

**INTERNATIONAL
CATALOGUING STANDARDS
and
INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS
2018**

**Maintained by
The International Grading and
Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC)**

**Published by
The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.**



**Information
Systems**

**in association with the
International Federation of Horseracing Authorities**

**The standards established by IRPAC have been approved by the
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers**

www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Notes	vii
Criteria for Assessment	ix
International Cataloguing Standards Committee	xiii
International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC)	xiv
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers	xvi
Black-Type Designators for North American Racing	xx
TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee	xxii
International Rule for Assignment of Weight Penalties	xxv
International Treatment of Group and Listed Races	xxvi
List of Abbreviations and Explanatory Notes	xxviii

Part I

Argentina	1-1
Australia	1-7
Brazil	1-20
Canada	1-26
Chile	1-28
France	1-31
Germany	1-37
Great Britain	1-40
Hong Kong	1-49
Ireland	1-51
Italy	1-55
Japan	1-57
New Zealand	1-63
Peru	1-68
South Africa	1-70
United Arab Emirates	1-75
United States of America	1-77
Other Races	1-90
Index to Part I	1-92

Part II

India	2-1
Korea	2-4
Macau	2-5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part II *continued*

Malaysia	2-6
Panama	2-7
Puerto Rico	2-9
Scandinavia.....	2-10
Singapore	2-11
Turkey	2-12
Uruguay	2-14
Venezuela	2-16
Zimbabwe	2-19
Other Races.....	2-20
Index to Part II	2-21

Part III

Austria.....	3-1
Bahrain	3-2
Belgium.....	3-3
Czech Republic	3-4
Dominican Republic	3-5
Ecuador	3-6
Greece	3-7
Hungary	3-8
Jamaica	3-9
Mauritius.....	3-10
Mexico	3-11
Morocco	3-13
Netherlands	3-14
Poland	3-15
Qatar	3-16
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia	3-17
Slovakia	3-18
Spain	3-19
Switzerland	3-20
Trinidad & Tobago	3-21
Index to Part III.....	3-22

Part IV (Jumps)

Australia	4-1
Czech Republic	4-2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part IV (Jumps) *continued*

France	4-3
Germany	4-7
Great Britain	4-8
Ireland	4-15
Italy	4-21
Japan	4-22
New Zealand	4-23
Switzerland	4-24
United States	4-25
Index to Part IV	4-27

Appendix to Post Publication Changes

Argentina	A-1
Australia	A-2
Austria	A-6
Bahrain	A-7
Brazil	A-8
Canada	A-9
Czech Republic	A-10
Dominican Republic	A-11
France	A-12
Germany	A-13
Great Britain	A-14
Hungary	A-26
India	A-27
Ireland	A-28
Jamaica	A-31
Japan	A-32
Korea	A-33
Macau	A-34
Malaysia	A-35
Mauritius	A-36
Netherlands	A-37
New Zealand	A-38
Peru	A-41
Puerto Rico	A-42

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Scandinavia	A-43
Singapore	A-44
South Africa	A-45
Spain	A-46
Switzerland	A-47
Trinidad and Tobago	A-48
United States of America	A-49
Venezuela	A-52
Zimbabwe	A-53

International Statistics and Technical Information

List of Approved Stud Books	5-2
Statistical Information by Country	5-3
Percentage of Best Races	5-5
Purse Comparison	5-6
Exchange Rates	5-7
Excellence Information by Country	5-9
Longines World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings	5-29

NOTES

INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The 2018 edition of *International Cataloguing Standards* contains information important to Thoroughbred breeders, sellers and buyers, including a full listing of stakes races of 2018 which will be accorded Group/Graded or Listed status in sales catalogues published by the world's major international auction houses under the auspices of SITA. Not listed herein are U. S. and Canadian stakes races of 2018 which will receive "black type" in such catalogues but are considered to be below Graded or Listed standards. An explanation of these races appears hereinafter under "Part I".

International Cataloguing Standards is organized in five parts, beginning with the introductory material. Users of this publication should bear in mind:

1. **RACES INCLUDED IN THIS EDITION AND THEIR RATINGS ARE FOR 2018 ONLY.** Races previously rated which are no longer rated or will not be renewed in 2018 do not appear. A race run under a new name will be followed by the old race name in parenthesis and italics, if the country provided the information. Previously rated races which have been upgraded or downgraded appear with their 2018 rating only.
2. **TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PARTICULAR HORSE IS A GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED WINNER YOU MUST REFER TO THE EDITION OF *International Cataloguing Standards* FOR THE YEAR IN WHICH THE HORSE WON THE RACE TO LEARN THE RATING OF THE RACE IN THAT YEAR.**
3. **NOT ALL RACES APPEARING IN THIS PUBLICATION ARE ACCORDED GROUP/GRADED, LISTED OR "BLACK TYPE" STATUS IN SALES CATALOGUES.** Certain data contained herein is for additional information only. The explanations set forth in the following paragraphs should be carefully reviewed before using this publication.

PART I

Part I, on white paper, lists by country all stakes races of 2018 given Group/Graded or Listed status by the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC) and approved by SITA. The first three finishers in all Group/Graded and Listed races appearing in Part I receive "black type". Winners receive upper case black type; second and third place finishers receive lower case black type.

Group designators (-G1, -G2, -G3) were inaugurated in 1971 and became applicable to English, French, German, Irish and Italian races, but not applied to North American catalogue pages until 1973. Grade designators were similarly inaugurated in 1973 in the United States and Canada. No procedure existed to confer Group or Graded status on any race prior to those years. Beginning January 1, 1985, brackets [] replaced the dash preceding the designators. At this time, the designators could also be listed after a horse's name, indicating its best finish, if there was no room on a catalogue page to list a complete race name. As previously

stated, the first three finishers in a race will receive black type status, but beginning with races run in January 1, 1985, fourth place finishers in graded races run in countries listed in Part I of the "International Cataloguing Standards" will be recognized as official placings and those horses will also earn black type. This ruling was amended starting January 1, 1989, to award fourth place finishers black type status in Grade One races only. A subsequent ruling beginning January 1, 1990, no longer awards black type status to fourth place finishers. At the discretion of the individual sales companies, fourth place finishes in Group/Graded or Listed races may be included on sales catalog pages, but may not convey black type.

Authorities accepted for determination of Group/Graded and Listed races in Part I are the European Pattern Race Committee for England, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy and other European countries; the TOBA American Graded Stakes Committee for the United States; and The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. The Asian Racing Federation has been reviewing the lists submitted by its members. The OSAF has reviewed the lists for Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela.

PART II

Part II, on blue paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of countries which have not been accepted into Part I by IRPAC. The first three finishers in races listed in this Part receive "black type" as they meet IRPAC statistical standards, but have not for renewals since December 31, 1987 carried Group/Grade designators in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations, information regarding which may be found herein on page xvi.

PART III

Part III, on gray paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of the countries which have not been accepted into Part II by IRPAC. Races listed in this Part do not receive "black type" under IRPAC standards for any renewals since December 31, 1988, *and are not carried or recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations*. Race names and Groups/Grades listed in this Part are recognized only in the particular country.

PART IV

Part IV, on yellow paper, is the Jump Race Supplement, which lists steeplechase and hurdle races contested in countries comprising Parts I, II and III of this publication. These races are listed in italic form in sales catalogues and regional preferences determine if the italic form is black type.

CRITERIA FOR ASSESSMENT

Introduction

Following are criteria that IRPAC uses when determining placement of countries or races in the International Cataloguing Standards and International Statistics publication. Other relevant information and statistics brought forward by regional committees represented on IRPAC are also considered. These criteria are subject to, and in conjunction with, individual Ground Rules adopted by each region.

Applications for inclusion will be considered from Racing Authorities which are members of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities or any of its Regional Federations (see below) and where the relevant Federation and regional Pattern Committee has endorsed such application.

Races must be restricted to horses as defined in Article 12 or 13 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering.

Part I

- ◆ Countries must have a Committee or Industry Group to overview and maintain the Group/Graded races in its country/region.
- ◆ No Group/Graded races should have any geographically-based conditions of entry in regard to the place of the horse's birth, training or ownership.
- ◆ The country must adopt and implement a specific process based on ratings or other measures of quality to assess the quality of its races
- ◆ Granting Group/Graded Race status or upgrading a race to a higher Group/Grade must be justified by the quality of the runners, as per the requirements of the relevant regional Pattern Committee, as reported to IRPAC. Quality can be assessed by different systems including ratings, past performances and points.
- ◆ Listed Race status must be justified by the quality of the runners as per the requirements of the relevant regional Pattern Committee, as reported to IRPAC. Quality can be assessed by different systems including ratings, past performances and points.
- ◆ Except in exceptional circumstances, Group/Graded Races must be downgraded or lose their status if the quality of the runners does not justify the Group/Grade.
- ◆ Listed Races must be downgraded if the quality of runners does not justify Listed status or if they do not adhere to published National standards that ensure quality runners.
- ◆ To upgrade an existing Group/Graded race, the race must have been run a minimum of two years around the same date, with similar race conditions and comparable prize money, and satisfy the quality criteria.

- ◆ New Group/Grade 2 or 1 may only be created without prior running under the following exceptional circumstances--

This creation must be induced by the implementation of a project or event of continental or intercontinental importance. Such project or event should be designed to have a major impact on the racing and/or breeding activity of all the countries of the region concerned and eventually for such activity worldwide.

The project or event must be unanimously supported by the members of each regional committee concerned, in charge of controlling quality in the existing Group/Graded system.

The detailed project or event must have been notified by the regional committee to IRPAC, with justification for exceptional circumstances no later than 30 days prior to the next scheduled IRPAC meeting.

Any race granted Group/Graded status under exceptional circumstances must be reviewed every year by the relevant regional committee in charge of controlling quality in the existing Group/Graded system, and automatically downgraded after three runnings if the quality of the runners does not comply with the stated criteria.

PROMOTION TO PART I

- ◆ Racing in these countries must be of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested and prize money distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries.
- ◆ The number and percentage of races given Group/Graded or 'black type' status in these countries should be consistent with the pattern of racing in the country without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I.
- ◆ The Group/Grade and Listed races in these countries are the highest class races contested within them.
- ◆ Ratings and other measures of quality shall have been reviewed by each regional committee concerned as well as IRPAC and be acceptable for Part I.
- ◆ Individual races of a Part II country can be promoted to Part I after 2 runnings if their quality complies with international Group/Graded status. Where a country does not already have a Group/Graded race in Part I, promotion of a Listed Race from that country will not normally be possible.

Part II

- ◆ The country must adopt and implement a specific process based on ratings or other measures of quality to assess the quality of its races.
- ◆ Races included in Part II must be justified by the quality of the runners which should equate to Listed status, as per the requirements of the relevant regional Pattern Committee, as reported to IRPAC. The percentage of black-type races to the total number of races run in that country will be taken into consideration, with a preference that it should be no higher than 3%.
- ◆ The ratio of the number of different horses to start in that country to the number of black-type races will be taken into consideration, with a preference that it should be no lower than 40:1.
- ◆ The percentage of black-type races which are open to foreign horses will be considered.
- ◆ The performances of the horses trained in that country when racing abroad, together with those of foreign-trained horses when racing in the country in question, will be considered.
- ◆ Individual races of a Part III country can be promoted to Part II after 2 runnings if their quality complies with required criteria for Listed status.

Part III

- ◆ To support an application the following data should be provided for consideration by IRPAC--

The number of horses in training, number of races, details of imported horses, purse structure and any bonus schemes, a summary of their breeding industry including their number of stallions, mares and foals, and an overview of the Racing Authority governing the Rules of Racing.

The following are the Regional Federations and Regional Pattern Committees:

- ◆ European and Mediterranean Horseracing Federation(EMHF) / European Pattern Committee (EPC)
- ◆ Asian Racing Federation (ARF) / Asian Pattern Committee (APC)
- ◆ American Graded Stakes Committee (AGSC) and Canadian Graded Stakes Committee (CGSC)
- ◆ Organizacion LatinoAmericana de Fomenta del Pura Sangre de Carrera (OSAF).

GENERAL

Races in each Part are set forth alphabetically by country with the name of the sponsor being indicated between brackets after the name of the race. Indices are included at the ends of Parts I, II and III.

Copies of certain prior editions of this publication may be purchased through the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, England, and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc., Lexington, Kentucky.

The contents of this publication can be viewed on the internet at:

www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp

A complete set for reference will greatly facilitate research into black type by any reader.

**©2018 The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.**

While The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. makes every effort to ensure the accuracy of the information contained herein, errors and omissions occasionally occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing and other causes.

The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate their being called to its attention. Information as to North American races, race results, earnings and other statistical data was obtained from Equibase Company LLC and is used only with permission of the owner thereof, Equibase Company LLC.

Reproduction Prohibited.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE

The International Cataloguing Standards Committee was formed in 1981 to achieve uniformity of cataloguing standards throughout the world in a time of increasing internationalization of Thoroughbred breeding, racing and marketing. The committee was made up of representatives of the racing authorities, breeders' organizations, and international auction houses of four major breeding and racing countries (England, France, Ireland, and the United States). One representative was added for The Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera (OSAF) in 1995 and one was added for the Asian Racing Federation in 1996. The committee made recommendations to the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers (SITA).

The committee sought to achieve uniformity by making *International Cataloguing Standards* the single most authoritative, comprehensive, practical and accepted publication dealing with "black type" throughout the Thoroughbred world. In 1985 the committee set forth conditions under which a country could make the transition from Part II to Part I, and invited applications from those countries seeking to make this transition.

In October of 1985, after careful evaluation of the various applications, the committee welcomed Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, New Zealand, Peru, South Africa and Uruguay into Part I. The committee found: 1) that racing in these countries was of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested, and purse monies distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries; 2) that the number and percentage of races given group, graded or "black type" status in these countries was consistent with the pattern of racing in them without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I; and 3) that the group or graded and listed races in these countries were, in fact, the highest class races contested within them.

Following a complete review of all countries in Part I for the 1992 publication, the number of graded and listed races was reduced for several countries and Uruguay was demoted to Part II.

In June of 2007 ICSC decided to transfer the responsibilities of making recommendations for the Group or Graded status of races to the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC). The IRPAC recommendations are ratified by SITA. Responsibilities for making recommendations regarding catalogue page format issues are coordinated by regional ICSC sub-committees.

INTERNATIONAL GRADING AND RACE PLANNING ADVISORY COMMITTEE (IRPAC)

In March 2002, the Executive Council of the International Federation suggested to set up the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC), entrusted with making recommendations concerning the calendar of international racing events as well as on the arrangements for ensuring the application of consistent standards worldwide to the grading of Pattern races. For this second part of its mandate, the IRPAC will base its recommendations on the ratings established by an International Classification Committee which will report to the IRPAC. In June of 2007 ICSC decided to transfer the responsibilities of making recommendations for the Group or Graded status of races to the IRPAC. The IRPAC recommendations are ratified by SITA.

Missions

- ◆ control enforcement of international criteria for grading races and implement quality control on existing Pattern or Grading systems
- ◆ make recommendations to SITA concerning promotions or demotions to the different parts of the international booklet
- ◆ ratify terms of reference of International Classification Committee and appoint its members
- ◆ advise on International Calendar and new International Races
- ◆ advise any country on implementation of Pattern or Grading system
- ◆ discuss development of World Series, ARF Series or others
- ◆ create and update a Web site (www.IFHAonline.org) presenting the conditions of the principal international races

The Committee will propose its terms of reference to Executive Council of IFHA.

The Committee Secretariat will ensure liaison concerning current work between formal Committee meetings (one or two per year).

INTERNATIONAL GRADING AND RACE PLANNING ADVISORY COMMITTEE (IRPAC)

Chairman : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:

Carl Hamilton
Telephone: (859) 224-2800
Email: chamilton@jockeyclub.com

Vice-Chairmen : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:

Frank Gabriel
Telephone: +971 50 657 4398
E-mail: frank.gabriel@dubairacingclub.com

Henri Poret
Telephone: 33 (1) 49-10-20-18
E-mail: hporet@france-galop.com

Secretary : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:

Ruth Quinn
Telephone: 020 7152 0000
E-mail: rquinn@britishhorseracing.com

Members:

- * One nominee designated by the European Pattern Committee: Brian Kavanagh
- * One nominee designated by the American Graded Stakes Committee: Dan Metzger
- * One nominee designated by the Canadian Graded Stakes Committee: Ross McKague
- * Two nominees designated by the Asian Pattern Committee: Bill Nader, (To Be Determined)
- * One nominee designated by the Executive Committee of OSAF:

Horacio Espósito

- * Chairman and Vice-Chairman of SITA: Geoffrey Russell, Jimmy George

- * Three representatives of Breeders:

-America (designated by the US Jockey Club & TOBA): G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.
-Europe (designated by the EFTBA): Andreas Tiedtke
-Asia (designated by the Asian Racing Federation): Hiroyuki Okuda

Technical advisers: Co-Chairmen of the World Rankings Supervisory Committee:

Nigel Gray, Phil Smith

Consultant:

Ciaran Kennelly

Chairman:

Geoffrey G. Russell
Keeneland Association, Inc.

P.O. Box 1690

Lexington, Ky. 40588-1690

Telephone: (800) 456-3412

Fax: (859) 233-2257

Mobile: (859) 221-3404

Email: grussell@keeneland.com



Founding Members:

**Agence Francaise
de Vente du Pur-Sang**

Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.

Robert J. Goff Ltd.

Keeneland Association, Inc.

Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., Inc.

Tattersalls Ltd.

SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS

SITA, the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, is an association of the world's leading Bloodstock Auction houses.

It was founded in 1983 to create a forum for the discussion of subjects of mutual interest to International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.

SITA members are experienced Bloodstock Auctioneers providing the highest standard of auctioning to both buyers and sellers. Each member's Conditions of Sale are designed to protect both parties and have evolved over many years of trading. They reflect the law of the country of residence of each member, whilst reacting to changes in the marketplace.

Current subjects for discussion by SITA may include changes in the law affecting Public Auction, advances in veterinary science, cataloguing points or the future of internet sales.

SITA also ratifies any decisions made by IRPAC who compile the Cataloguing Standards Booklet.

The free flow of information does not in any way compromise the competition which exists between the various auction houses.

**SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL
THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**

*Chairman: Geoffrey Russell
Keeneland Association, Inc*

P.O. Box 1690, Lexington KY 40588-1690

Phone: (800) 456-3412 Fax: (859) 233-2257 Mobile: (859) 221-3404

Email: grussell@keeneland.com

ANTONIO BULLRICH S.A.

Antonio Bullrich, President

Av Libertador 4980 2 piso C
Buenos Aires 1426BW Argentina

Mobil: [54911] 517274

Telephone: [+5411] 4778 2801

Fax: [+5411] 4771 2238

Email: antonio@abullrichsa.com

Internet: www.abullrichsa.com

BLOODSTOCK SOUTH AFRICA

Michael Holmes

P.O. Box 78035

Durban 4101, South Africa

Telephone: +27 82 552 6524

Fax: +27 31 303 1200

Email: michael@equine.co.za

Internet: www.tba.co.za

ARQANA

Eric Hoyeau

BP 23100

14803 Deauville cedex

France

Telephone: +33 (2) 31-81-81-00

Fax: +33 (2) 31-81-81-01

Email: info@arqana.com

Internet: www.arqana.com

**THE CANADIAN THOROUGHBRED
HORSE SOCIETY (CTHS)**

Peter Berringer

CTHS (Ontario Division)

P.O. Box 172

Rexdale, Ontario M9W 5L1

Telephone: (416) 675-3602

Fax: (416) 675-9405

Email: aurorameadows@aol.com

BADEN-BADEN SALES (BBAG)

Carola Ortlieb

An der Rennbahn 18

76473 Iffezheim

Germany

Telephone: +49 (0) 7229 1400

Mobile: +49 (0) 1726 855033

Fax: +49 (0) 7229 308512

Email: info@bbag-sales.de

Internet: www.bbag-sales.de

**CAPE THOROUGHBRED SALES
(PTY) LTD.**

Wehann Smith

P.O. Box 1108

Wellington 7650

South Africa

Telephone: +27 (0) 21 801 2997

Fax: +27 (0) 86 608 6899

Email: wehann@cths.com

Internet: ww.capethoroughbredsales.com

BARRETT'S EQUINE LIMITED

William S. Baker

P.O. Box 2010

Pomona, California 91769, USA

Telephone: (909) 629-3099

Fax: (909) 629-2155

Email: info@barretts.com

Internet: www.barretts.com

FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY, INC.

Terence R. P. Collier

2400 Newtown Pike
Lexington, Kentucky 40583-3610, USA
Telephone: (859) 255-1555
Fax: (859) 254-0794
Email: tcollier@fasigtipton.com
Internet: www.fasigtipton.com

I.T.S. ITALIAN THOROUGHBRED SALES

Alessandro Berardelli

Via Pellaro, 39
00178 Rome, Italy
Telephone: +39 06 7213105
Fax: +39 06 7220172
Email: its@its-aste.com
Internet: www.its-aste.com

GOFFS

Henry Beeby

Kildare Paddocks
Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland
Telephone: +353 45 886600
Fax: +353 45 877119
Email: henrybeeby@goffis.ie
Internet: www.goffis.com

KEENELAND ASSOCIATION, INC.

Geoffrey Russell

P.O. Box 1690, 4201 Versailles Rd.
Lexington, Kentucky 40588-1690, USA
Telephone: (859) 254-3412
Fax: (859) 233-2257
Email: grussell@keeneland.com
Internet: www.keeneland.com

GOFFS UK

Henry Beeby

Auction Mart Offices
Hawick, Roxburghshire
TD9 9NW United Kingdom
Phone: +44 (0) 1450 372222
Fax: +44 (0) 1450 378017
Email: henry.beeby@goffisuk.com
Internet: www.goffisuk.com

MAGIC MILLIONS SALES PTY LTD.

Barry Bowditch

P.O. Box 5246, GCMC,
Qld, 9726, Australia
Telephone: 1300 MILLIONS or 07 5504 1200
Fax: 61 (7) 5531 6888
Mobile: 61 (4) 0402 280 538
Email: barry@magicmillions.com.au
Internet: www.magicmillions.com.au

WILLIAM INGLIS & SON LTD.

Arthur Inglis

P.O. Box 477
Randwick, N.S.W. 2031, Australia
Telephone 61 (2) 9399-7999
Fax: 61 (2) 9398-5547
Email: arthur@inglis.com.au
Internet: www.inglis.com.au

NEW ZEALAND BLOODSTOCK LTD.

Petrea Vela

P.O. Box 97-447
Manukau City, Manukau 2241,
New Zealand
Telephone: 64-9-298-0055
Fax: 64-9-298-0506
Email: petrea.vela@nzb.co.nz
Internet: www.nzb.co.nz

OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO., INC.

Tom Ventura

P.O. Box 99

Ocala, Florida 34478, USA

Telephone: (352) 237-2154

Fax: (352) 237-3566

Email: obs@obssales.com

Internet: www.obssales.com

**S.G.A. - SOCIETÀ GESTIONE ASTE /
ITALIAN BLOODSTOCK SALES**

Via G.B. Casella 8

20156 Milano, Italy

Telephone: (+39) 02 39210416

Fax: (+39) 02 33004061

Email: info@sgasales.com

Internet: www.sgasales.com

TATTERSALLS

Jimmy George

Tattersalls Ltd.

Terrace House

Newmarket, Suffolk

CB8 9BT United Kingdom

Telephone: +44 (0) 1638 665931

Fax: +44 (0) 1638 660850

Email: jimmy.george@tattersalls.com

Internet: www.tattersalls.com

BLACK TYPE DESIGNATORS FOR NORTH AMERICAN RACING

In 2018, for a stakes race in the United States or Canada to receive black type in SITA catalogues, it must:

- Have a minimum purse value of \$50,000 available for distribution on the day of the race.
- Close at least 72 hours in advance of its running, have a fee paid for entrant, and have a total purse value distributed on the day of the race equal to or greater than the established minimum.
- All entries must be eligible for the purse monies used to determine the minimum purse value for black type.
- Have no restrictions other than state-bred, non-winners of a sweepstakes, sales graduates or state or province based stallions' progeny.
- May not contain a preference clause(s) based on criteria unrelated to the quality of the horse if such preference clause(s) could possibly exclude any horse(s) of superior quality from competing.
- Must have a Black-Type Race Quality Score (RQS) equal to or above the established minimum Race Quality Score for its age/sex division. New races with a minimum purse of \$75,000 available to all entries may be submitted to North American ICSC for review to determine if the inaugural running will receive black-type status. A list of stakes races and their non-Listed black-type status by year starting with 2014 is available at www.northamericanicsc.com

DESIGNATOR DEFINITION

G1, G2, G3 A non-restricted race with added money or guaranteed purse value of \$100,000 or more which has been run at least twice under similar conditions and on the same surface and has been assigned graded stakes status for the year contested by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada Graded Stakes Committee for Canada. The American Graded Stakes Committee has set the following minimum purse requirements for each grade level: G1 - \$300,000, G2 - \$200,000, and G3 - \$100,000. The Jockey Club of Canada's Graded Stakes Committee minimums are: G1 - \$250,000, G2 - \$150,000, and G3 - \$100,000.

- L LISTED RACE** Listed races in North America for 2018 have a value of \$75,000 or more available to all starters and have been assigned Listed status by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada Graded Stakes Committee for Canada. Prior to 1985 Listed races receive the designator –L (or -LR if restricted.) In 1985 the designators were changed to [L] or [LR]. Beginning in 1986 the track abbreviation where the race was run and the amount of money earned by the individual is carried in parentheses following the designators. Beginning in 1991 and until 2018 a Listed race may not be restricted. Starting in 2018 a Listed race may be Restricted to non-winners of a Sweepstakes which will be displayed as [LR].
- R RESTRICTED RACE** A race restricted to certain runners as defined by the conditions of the race. These conditions tend to exclude runners of greater quality for considerations other than sex or age. These races receive the designator -R.
- FOR 1985 RACING ONLY**
- O OTHER ADDED MONEY BLACK TYPE RACES** [O] (or [OR] if restricted) designator for 1985 only.
- Q QUALIFIED RACE** [Q] races are unrestricted allowance and handicap races with a purse value of \$30,000 or more. These races received black type status in 1985 only.
- N NON-QUALIFIED** These races are stakes races that were run in 1985 only and had an added money value of less than \$15,000. They do not receive black type but are identified by the [N] designator.
- HURDLE OR JUMP RACES** Hurdle and jump races were included in Parts I, II and III of the *“International Cataloguing Standards”* book and qualified for black type status dependent upon their placement until January 1, 1986. Beginning with this date, these races were placed in Part IV of the publication and lost their black type status for catalogues produced using North American ICSC guidelines. Horses which won or placed in a hurdle or jump race since January 1, 1986 are now identified by their names carried in *italic mixed case*.

All dollar amounts mentioned above are stated in U.S. and Canadian dollars, unless otherwise indicated.

THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION & AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE

The grading of races began in 1973 as a TOBA project primarily at the request of European authorities anxious that North America have a system similar to their group race structure.

In most European countries all races are planned, even dictated by a central authority. Thus, from year to year, most races will be run at approximately the same time, under the same conditions and in the same relationship with each other. In the United States no such constancy can exist; no central authority prescribes a comprehensive racing calendar; individual racetracks annually plan their own stakes schedules. As a result, any grading system must be flexible and allow for prompt responses to change.

The Committee is composed of members of the Thoroughbred industry who meet annually to issue their collective opinion concerning the relative quality of certain Thoroughbred races in the United States. The Committee ranks eligible races as Grade 1, Grade 2, Grade 3 and Listed, with Grade 1 being the highest.

CRITERIA FOR CONSIDERATION FOR GRADING

The Committee has adopted the following criteria for screening U.S. races:

Purse requirement - a minimum of \$75,000 in added or guaranteed money.

Longevity - two previous runnings under fundamentally the same conditions.

Drug testing - Post-race drug testing performed on samples from horses participating in graded stakes must meet or exceed the guidelines in the committee's drug testing protocol.

Medication - Races are ineligible for grading if Association of Racing Commissioners International model rules on androgenic-anabolic steroids and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs are not adopted.

Restricted races - Races will be ineligible for grading if conditions for competing in them include restrictive provisions relative to which horses may enter, other than by sex and age. A race is regarded as a restricted race if any of its conditions for entry would tend to exclude better horses while allowing participation by lesser horses.

Preference conditions - Preference conditions should be written to industry acceptable standards, i.e., high weights, graded wins/placings, graded earnings, points from graded wins/placings, etc., with the goal of achieving the highest quality field. Deviating from standard preference practices may result in fields of lesser quality, which could lead to downgrading through the graded stakes review process.

Invitational races - Invitational races are eligible for grading if the added or guaranteed money is a minimum of \$75,000 and the race meets the other criteria.

Changes in conditions by race - If a race is altered materially in age, sex, eligibility, race track location, purse, distance or substantially changed on the calendar (60 days or more), this will prompt a review and may result in a change in grade.

Forced changes in track surface and splitting of races - Beginning in 1999 a graded race scheduled for the turf, but moved to the dirt because the turf course is unsuitable for racing, may be downgraded one grade level for that running only. A graded race is not penalized if it is split into divisions unless the total purse for all divisions is less than 150% of the original purse.

Committee members bring judgment and knowledge to every grading decision. The grades, therefore, are a composite of expert opinion, rather than the result solely of statistical analysis.

TOBA/AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE

Secretary: Andrew Schweigardt
3101 Beaumont Centre Circle
Suite 110
P.O. Box 910668
Lexington, Kentucky 40591-0668

2017 - 2018 Membership

The TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee is composed of six TOBA members, appointed by TOBA's Chairman and confirmed by its trustees, with rotating three-year terms, three of which may be consecutive; and five racing official members, elected by the six TOBA members, with three-year terms, three of which may be consecutive. The terms for each member commence on August 1. Any racing official on the Committee whose employment status changes significantly during his or her term on the Committee automatically vacates his or her position on the Committee.

Representing the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

Dr. J. David Richardson, Chairman

Reynolds Bell, Jr.

Craig Bernick

Everett Dobson

Barbara Banke

J. Michael O'Farrell

Racing Officials

Georganne Hale - Maryland Jockey Club

Rick Hammerle - Santa Anita Park

Ben Huffman - Churchill Downs and Keeneland

Martin Panza - New York Racing Association

Thomas Robbins - Del Mar



INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT

3.2 Interpretation of Races Run Abroad, For the Purpose of Qualification for Races and/or the Assignment of Weights

3.2.1 For purposes of (a) determining whether horses trained or having run abroad are qualified for a race or (b) determining the weights that such horses may be required to carry, Racing Authorities may regard the status of races won abroad to be different from that as described in the country in question. Racing Authorities should publish, and make available to other Racing Authorities on request, details of any such different treatment which would apply to races run in other countries.

3.2.2 For the purpose of qualification to run in and/or the assignment of weights to horses entered in races run from January 1st, 2016, the following treatment will apply. The classification of races published in a given Part will be downgraded or upgraded, as appropriate, when applied to races run in countries whose races are published exclusively in another Part. Regrading will be on the basis of one Group being equivalent to one Part. Thus, by way of example, a race described as Group 2 in Part II will be considered to be of Group 3 status in countries appearing in Part I, and of Group 1 status in countries appearing in Part III.

When applied to a race run in countries whose races are published in more than one Part, treatment will be dependent upon the Part (if any) in which that race is published.

The full treatment is set out in Appendix 1 on the following page.

APPENDIX 1
INTERNATIONAL TREATMENT OF GROUP and LISTED RACES

When a horse which runs in a race (Race A) that is described, in the country in which the race takes place (Country A) as 'Group 1', 'Group 2', 'Group 3' or 'Listed', is then entered for a race (Race B) in another country (Country B), the table below shows the way in which Race A is treated for the purposes of qualification for Race B and of weight allocation in Race B

Part of ICS* Book in which Race A appears	Way in which Race A is described in the country in which it is run (Country A).	Where Country B only has races appearing in one Part of the ICS Book		Where Country B has races appearing in more than one Part of the ICS Book			
		Country B in Part I	Country B in Part II	Country B in Part II/Not in Blue Book	Race B in Part I	Race B in Part II	Race B in Part III
Part I	Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 1	Race B not in Blue Book
	Gr 2		Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 1	As per treatment for races in the Part of the ICS Book in which Country B has most races appearing.
	Gr 3		Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 2	Gr 1	E.g., if Country B has some races in Part I, but more in Part II; treatment will be as for races in Part II
	L	L	Gr 3	Gr 2	Gr 3	Gr 1	
Part II	Gr 1	Gr 2	Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 2	Gr 1	
	Gr 2	Gr 3	Gr 2	Gr 1	Gr 3	Gr 2	As per treatment for races in the Part of the ICS Book in which Country B has most races appearing.

Part II Continued	Country B in Part 1	Country B in Part II	Country B in Part II/Not in Blue Book	Race B in Part I	Race B in Part II	Race B in Part III	Race B not in Blue Book
Gr 3	L	Gr 3	Gr 2	L	Gr 3	Gr 2	E.g., if Country B has some races in Part I, but more in Part II, treatment will be as for races in Part II.
L	Neither Gr nor L	L	Gr 3	Neither Gr nor L	L	Gr 3	
Gr 1	Gr 3	Gr 2	Gr 1	Gr 3	Gr 2	Gr 1	
Gr 2	L	Gr 3	Gr 2	L	Gr 3	Gr 2	As per treatment for races in the Part of the ICS Book in which Country B has most races appearing.
Gr 3	Neither Gr nor L	L	Gr 3	Neither Gr nor L	L	Gr 3	E.g., if Country B has some races in Part 1, but more in Part II, treatment will be as for races in Part II.
L	Neither Gr nor L	Neither Gr nor L	L	Neither Gr nor L	Neither Gr nor L	Neither Gr nor L	

*International Cataloguing Standards.

**Or not published at all.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

“a” preceding a distance indicates that the distance is approximate rather than exact.

“(E.B.F.)” following a race name indicates the purse of the race has been supplemented by the European Breeders Fund.

“(H)” following a race name indicates that the race is a handicap race.

“N/A” located in any field indicates the data for that field was not available at the time of publication or that the information is not applicable.

“(R)” or “(LR)” following a race name indicates that the race is restricted to certain runners which are further defined in the conditions of the race.

“D” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a dirt course.

“T” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a turf course.

“awt” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on an all weather track.

Races with sex restrictions will be designated with the following abbreviations following the age:

c = colts

g = geldings

f = fillies

m = mares

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Distance Conversion

Race distances are computed differently in individual countries. Furlongs, miles and meters are all commonly used to describe the distance of a race. A meter is equal to 39.37 inches; a 1600 meter race is about 30 feet short of a mile. For the purpose of this book, the following equivalents are used:

One Mile = 1600 meters

8 furlongs = One Mile

NOTES

NOTES

PART I

Stakes races in Part I countries are given Graded/Group or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. The first three finishers in Part I stakes races receive "black type" and also carry the respective code of the race.

The lists for the countries in Part I have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

ARGENTINA	Dr. Miguel Crotto, President of the Jockey Club Argentino Miguel Careri, Handicapper
AUSTRALIA	Brent Leisemann, Manager of Regulation and Policy, Australian Racing Board
BRAZIL	Mayra Frederico, Chief of ABCPCC, Brazilian Stud Book Dr. Sergio Luis Coutinho Nogueira, Head of the Technical Advisory Council of OSAF in Handicappers, Pattern Races and Horse Welfare Affairs, Brazil Stud Book
CANADA	Camille Casse, Executive Director, The Jockey Club of Canada
CHILE	Mr. Andrés Vial Sánchez, President of Stud Book de Chile, Roberto Palumbo Miranda, Stud Book de Chile
FRANCE	Henri Pouret, Deputy General Manager, France Galop
GERMANY	Rüdiger Schmanns, Director of Racing, Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen E.V.
GREAT BRITAIN	Lyn Bowker, Race Times Assistant & International Racing Administrator, British Horseracing Authority
HONG KONG	Nigel C. Gray, Head of Handicapping, Race Planning & International Racing, The Hong Kong Jockey Club
IRELAND	Shane Doyle, Race Planning Manager, Horse Racing Ireland
ITALY	Dott. Francesco Saverio Abate, Head of Horse Races Policies Department, Secretary General MIPAF and Dott.ssa Stefania Mastromarino, Manager PQAI VII

PART I

JAPAN	Mr. Akihiro Shinoda, General Manager, International Department, Japan Racing Association
NEW ZEALAND	Colin Hall, Secretary New Zealand Pattern Committee
*OSAF	Dr. Sergio Coutinho Nogueira Head of the Technical Advisory Council of OSAF in Handicappers, Pattern Races and Horse Welfare affairs, Mr. Diego Montaña, OSAF Head of Handicappers, Oscar Bertoletti, OSAF CEO and Silvina Koremblit, OSAF Executive Secretary
PERU	Juan Assereto Duharte, President of Stud Book Peruano and José Meza Calixto, Handicapper
SOUTH AFRICA	Arnold Hyde, Racing Control Executive, The National Horseracing Authority, South Africa
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	Hilary Youdale, Manager Registry Office, Emirates Racing Authority
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

* In conjunction with individual South American contributors

ARGENTINA

*(Racing season July 1, 2017 - June 30, 2018;
Race list applies to Calendar year 2018)*

RACE	PURSE (Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
9 de Julio G2	1,170,000	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
9 de Julio-Día de la Independencia G3	392,700	4up	1600 D	La Plata
25 de Mayo - Copa Dr. Enrique Olivera G1	1,700,000	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2	481,950	3up	1600 D	La Plata
Agustín B. Gambier G3	357,000	2yo c	1200 D	La Plata
América G2	601,120	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Amílcar A. Mercader (L)	269,960	2yo f	1000 D	La Plata
Andrés S. Torres G3	374,850	2yo f	1500 D	La Plata
Aniversario Hipódromo La Punta (L) ..	511,400	4up	1600 D	La Punta
Antártida Argentina (L)	323,680	2yo	1200 T	San Isidro
Antonio Cané G3	410,450	3up	2100 D	La Plata
Apertura G3	552,500	3up f/m	2200 T	Argentino
Arturo A. Bullrich G3	357,000	3up f/m	1200 D	La Plata
Arturo R. y Arturo Bullrich G2	707,200	3up f/m	2000 D	Argentino
Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino (L)	320,688	3up	1200 T	San Isidro
Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	442,000	3up	1200 D	La Plata
Asociación Cooperativa (L)	361,250	3yo f	1400 T	Argentino
Asociación Cooperativa de Caballos de Carrera (L)	296,990	3up f/m	1100 D	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	442,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Argentino
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	392,700	2yo c	1500 D	La Plata
Austria (L)	339,864	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Ayacucho G3	612,000	4up	2500 D	Argentino
Bayakoa (L)	600,000	3yo f	1400 T	San Isidro
Benito Lynch G3	392,700	3yo	1200 D	La Plata
Benito Villanueva G2	612,000	3up	1600 D	Argentino
Blend (L)	442,000	4up	1600 T	Argentino
Botafogo G3	561,816	3up	2000 T	San Isidro
Buenos Aires G3	497,250	3up	1600 T	Argentino
Candy Ride (L)	640,000	3yo	1400 T	San Isidro
Carlos Casares G3	501,500	2yo f	1000 D	Argentino
Carlos Gardel H. (L)	544,000	4up	1800 D	Argentino
Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional G1 <i>(3rd race of San Isidro Triple Crown and San Isidro Filly Triple Crown)</i>	11,000,000	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2	1,300,000	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Carlos Tomkinson G2	680,000	3up f/m	1600 D	Argentino

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Chacabuco G2	773,500	4up	2400 T	Argentino
Chile G3	595,000	4up f/m	2200 D	Argentino
Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas				
Sangre Pura de Carrera G3	552,500	3up f/m	1600 D	Argentino
Ciudad de Buenos Aires-Internacional				
G1	935,000	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Ciudad de La Plata G2	1,190,000	3up	1200 D	La Plata
Clausura G2.....	2,550,000	3up	2000 D	La Plata
Club Hípico de Tandil (L)	296,960	3yo c	1100 D	La Plata
Cocles (L).....	482,256	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Comparación G2	773,500	4up	2400 T	Argentino
Comparación La Plata (L)	395,250	3up	2200 D	La Plata
Condesa G3	700,000	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Congreve (L)	339,864	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Copa de Oro-Alfredo Lator G1	2,400,000	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Copa de Plata-Roberto Vásquez				
Mansilla-Internacional G1	3,500,000	3up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G3.....	595,000	3yo c	1800 D	Argentino
Coronel Pringles G3.....	442,000	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Criadores G1	1,105,000	3up f/m	2000 D	Argentino
Criadores Argentinos del Sangre Pura				
de Carrera (L)	269,960	2yo c	1000 D	La Plata
Cyllene G2	800,000	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Dardo Rocha-Internacional G1	4,590,000	3up	2400 D	La Plata
De Honor-Copa Julio y Carlos				
Menditeguy G1	1,105,000	3up	2000 D	Argentino
De la Provincia de Buenos Aires				
G3	1,200,000	3yo	2400 T	San Isidro
De las Américas-OSAF "Copa Eduardo				
S. Blousson"-Internacional G1	1,105,000	3up	1600 D	Argentino
De Potrancas G1.....	850,000	2yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Derli A. Gomez G3	357,000	2yo f	1200 D	La Plata
Diego White G3	392,700	3yo f	1700 D	La Plata
Domingo Faustino Sarmiento (L)	354,412	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Dos Mil Guineas G1 (<i>1st race of</i>				
<i>San Isidro Triple Crown</i>)	1,440,000	3yo c	1600 T	San Isidro
Ecuador G2	1,300,000	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
Eduardo Casey G2	1,020,000	3yo c	2200 D	Argentino
Eliseo Ramírez G2	531,760	2yo f	1400 T	San Isidro
El Virtuoso (L)	229,500	4up	1600 D	Argentino
Embrujo (L)	700,000	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Emilio Casares (L).....	296,650	3up	1200 D	La Plata
Enrique Acebal G1	2,400,000	3yo f	2000 T	San Isidro
Ensayo - Copa Fernando Santamarina				
G3	455,696	3yo c	1800 T	San Isidro
España (L)	326,400	4up	1200 D	La Plata
España H. (L).....	442,000	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
Espirita (L).....	700,000	4up f/m	1800 T	San Isidro
Estados Unidos de América G3	416,500	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Estrellas Classic G1	2,000,000	3up	2000 D	Argentino

Estrellas Distaff G1	1,000,000	3up f/m	2000 D	Argentino
Estrellas Junior Sprint G3	560,000	2yo	1000 D	Argentino
Estrellas Juvenile G1	1,600,000	2yo c	1600 D	Argentino
Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1	1,600,000	2yo f	1600 D	Argentino
Estrellas Mile G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 D	Argentino
Estrellas Sprint G1	800,000	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Etoile (L)	500,000	4up f/m	1200 D	San Isidro
Eudoro J. Balsa G3	536,112	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Eusonio C. Boni (L)	269,990	3yo f	1100 D	La Plata
Federico de Alvear G2	1,400,000	3yo f	1800 T	San Isidro
Félix de Alzaga Unzué-Internacional				
G1	2,000,000	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Forli G2	601,120	3up	1800 T	San Isidro
Fortunato Damiani G3	357,000	2yo f	1300 D	La Plata
Francia (L)	302,872	3up f/m	1200 T	San Isidro
Francisco J. Beazley G2	850,000	3yo f	1800 D	Argentino
General Alvear (L)	374,000	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
General Arenales G3	416,500	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
General Belgrano G2	773,500	3up	2500 D	Argentino
General Francisco B. Bosch G3	331,500	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
General Güemes G3	374,000	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
General José de San Martín G3	392,700	4up	1600 D	La Plata
General Las Heras G3	418,472	3up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
General Lavalle G3	510,000	2yo	1000 D	Argentino
General Luis María Campos G2	773,500	3yo f	1600 D	Argentino
General Manuel Belgrano G2	437,325	3up	1200 D	La Plata
General Pueyrredón G3	900,000	4up	3000 T	San Isidro
General San Martín G1	2,040,000	4up	2400 T	Argentino
General Viamonte G3	374,544	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Gilberto Lerena G1	884,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Argentino
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos				
Aires H. (L)	510,000	4up	1800 D	Argentino
Gran Criterium G1	850,000	2yo c	1600 T	San Isidro
Guillermo Kemmis G3	501,500	2yo c	1000 D	Argentino
Guillermo Paats (L)	442,000	3yo	1000 D	Argentino
Haras Argentinos H. (L)	442,000	3up	2000 D	Argentino
Haras Ojo de Agua (L)	339,864	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Hipódromo de La Plata G3	392,700	4up	1600 D	La Plata
Hipódromo de Palermo G1	1,360,000	3up	1600 D	Argentino
Horacio Bustillo G2	506,328	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G2	707,200	4up f/m	2500 D	Argentino
Inés Victorica Roca G3	382,500	4up f/m	1600 D	Argentino
Intendente Melchor Posse H. (L)	331,500	3up	1200 T	Argentino
Invasor G3	1,200,000	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Irinea Leguisamo H. (L)	382,500	4up	2000 D	Argentino
Irlanda G3	416,500	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Isidoro Aramburu G3	481,950	3yo c	1600 D	La Plata
Islas Malvinas (L)	323,680	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Italia G3	595,000	4up	2000 D	Argentino
Jamelao (L)	416,500	4up f/m	1400 D	Argentino

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Japón (L)	442,000	.....4up	.....1400 T	.....Argentino
Joaquín S. de Anchorena Internacional				
G1	3,000,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....San Isidro
Joaquín V. González Internacional				
G1	2,210,000	.....3up	.....1600 D	.....La Plata
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3.....	374,850	.....3up f/m	.....1400 D	.....La Plata
Jockey Club G1 (<i>2nd race of San Isidro</i> <i>Triple Crown and 2nd race</i> <i>of Triple Crown</i>)	5,000,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....San Isidro
Jockey Club Argentino (L)	326,655	.....3up	.....1400 D	.....La Plata
Jockey Club de Azul (L)	269,960	.....3yo c	.....1100 D	.....La Plata
Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos				
Aires G2	508,725	.....3yo	.....2000 D	.....La Plata
Jockey Club de Rosario G3	434,750	.....4up f/m	.....2000 D	.....La Plata
Jockey Club de Venezuela (L).....	326,655	.....4up	.....1400 D	.....La Plata
Jorge A. Laffue (L)	511,400	.....3up	.....1800 D	.....La Punta
Jorge de Atucha G1	765,000	.....2yo f	.....1500 D	.....Argentino
José M. Boquin (L)	296,650	.....3yo c	.....1200 D	.....La Plata
José Pedro Ramírez G3	392,700	.....3yo c	.....1700 D	.....La Plata
Juan Shaw G2.....	668,168	.....3up f/m	.....2200 T	.....San Isidro
Julio Corte (L)	296,650	.....3up	.....1100 D	.....La Plata
Lamadrid (L)	442,550	.....4up	.....1000 T	.....San Isidro
La Mission G2.....	1,360,000	.....4up f/m	.....2000 T	.....San Isidro
Latency (L).....	530,000	.....3up	.....1200 D	.....San Isidro
Latinoamérica G3.....	392,700	.....3up	.....1600 D	.....La Plata
La Troienne (L)	500,000	.....3up f/m	.....1000 T	.....San Isidro
Los Criadores G2	2,380,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 D	.....La Plata
Los Haras G2	1,400,000	.....4up f/m	.....2000 T	.....San Isidro
Lotería Nacional G3.....	442,000	.....3up f/m	.....1000 D	.....Argentino
Lucio Taborda G3	326,655	.....3up f/m	.....1400 D	.....La Plata
Luis María Doyhenard G3	357,000	.....2yo c	.....1300 D	.....La Plata
Luis Monteverde (L)	680,000	.....3up f/m	.....1400 D	.....La Plata
Macón (L)	411,536	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....San Isidro
Maipú G1	1,275,000	.....3up	.....1000 D	.....Argentino
Malvinas Argentinas H. (L).....	501,500	.....3up	.....2000 D	.....Argentino
Manuel Anasagasti (L).....	369,920	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....San Isidro
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	392,700	.....4up f/m	.....1600 D	.....La Plata
Manuel J. Guiraldes G3	484,500	.....3yo f	.....1400 D	.....Argentino
Marcos Levalle G2	1,377,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 D	.....La Plata
Melgarejo (L).....	570,000	.....3up f/m	.....1400 T	.....San Isidro
México G3	442,000	.....3up f/m	.....1000 D	.....Argentino
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz				
G1	1,020,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....San Isidro
Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez				
Celman G2	612,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Argentino
Miguel Cané G2.....	772,500	.....3yo c	.....1600 D	.....Argentino
Miguel Luis Morales G2	481,950	.....3yo f	.....1600 D	.....La Plata
Mil Guineas G1 (<i>1st race of San Isidro</i> <i>Filly Triple Crown</i>)	1,440,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....San Isidro
Mineral H. (L)	510,000	.....4up	.....2500 D	.....Argentino

Montevideo G1	765,000	2yo c	1500 D	Argentino
Nacional G1 (<i>3rd race of Triple Crown</i>)	5,100,000	3yo	2500 D	Argentino
Necochea (L)	320,688	4up	1000 T	San Isidro
Ocurrencia G3	547,276	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Olavarría G3	374,544	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Old Man G3	484,500	3yo c	1400 D	Argentino
Omega G2	506,328	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Omnium (L)	339,864	3up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
Onesto Puente (L)	296,650	4up	1200 D	La Plata
Orange (L)	570,000	4up	1400 D	San Isidro
Orbit (L)	570,000	4up f/m	1400 D	San Isidro
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G3	410,550	4up	2200 D	La Plata
Oswaldo Aranha (L)	342,890	3up	1600 D	La Plata
Otelo A. Orlandi (L)	342,890	4up f/m	1600 D	La Plata
Otoño G2	707,200	3up	2000 D	Argentino
Paraguay G3	442,000	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Partícula G2	668,160	3up f/m	2200 T	San Isidro
Paseana G2	601,120	3up f/m	1800 T	San Isidro
Pedro Chapar G3	800,000	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Pedro E. y Manuel A. Crespo G3	501,500	2yo	1500 D	Argentino
Pedro Goenaga G2	455,175	2yo c	1400 D	La Plata
Perú G2	663,000	4up	1800 D	Argentino
Pippermint G2	497,080	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Polla de Potrancas G1 (<i>1st race of Filly Triple Crown</i>)	2,040,000	3yo f	1600 D	Argentino
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	481,950	3yo f	1600 D	La Plata
Polla de Potrillos G1 (<i>1st race of Triple Crown</i>)	1,275,000	3yo c	1600 D	Argentino
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G3	481,950	3yo c	1600 D	La Plata
Porteño G3	561,816	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
Prensa Hípica H. (L)	416,500	4up	1000 D	Argentino
Producción Nacional H. (L)	320,688	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Progreso G3	1,200,000	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Propietarios (L)	472,954	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	1,615,000	3yo	2200 D	La Plata
Ramón Biais G2	765,000	3up f/m	2200 D	Argentino
Raúl Aristegui G2	455,175	2yo f	1400 D	La Plata
Raúl Lottero (L)	296,650	3yo f	1200 D	La Plata
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G2	531,760	2yo c	1400 T	San Isidro
Reconquista (L)	464,202	4up	1400 T	San Isidro
Refinado Tom (L)	500,000	3up	1200 T	San Isidro
Regimiento de Granaderos a Caballo H. (L)	455,464	3up	2200 T	San Isidro
República Argentina-Internacional G1	2,890,000	3up	2000 D	Argentino
República de Panamá G3	442,000	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
República Federativa del Brasil G3	501,500	4up	1600 T	Argentino

Pt I—ARGENTINA

República Oriental del Uruguay G3.....	578,000	.....3up f/m	.....1400 T	.....Argentino
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M.				
Fernández Guerrico G2	601,120	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....San Isidro
Ricardo P. Sauze G3	501,500	.....4up f/m	.....1600 D	.....Argentino
Río de La Plata (L).....	302,872	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....San Isidro
San Isidro G1	2,000,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....San Isidro
Santiago Lawrie G3	374,544	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....San Isidro
Santiago Luro G2	552,500	.....2yo c	.....1200 D	.....Argentino
Saturnino J. Unzué G2	552,500	.....2yo f	.....1200 D	.....Argentino
Selección G1	2,040,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 D	.....Argentino
Selección de Potrancas G1	1,275,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 D	.....La Plata
Sibila G2	1,300,000	.....4up f/m	.....1600 T	.....San Isidro
Southern Halo G3.....	443,088	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....San Isidro
Stud Book Argentino (L)	395,250	.....4up	.....2200 D	.....La Plata
Suipacha G1	1,500,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....San Isidro
The Japan Racing Association (L).....	544,000	.....3up f/m	.....1400 T	.....Argentino
Tresiete (L).....	455,464	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....San Isidro
Uberto F. Vignart G3	410,550	.....3up	.....2000 D	.....La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo (L)	570,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....San Isidro
Velocidad G3	393,040	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....San Isidro
Venezuela G2	595,000	.....3up f/m	.....1000 D	.....Argentino
Vicente Dupuy G3	1,400,000	.....3up	.....2400 D	.....La Punta
Vicente L. Casares G2	425,000	.....4up	.....2500 D	.....Argentino
Wilfredo Latham (L)	296,650	.....3yo f	.....1100 D	.....La Plata

Number of G1 races:40

Number of G2 races:49

Number of G3 races:71

Total Graded races:160

Other Listed or Black-Type races:71

Total races on this list:231

AUSTRALIA

(Racing season August 1, 2016 - July 31, 2017)

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Adelaide Cup (SAJC) G2.....	400,000	3up	3200 T	Morphettville
Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Morphettville
A.D. Hollindale S. (GCTC) G2	358,000	3up	1800 T	Gold Coast
Adrian Knox S. (ATC) G3.....	200,000	3yo f	2000 T	Randwick
Ajax Quality S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
A.T.C. Australian Derby (ATC)				
G1	2,000,000	3yo	2400 T	Randwick
A.T.C. Australian Oaks (ATC)				
G1	1,000,000	3yo f	2400 T	Randwick
A. J. Moir S. (MVRC) G1	500,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
A. J. Scahill S. (WATC) G3.....	250,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Albury Cup (ARC) (L)	170,000	3up	2000 T	Albury
Alexandra S. (MVRC) (L)	120,000	3yo f	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Alinghi (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	2up f/m	1100 T	Caulfield
Alister Clark S. (MVRC) G2	200,000	3yo c/g	2040 T	Moonee Valley
All-Aged S. (ATC) G1	600,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Andrew Ramsden S. (VRC) (L).....	200,000	3up	3200 T	Flemington
Angst S. (ATC) G3	125,000	4up m	1600 T	Randwick
Angus Armanasco S. (MELBRC)				
G2	200,000	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Anniversary Vase (MELBRC) (L).....	120,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Anzac Day H. (VRC) (L).....	120,000	2yo	1400 T	Flemington
Apollo S. (ATC) G2.....	250,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Aquanita S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	2000 T	Ascot
A. R. Creswick S. (VRC) (L).....	120,000	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Ascot Gold Cup (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Ascot H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Ascot Vale S. (VRC) G1.....	1,000,000	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Asian Beau S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Aspiration S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Randwick
Atlantic Jewel S. (L)	120,000	3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Auraria S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	3yo f	1800 T	Morphettville
Aurie's Star H. (VRC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Australasian Oaks (SAJC) G1	500,000	3yo f	2000 T	Morphettville
Australia Day Cup (ATC) (L)	150,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Australia Day S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Australian Cup (VRC) G1.....	1,500,000	3up	2000 T	Flemington
Australian Guineas (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Flemington
Autumn S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3yo	1400 T	Caulfield
A. V. Kewney S. (VRC) G2.....	200,000	3yo f	1400 T	Flemington
Bagot H. (VRC) (L)	200,000	open	2800 T	Flemington
Baguette S. (VRC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Balaklava Cup (BALRC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1600 T	Balaklava
Ballarat Cup (BTC) (L)	300,000	3up	2200 T	Ballarat
Barton S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Batman H. (VRC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1800 T	Flemington
Beaufine S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	2up	1000 T	Belmont

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Begonia Belle S. (VRC) G3	200,000	3up f/m	1100 T	Flemington
Bel Esprit S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	2up	1200 T	Caulfield
Belgravia S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Ascot
Belle of the Turf S. (GRC) G3	125,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Gosford
Belmont Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	2200 T	Belmont
Belmont Guineas (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Belmont
Belmont Newmarket (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Belmont
Belmont Oaks (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	2000 T	Belmont
Belmont Sprint (WATC) G3	150,000	2up	1400 T	Belmont
Bendigo Cup (BJC) (L)	300,000	3up	2200 T	Bendigo
Bendigo Golden Mile (BJC) (L)	150,000	2up	1600 T	Bendigo
Bendigo Guineas (BJC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Bendigo
Bernborough H. (BRC) (L)	250,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben
Bill Ritchie H. (ATC) G3	125,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Birthday Card S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Birthday Cup (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	2000 T	Morphettville
Birthday S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Belmont
B. J. McLachlan Plate (BRC) G3	200,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Black Opal S. (CRC) G3	275,000	2yo	1200 T	Canberra
Black Pearl S. (GRC) (L)	120,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Geelong
Blamey S. (VRC) G2	200,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Bletchingly S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Bletchingly S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Sandown
Blue Diamond Prelude (MELBRC)				
G3	200,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (MELBRC)				
G2	200,000	2yo f	1100 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (MELBRC)				
(L)	150,000	2yo c/g	1000 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (MELBRC)				
G3	150,000	2yo f	1000 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond S. (MELBRC) G1	1,500,000	2yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Blue Sapphire S. (MRC) G3	350,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Bob Hoysted S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	4up	1000 T	Flemington
Bobbie Lewis Quality (VRC) G2	200,000	4up	1200 T	Flemington
Bolton Sprint (WATC) (L)	100,000	2up	1200 T	Belmont
Boronia S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Caulfield
Boulder Cup (KRC) (L)	100,000	3up	2100T	Kalgoorlie
Bow Mistress Trophy (TRC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Hobart
BRC Sprint (BRC) G3	125,000	3up	1350 T	Doomben
Breeders' Classic (ATC) G2	175,000	4up m	1200 T	Rosehill
Breeders' Plate (ATC) (L)	150,000	2yo c/g	1000 T	Randwick
Breeders' S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
Brian Crowley S. (CTATTC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Bribie H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1050 T	Doomben
Bright Shadow Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Doomben
Brisbane Cup (BRC) G2	300,000	3up	2200 T	Doomben
Brisbane H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	open	1600 T	Doomben
BTC Cup (BRC) G1	700,000	3up	1350 T	Doomben
Bunbury Cup (BUNRC) (L)	130,000	3up	2200 T	Bunbury
Bunbury S. (BUNRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1400 T	Bunbury
Burgess Queen S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1400 T	Ascot
Calaway Gal Plate (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo f	1050 T	Doomben

Caloundra City Cup (SCTC) (L)	175,000	3up	2400 T	Sunshine
Canberra Cup (CRC) (L)	200,000	open	2000 T	Canberra
Canberra Guineas (CRC) (L)	120,000	3yo	1400 T	Canberra
Canonbury S. (ATC) G3	150,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Rosehill
Cantala S. (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Canterbury Classic (ATC) (L)	150,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Canterbury S. (ATC) G1	500,000	3up	1300 T	Randwick
Cap D'Antibes S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo f	1100 T	Flemington
Carbine Club S. (VRC) G3	200,000	3yo	1600 T	Flemington
Carbine Club S. (ATC) G3	200,000	3yo	1600 T	Randwick
Carrington S. (CTATTC) (L)	150,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Caulfield Autumn Classic (MELBRC)				
G2	200,000	3yo	1800 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Cup (MELBRC) G1	3,000,000	3up	2400 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas (MELBRC)				
G1	2,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas Prelude (MELBRC)				
G3	175,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
Caulfield S. (MELBRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Sprint (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Village (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	2up	1200 T	Caulfield
C. B. Cox S. (WATC) G2	250,000	3up	2100 T	Ascot
Centaura S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Morphettville
Century S. (VRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1100 T	Flemington
C. F. Orr S. (MELBRC) G1	500,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Chairman's H. (ATC) G2	175,000	3up	2600 T	Randwick
Chairman's H. (BRC) G3	125,000	3up	2000 T	Doomben
Chairman's S. (SAJC) (L)	115,000	3yo	2000 T	Morphettville
Challenge S. (ATC) G2	500,000	3up	1000 T	Randwick
Challenge S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Champagne Classic (BRC) G2	175,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Champagne S. (ATC) G1	500,000	2yo	1600 T	Randwick
Chandler Macleod S. (MVRC)				
(L)	120,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Chatham S. (VRC) G3	200,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Chelmsford S. (TATTSNSW) G2	250,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Chester Manifold S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Chief De Beers Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1110 T	Doomben
Chipping Norton S. (ATC) G1	600,000	3up	1600 T	Warwick Farm
Christmas Cup (ATC) (L)	150,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Christmas H. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Morphettville
Christmas S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Cinderella S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1050 T	Morphettville
City of Adelaide H. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Morphettville
City of Marion S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
City Tatt's Club Cup (CTATTC) (L)	125,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
City Tatt's Lightning H. (CTATTC)				
(L)	500,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Civic S. (ATC) (L)	125,000	3up	1400 T	Rosehill
Coast Cameron H. (NJC) G3	150,000	open	1500 T	Newcastle
Coast Gloaming S. (ATC) G3	200,000	3yo	1800 T	Randwick
Colin Hayes Memorial Cup (SAJC)				
(L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Morphettville

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Colin Stephen Quality (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Colonel Reeves S. (WATC) G3	125,000	3up	1100 T	Ascot
Concorde S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Coongy H. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Cranbourne Cup (CTC) (L)	300,000	3up	2025 T	Cranbourne
Craven Plate (ATC) G3	500,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Crystal Mile (MVRC) G2	200,000	3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Cyril Flower S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Dalrello S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Doomben
Danehill S. (VRC) G2	200,000	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Dane Ripper H. (BRC) G2	200,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Doomben
Darby Munro S. (ATC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Dark Jewel Classic (SRC) G3	200,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Scone
Daybreak Lover (BRC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Doomben
D. C. McKay S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Debutant S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1000 T	Caulfield
Denise's Joy S. (SRC) (L)	120,000	3yo f	1100 T	Scone
Dequetteville S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	2yo f	1050 T	Morphettville
Desirable S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo f	1400 T	Flemington
Detonator S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Doncaster H. (ATC) G1	3,000,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Doomben 10,000 (BRC) G1	700,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Doomben Cup (BRC) G1	650,000	3up	2000 T	Doomben
Doveton S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Dulcify Quality H. (ATC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1600 T	Randwick
Durbridge S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Eagle Farm Cup (BRC) G2	250,000	3up	2200 T	Doomben
Easter Cup (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Easter S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Eclipse S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3up	1800 T	Sandown
Edward Manifold S. (VRC) G2	200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Flemington
Elwick S. (TRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1100 T	Hobart
Emancipation S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3up f/m	1500 T	Rosehill
Empire Rose S. (VRC) G1	500,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Flemington
Epona S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1900 T	Rosehill
Epsom H. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Eskimo Prince S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Ethereal S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3yo f	2000 T	Caulfield
Exford Plate (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo	1400 T	Flemington
Expressway S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Eyeliner S. (ITC) (L)	175,000	2up	1350 T	Ipswich
Fairetha S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Ascot
Falvelon Quality H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Farnley S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Belmont
Fernhill H. (ATC) (L)	150,000	2yo	1600 T	Randwick
Festival H. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Fireball Quality H. (ATC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1100 T	Rosehill
Flemington Festival of Racing S. (VRC)				
(L)	120,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Flight S. (ATC) G1	500,000	3yo f	1600 T	Randwick
Frances Tressady S. (VRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Frank Packer Plate (ATC) G3	150,000	3yo	2000 T	Randwick
Frank Underwood Cup (ATC) (L)	150,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill

Fred Best Classic (BRC) G3	125,000	3yo	1400 T	Doomben
Frederick Clissold S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Furious S. (TATTSNSW) G2	175,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Futurity S. (MELBRC) G1	500,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
G. A. Towton Cup (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Gai Waterhouse Classic (ITC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Ipswich
Galilee Series Final (VRC) (L)	150,000	3yo	2400 T	Flemington
Geelong Cup (GRC) G3	300,000	3up	2400 T	Geelong
Geelong Derby Trial S. (GRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	2200 T	Geelong
Geoffrey Belmaine S. (MELB) G3	150,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
George Main S. (ATC) G1	500,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
George Moore. (BRC) G3	200,000	open	1200 T	Doomben
George Ryder S. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Gimcrack S. (ATC) (L)	150,000	2yo	1000 T	Randwick
Gimcrack S. (WATC) G3	150,000	2yo f	1100 T	Ascot
Glasshouse H. (SCTC) (L)	175,000	3up	1300 T	Sunshine Coast
Glenlogan Park S. (BRC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Doomben
Gold Coast Bracelet (BRC) (L)	125,000	3yo f	1600 T	Doomben
Gold Coast Guineas (GCTC) G3	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Gold Edition Plate (BRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Doomben
Golden Pendant (ATC) G2	400,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Rosehill
Golden Rose (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Golden Slipper S. (ATC) G1	3,500,000	2yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Goldmarket H. (GCTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Gold Coast
Gold Sovereign S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Launceston
Goodwood H. (SAJC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Goodwood Sprint (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Belmont
Gosford Gold Cup (GRC) (L)	150,000	3up	2100 T	Gosford
Gosford Guineas (GRC) (L)	250,000	3yo	1200 T	Gosford
Gothic S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
Grafton Cup (CRJC) (L)	150,000	3up	2350 T	Grafton
Grand Prix S. (BRC) G3	150,000	3yo	2200 T	Doomben
Grandstand Cup (WATC) (L)	100,000	2up	1400 T	Ascot
Gunsynd Classic (BRC) G3	125,000	3yo	1600 T	Doomben
Hall Mark S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Hampden S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Sunshine Coast
Hannan's H. (KRC) (L)	130,000	3up	1400 T	Kalgoorlie
Hareeba S. (MRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1200 T	Mornington
Hawkesbury Crown (HRC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Gold Cup (HRC) G3	200,000	3up	1600 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Gold Rush (HRC) (L)	125,000	3up	1100 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Guineas (HRC) G3	200,000	3yo	1400 T	Hawkesbury
H. C. Nitschke S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Morphettville
H. D. F. McNeil S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Heatherlie H. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1700 T	Caulfield
Herbert Power S. (MELBRC) G2	400,000	3up	2400 T	Caulfield
Heritage S. (ATC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1100 T	Randwick
H. E. Tancred S. (ATC) G1	1,500,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Hill S. (ATC) G2	500,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Hill Smith S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1800 T	Morphettville
Hills Railway S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Oakbank
Hinkler H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Hobart Cup (TRC) G3	200,000	3up	2400 T	Hobart

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Hobart Guineas (TRC) (L).....	100,000	3yo	2100 T	Hobart
Hobartville S. (ATC) G2	400,000	3yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Hoatham H. (VRC) G3	300,000	3up	2500 T	Flemington
How Now S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
Hyperion S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1600 T	Belmont
Ian McEwen Trophy (MVRC) G2.....	200,000	3up	1000 T	Moonee Valley
Inglis Banner (MVRC) (LR)	250,000	2yo	1000 T	Moonee Valley
Inglis Classic (ATC) (LR)	250,000	2yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Inglis Guineas (SRC) (LR)	400,000	3yo	1400 T	Scone
Inglis Nursery (ATC) (LR)	250,000	2yo	1000 T	Randwick
Inglis Premier (MRC) (LR)	250,000	2yo	1200 T	Mornington
Invitation S. (MELBRC) G1	500,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Ipswich Cup (ITC) (L).....	175,000	3up	2150 T	Ipswich
James H. B. Carr S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
J. C. Roberts S. (WATC) (L).....	100,000	3yo	1800 T	Ascot
J. J. Atkins (BRC) G1	500,000	2yo	1600 T	Doomben
J. J. Liston S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
John F. Feehan S. (MVRC) G2	250,000	3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
JRA Cup (MVRC) G3	200,000	3up	2040 T	Moonee Valley
JRA Plate (AJC) (L).....	125,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Juanmo S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Doomben
June S. (ATC) (L)	150,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Jungle Dawn Classic (WATC) (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Ascot
Jungle Mist Classic (WATC) (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Ascot
Just Now Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Doomben
Kalgoorlie Gold Cup (KRC) (L)	150,000	3up	2300 T	Kalgoorlie
Karrakatta Plate (WATC) G2	500,000	2yo	1200 T	Ascot
Keith F. Nolan Classic (ITC) G3	200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Kembla Grange
Keith Mackay H. (ATC) G2	600,000	2yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Keith Noud H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Ken Russell Memorial Classic (GCTC)				
G3	125,000	2yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Kensington S. (VRC) (L).....	120,000	3up	1000 T	Flemington
Kevin Heffernan S. (MELBRC) (L) ..	120,000	3up	1300 T	Sandown
Kilmore Cup (KTC) (L).....	130,000	3up	1600 T	Kilmore
Kindergarten S. (ATC) G3.....	200,000	2yo	1100 T	Randwick
Kingston Town Classic (WATC)				
G1	500,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Kingston Town S. (ATC) G3.....	125,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Ladies Day Vase (MRC) (L)	120,000	4up m	1600 T	Caulfield
Laelia S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1600 T	Morphettville
Lancaster S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo f	1200 T	Doomben
La Trice Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Launceston Cup (TTC) G3	225,000	3up	2400 T	Launceston
Lee Steere Classic (WATC) (L).....	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Lee Steere S. (WATC) G2	200,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Light Fingers S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Lightning H. (SCTC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1000 T	Sunshine Coast
Lightning S. (SAJC) (L).....	100,000	2yo & 3yo	1050 T	Morphettville
Linlithgow S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Liverpool City Cup (ATC) G3.....	150,000	3up	1300 T	Warwick Farm
Lonhro Plate (ATC) (L).....	125,000	2yo	1100 T	Randwick
Lord Mayor's Cup (ATC) (L)	100,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill

Lord Mayor's Cup (BRC) G3	125,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben
Lord Reims S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	3up	2600 T	Morphettville
Lord S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1700 T	Caulfield
Lough Neagh S. (BRC) (L)	175,000	3up	1350 T	Doomben
Luskin Star (SRC) (L)	140,000	2up	1300 T	Scone
MacKinnon S. (VRC) G1	2,000,000	3up	2000 T	Flemington
Magic Millions Cup (GCTC) (LR)	1,000,000	3up	1400 T	Gold Coast
(WATC) (LR)	250,000	2yo	1100 T	Pinjarra
Magic Millions Perth Three-Year-Old				
(WATC) (LR)	250,000	3yo	1400 T	Pinjarra
Magic Millions Two-Year-Old Classic				
(GCTC) (LR)	2,000,000	2yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Magic Millions Three-Year-Old Trophy				
(GCTC) (LR)	2,000,000	3yo	1400 T	Gold Coast
Magic Millions Wyong Two-Year-Old				
(WTC) (LR)	200,000	2yo	1100 T	Wyong
Magic Night S. (ATC) G3	175,000	2yo f	1200 T	Rosehill
Makybe Diva S. (VRC) G1	750,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Manfred S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Manihi Classic (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Manikato S. (MVRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Mannerism S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1400 T	Caulfield
Maribyrnong Plate (VRC) G3	150,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Maribyrnong Trial S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Matchmaker S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Ascot
Matriarch S. (VRC) G2	300,000	4up m	2000 T	Flemington
Matrice S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Matron S. (VRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1600 T	Flemington
Maurice McCartern S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Maybe Mahal S. (VRC) G3	200,000	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Melbourne Cup [Lexus] (VRC) G1	6,000,000	3up	3200 T	Flemington
Melbourne Cup Day Plate (VRC)				
(L)	150,000	3up	1800 T	Flemington
Melvista S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	2200 T	Ascot
Members Cup (TATTSQ) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben
Members H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben
Memsie S. (MELBRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Merson Cooper S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1000 T	Sandown
Mick Dittman Plate (BRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1050 T	Doomben
Milady S. (VRC) G2	200,000	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Millie Fox S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Rosehill
Ming Dynasty Quality H. (TATTSNSW)				
G3	125,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Randwick
Miss Andretti S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Missile S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Mitchell McKenzie S. (MVRC)				
(L)	120,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Mode Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1200 T	Doomben
Mona Lisa S. (WRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Wyong
Moomba Plate (VRC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1100 T	Flemington
Moonee Valley Classic (MVRC)				
G2	200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Moonee Valley

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Moonee Valley Gold Cup (MVRC)					
G2	300,000	3up	2500 T	Moonee Valley	
Moonee Valley Night Cup (MVRC)					
(L)	150,000	3up	2500 T	Moonee Valley	
Moonee Valley S. (MVRC) G2	200,000	3yo	1600 T	Moonee Valley	
Moonga S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	4up	1400 T	Caulfield	
Mornington Cup (MRC) (L)	300,000	3up	2400 T	Mornington	
Morphettville Guineas (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1600 T	Morphettville	
Mowbray S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Launceston	
MRC Chairmans S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	2yo	1100 T	Caulfield	
Murray Bridge Gold Cup (MBRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Murray Bridge	
MV Champagne S. (MVRC) G3	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley	
MVRC Future Stars Sprint (MVRC)					
(L)	100,000	3up	1000 T	Moonee Valley	
MV Vase (MVRC) G2	200,000	3yo	2040 T	Moonee Valley	
Natasha S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	2200 T	Ascot	
National S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville	
National Sprint (CRC) (L)	120,000	open	1400 T	Canberra	
Naturalism S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield	
N. E. Manion Cup (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill	
Neville Sellwood S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill	
Newcastle Cup (NJC) G3	200,000	open	2300 T	Newcastle	
Newcastle Newmarket (NJC) G3	125,000	3up	1400 T	Newcastle	
Newmarket H. (TTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Launceston	
Newmarket H. (VRC) G1	1,000,00	3up	1200 T	Flemington	
Norman Robinson S. (MELBRC)					
G3	350,000	3yo	2000 T	Caulfield	
Northam Cup (NRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Northam	
Northam Sprint (NRC) G3	125,000	3up	1100 T	Northam	
Northerly S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot	
Northwood Plume S. (MELBRC)					
(L)	120,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield	
Nudgee Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Doomben	
Oaklands Plate (SAJC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1600 T	Morphettville	
Oakleigh Plate (MELBRC) G1	500,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield	
Old Comrade S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Ascot	
Open Mile (TATTSCQ) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben	
Open Sprint (MVRC) (L)	120,000	2up	1200 T	Moonee Valley	
Ortenisa S. (SRC) (L)	140,000	3up	1100 T	Scone	
Ottawa S. (VRC) G3	150,000	2yo f	1000 T	Flemington	
Pacesetter S. (GRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Gosford	
Pago Pago S. (ATC) G3	175,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill	
Paris Lane S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	4up	1400 T	Flemington	
Parramatta Cup (ATC) (L)	125,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill	
Penny Edition S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	open	1400 T	Morphettville	
Perth Cup (WATC) G2	500,000	3up	2400 T	Ascot	
Perth S. (WATC) (L)	150,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Ascot	
Phar Lap S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3yo	1500 T	Rosehill	
Phelan Ready Plate (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1050 T	Doomben	
Pinjarra Cup (PRC) (L)	120,000	3up	2300 T	Pinjarra	
Pinjarra S. (PRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Pinjarra	
P. J. Bell H. (ATC) G3	200,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick	
Placid Ark S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Ascot	

Port Adelaide Cup (SAJC) (L).....	100,000	.....3up	.....2500 T	.....Morphettville
Port Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L)	100,000	.....3yo	.....1800 T	.....Morphettville
Poseidon S. (VRC) (L).....	120,000	.....3yo c/g	.....1400 T	.....Flemington
Premiere S. (ATC) G2	500,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Randwick
Premier's Cup (BRC) G3	125,000	.....3up	.....2200 T	.....Doomben
Premier's Cup (ATC) (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....1800 T	.....Rosehill
Premium S. (TRC) (L)	100,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Launceston
Prime Minister's Cup (GCTC) (L)	100,000	.....3up	.....1300 T	.....Gold Coast
Prince of Wales S. (WATC) G3.....	150,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Ascot
Princess S. (SCTC) (L)	100,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Sunshine Coast
Proud Miss S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Morphettville
QTC Cup (SCTC) G2	175,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Sunshine Coast
Queen Adelaide S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	.....2yo	.....1050 T	.....Morphettville
Queen Elizabeth S. (ATC) G1	4,000,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Randwick
Queen Elizabeth S. (VRC) G3	250,000	.....3up	.....2600 T	.....Flemington
Queen of the South S. (SAJC) G2	175,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Morphettville
Queen of the Turf S. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Randwick
Queensland Cup (SCTC) (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....3200 T	.....Sunshine Coast
Queensland Day S. (BRC) (L).....	125,000	.....3yo	.....1350 T	.....Doomben
Queensland Derby (BRC) G1	600,000	.....3yo	.....2200 T	.....Doomben
Queensland Guineas (BRC) G2	400,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Doomben
Queensland Oaks (BRC) G1	500,000	.....3yo f	.....2200 T	.....Doomben
Quezette S. (MELBRC) (L).....	120,000	.....3yo f	.....1100 T	.....Caulfield
Raconteur S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Ascot
Railway S. (WATC) G1	1,000,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Ascot
R. A. Lee S. (SAJC) G3	150,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Morphettville
Ramornie H. (CRJC) (L)	130,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Grafton
Randwick City S. (ATC) G3	125,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Randwick
Randwick Guineas (ATC) G1.....	1,000,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Randwick
Rawson S. (ATC) G1	700,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Rosehill
Razor Sharp H. (ATC) (L).....	150,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Randwick
Recognition S. (TATSR) (L)	100,000	.....open	.....1600 T	.....Doomben
Red Anchor S. (MVRC) G3.....	150,000	.....3yo	.....1200 T	.....Moonee Valley
Redelva S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	.....3yo	.....1050 T	.....Morphettville
Redoutes Choice S. (L)	120,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Caulfield
Red Roses S. (VRC) (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	.....1200 T	.....Flemington
Regal Roller S. (MELBRC) (L).....	120,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Caulfield
Reginald Allen Quality H. (ATC)				
(L).....	100,000	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....Rosehill
Reisling Slipper Trial (ATC) G2	300,000	.....2yo f	.....1200 T	.....Rosehill
R. J. Peters S. (WATC) G3	150,000	.....3up	.....1500 T	.....Ascot
R. M Ansett Classic (MRC) (L).....	120,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Mornington
R. N. Irwin S. (SAJC) G3	150,000	.....3up	.....1100 T	.....Morphettville
Robert Sangster S. (SAJC) G1	1,000,000	.....3up f/m	.....1200 T	.....Morphettville
Roma Cup (WATC) G3	150,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Belmont
Roman Consul S. (ATC) G2	300,000	.....3yo	.....1200 T	.....Randwick
Rosehill Guineas (ATC) G1.....	600,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Rosehill
Rose of Kingston S. (VRC) G2	200,000	.....4up m	.....1400 T	.....Flemington
Rough Habit Plate (BRC) G3.....	125,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Doomben
Rowley Mile (HRC) (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Hawkesbury
Royal Parma S. (ATC) G3	150,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Randwick
Royal Sovereign S. (ATC) G2	500,000	.....3yo c/g	.....1200 T	.....Randwick
Roy Higgins Quality (VRC) (L)	120,000	.....3yo	.....2600 T	.....Flemington

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

R. S. Crawford S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1000 T	Ascot
Rubiton S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
S.A. Derby (SAJC) G1	600,000	3yo	2500 T	Morphettville
S.A. Fillies Classic (SAJC) G3	120,000	3yo f	2500 T	Morphettville
Safilo Cup (HRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Hawkesbury
Sale Cup (STC) (L)	150,000	3up	1600 T	Sale
San Domenico S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3yo	1100 T	Rosehill
Sandown Classic (MELBRC) G2	300,000	3up	2400 T	Sandown
Sandown Cup (MELBRC) (L)	150,000	3up	3200 T	Sandown
Sandown Guineas (MELBRC) G2	250,000	3yo	1600 T	Sandown
Sandown S. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	3up	1500 T	Sandown
Sapphire S. (ATC) G2	300,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Randwick
Schillaci S. (MELBRC) G2	400,000	3up	1000 T	Caulfield
Scone Cup (SRC) (L)	200,000	3up	1600 T	Scone
Seymour Cup (SRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1600 T	Seymour
Shaftesbury Avenue H. (VRC) G3	150,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Shannon S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Sheraco S. (ATC) G3	125,000	3up f/m	1100 T	Rosehill
Show County Quality H. (ATC) G3	125,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Silk Stocking (GCTC) (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Gold Coast
Silver Shadow S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Silver Slipper S. (ATC) G2	200,000	2yo	1100 T	Rosehill
Sires' Produce S. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	2yo	1400 T	Randwick
Sires' Produce S. (BRC) G2	250,000	2yo	1350 T	Doomben
Sires' Produce S. (VRC) G2	200,000	2yo	1400 T	Flemington
Sires' Produce S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	2yo	1400 T	Morphettville
Sires' Produce S. (WATC) G3	200,000	2yo	1400 T	Ascot
Sir John Monash S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Sky High S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1900 T	Rosehill
Skyline S. (ATC) G2	175,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Randwick
South Pacific Classic (ATC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Randwick
South West Autumn Cup (BUNRC)				
(L)	100,000	2up	2000 T	Bunbury
South West Breeders' Classic (BUNRC)				
(L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Bunbury
Spear Chief H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Sunshine Coast
Spring Champion S. (ATC) G1	500,000	3yo	2000 T	Randwick
Spring S. (NJC) G3	175,000	3yo	1600 T	Newcastle
Spring S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Springtime S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Flemington
St. Albans S. (MVRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1000 T	Moonee Valley
St. George S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	1800 T	Caulfield
St. Leger S. (VRC) (L)	200,000	3yo	2800 T	Flemington
Standish H. (VRC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Stan Fox S. (ATC) G2	250,000	3yo	1500 T	Rosehill
Stanley Wootton S. (MVRC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Star Kingdom S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Starlight S. (ATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Starstruck Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Ascot
Storm Queen S. (ATC) G1	500,000	3yo f	2000 T	Rosehill
Stradbroke H. (BRC) G1	1,500,000	3up	1400 T	Doomben
Strawberry Road H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben
Strickland S. (WATC) G3	125,000	3up	2000 T	Belmont

Strutt S. (TRC) (L).....	100,000	.....3yo f	2100 T.....	Hobart
Summer Cup (ATC) G3	125,000	.....3up	2000 T.....	Randwick
Summer Scorcher (WATC) (L)	100,000	.....3up	1000 T	Ascot
Summoned S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	.....4up m	1500 T	Sandown
Sunline S. (MVRC) G2	200,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Sunshine Coast Cup (SCST) (L)	100,000	.....3up	1400 T	Sunshine Coast
Sunshine Coast Guineas (SCST) G3	125,000	.....3yo	1600 T	Sunshine Coast
Super Impose Plate (VRC) (L).....	120,000	.....3yo	1800 T	Flemington
Supremacy S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	.....2yo c/g	1100 T	Ascot
Surround S. (ATC) G1	500,000	.....3yo f	1400 T	Warwick Farm
Sweet Embrace S. (ATC) G2.....	175,000	.....2yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Sydney Cup (ATC) G1	2,000,000	.....3up	3200 T	Randwick
Tad Kennedy S. (ATC) G1	600,000	.....3up f/m	1500 T	Rosehill
Tails Quality (BRC) (L).....	100,000	.....3up	1800 T	Doomben
Taj Rossi Series Final (VRC) (L)	120,000	.....2yo	1600 T	Flemington
Talindert S. (VRC) (L).....	120,000	.....2yo	1100 T	Flemington
Tasmanian Derby (TRC) (L)	150,000	.....3yo	2200 T	Hobart
Tasmanian Guineas (TTC) (L).....	100,000	.....3yo	1600 T	Launceston
Tasmanian Oaks S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	.....3yo f	2100 T	Launceston
Tasmanian S. (TTC) (L).....	100,000	.....3up	1600 T	Hobart
Tattersall's Classic (TATTCQ) (L)	100,000	.....3up	1200 T	Doomben
Tattersall's Club Cup (TATTNSW)				
(L).....	150,000	.....3up	2100 T	Warwick Farm
Tattersall's Cup (TATTC) G3	200,000	.....3up	2200 T	Randwick
Tattersall's Cup (WATC) (L)	100,000	.....3up	2100 T	Ascot
Tattersall's Mile (TATTCQ) (L)	100,000	.....3up	1600 T	Doomben
Tattersall's Tiara (TATTCQ) G1	500,000	.....3up f/m	1350 T	Doomben
Tattersall's Two-Year-Old S. (TATTCQ)				
(L).....	100,000	.....2yo	1400 T	Doomben
Tea Rose S. (ATC) G2.....	175,000	.....3yo f	1500 T	Randwick
Tesio S. (MVRC) G3	150,000	.....4up m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Testa Rossa S. (MRC) (L)	100,000	.....3up	1200 T	Caulfield
The Bart Cummings (VRC) G3	300,000	.....open	2500 T	Flemington
The Debonair (VRC) G3	200,000	.....3yo c/g	1200 T	Flemington
The Galaxy (ATC) G1	700,000	.....3up	1100 T	Randwick
The Heath 1100 (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	.....3up	1100 T	Caulfield
The Metropolitan (ATC) G1	750,000	.....3up	2400 T	Randwick
The Nivison (ATC) G3	125,000	.....4up m	1200 T	Randwick
The Phoenix (BRC) (L)	150,000	.....2yo	1400 T	Doomben
The Rosebud (ATC) (L).....	100,000	.....3yo	1200 T	Randwick
The Roses (BRC) G2	175,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Doomben
The Run to the Rose (ATC) G2	175,000	.....3yo	1200 T	Rosehill
The Shorts (ATC) G2.....	200,000	.....3up	1200 T	Randwick
The Straight Six (VRC) (L)	120,000	.....3up	1200 T	Flemington
The Thousand Guineas (MELBRC)				
G1	500,000	.....3yo f	1600 T	Caulfield
The Vanity (VRC) G3	150,000	.....3yo f	1200 T	Flemington
Theo Marks S. (ATC) G2	200,000	.....3up	1300 T	Rosehill
Thomas Lyons S. (TRC) (L)	100,000	.....3up	1400 T	Hobart
Thoroughbred Breeders S. (VRC)				
G3	150,000	.....2yo f	1200 T	Flemington
Thoroughbred Club S. (MELBRC)				
G3	150,000	.....3yo f	1200 T	Caulfield

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Tibbie S. (NJC) G3	125,000	.....2up f/m	1400 T	Newcastle
T. J. Smith S. (ATC) G1	2,500,000	.....3up	1200 T	Randwick
T. J. Smith Trophy (WATC) (L)	100,000	.....3yo	1600 T	Ascot
T. L. Baillieu H. (ATC) G3	125,000	.....2yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Todman Slipper Trial (ATC) G2	300,000	.....2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Tokyo City Cup (SAJC) (L).....	100,000	.....2up	1800 T	Morphettville
Tontonan S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	.....2up	1400 T	Flemington
Toorak H. (MELBRC) G1	500,000	.....3up	1600 T	Caulfield
Toy Show Quality (ATC) G3.....	125,000	.....3up f/m	1300 T	Warwick Farm
Tramway H. (TATTSNSW) G2.....	175,000	.....3up	1400 T	Randwick
Tranquil Star S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	.....3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Triscay S. (ATC) G3	150,000	.....3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Tristarc S. (MELBRC) G2.....	200,000	.....4up m	1400 T	Caulfield
T.S. Carlyon Cup (MELBRC) G3	125,000	.....3up	1600 T	Caulfield
Typhoon Tracy S. (MVRC) G3	150,000	.....3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Tulloch S. (ATC) G2	175,000	.....3yo c/g	2000 T	Rosehill
Turnbull S. (VRC) G1	500,000	.....4up	2000 T	Flemington
Twilight Glows S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	.....3yo f	1400 T	Sandown
Underwood S. (MELBRC) G1.....	500,000	.....3up	1800 T	Caulfield
Up and Coming S. (ATC) G3	125,000	.....3yo c/g	1300 T	Warwick Farm
Vain S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	.....3yo c/g	1100 T	Caulfield
Vamos S. (TTC) G3	125,000	.....3up f/m	1400 T	Launceston
Victoria Derby (VRC) G1	1,500,000	.....3yo	2500 T	Flemington
Victoria Gold Cup (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	.....3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Victoria H. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	.....3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Victoria Racing Club S. (VRC)				
G1	1,000,000	.....3up	1200 T	Flemington
Victory S. (BRC) G2	200,000	.....3up	1200 T	Doomben
Villiers S. (ATC) G2	175,000	.....3up	1600 T	Warwick Farm
Vo Rogue Plate (BRC) G3.....	150,000	.....3yo	1350 T	Doomben
VRC Cup Day Sprint (VRC) (L)	150,000	.....3up	1200 T	Flemington
VRC Lightning S. (VRC) G1	750,000	.....3up	1000 T	Flemington
VRC March S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	.....3up	1400 T	Flemington
VRC Oaks (VRC) G1	1,000,000	.....3yo f	2500 T	Flemington
VRC Sprinters Final (VRC) (L).....	120,000	.....3up	1200 T	Flemington
VRC Winter Championship (VRC)				
(L)	200,000	.....3up	1600 T	Flemington
WA Champion Fillies S. (WATC)				
G3	200,000	.....3yo f	1600 T	Ascot
WA Guineas (WATC) G2	500,000	.....3yo	1600 T	Ascot
WA Oaks S. (WATC) G3	250,000	.....3yo f	2400 T	Ascot
WATC Ascot 1000 Guineas (WATC)				
(L).....	100,000	.....3yo f	1800 T	Ascot
WATC Derby (WATC) G2	400,000	.....3yo	2400 T	Ascot
W. H. Stocks S. (MVRC) G2.....	200,000	.....4up m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
W. H. Wylie H. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	.....3up	1100 T	Morphettville
W. J. "Bill" Adams S. (MELBRC)				
(L).....	120,000	.....3up	1000 T	Caulfield
W. J. Healy S. (TATTCQ) G3	175,000	.....2up	1200 T	Doomben
W. J. McKell Cup (ATC) (L)	100,000	.....3up	2400 T	Rosehill
W. S. Cox Plate (MVRC) G1	3,000,000	.....3up	2040 T	Moonee Valley
W. W. Cockram S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	.....4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
Wagga Gold Cup (MTC) (L)	150,000	.....3up	2000 T	Wagga

Wakeful S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3yo f	2000 T	Flemington
Wangoom H. (WRC) (L)	150,000	2up	1200 T	Warrnambool
Warrnambool Cup (WRC) (L)	200,000	2up	2350 T	Warrnambool
Warwick S. (ATC) G2	250,000	3up	1400 T	Warwick Farm
Weekend Hussler (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	2up	1400 T	Caulfield
Weetwood H. (TTC) (L)	150,000	3up	1200 T	Toowoomba
Wenona Girl H. (ATC) G3	150,000	4up m	1200 T	Randwick
Werribee Cup (WRC) (L)	120,000	3up	2500 T	Pakenham
Widden S. (ATC) G3	150,000	2yo	1100 T	Rosehill
Wiggle H. (ATC) G2	175,000	4up m	1400 T	Warwick Farm
William Crockett S. (MVRC) (L)	120,000	3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley
William Reid S. (MVRC) G1	500,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Winterbottom S. (WATC) G1	500,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Winter Challenge (ATC) (L)	125,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Winter Cup (ATC) (L)	125,000	3up	2400 T	Warwick Farm
Winter H. (ATC) (L)	125,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Woodlands (SRC) (L)	140,000	2yo f	1100 T	Scone
Wyong Gold Cup (WRC) (L)	150,000	open	2100 T	Wyong
Yallambee Classic (SAJC) G2	200,000	3yo	1200 T	Morphettville
Zeditave S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield

Number of G1 races:73

Number of G2 races:94

Number of G3 races:152

Total Graded races:319

Other Listed or Black-Type races288

Total races on this list:607

Several of the Australian Racing clubs operate on more than one track. The track given for each race is the track at which the race has been run most recently.

ATCAustralian Turf Club
 BTC.....Ballarat Turf Club
 BJC.....Bendigo Turf Club
 BALRCBalaklava Racing Club
 BTCBrisbane Turf Club
 BRCBunbury Race Club
 CRCCanberra Racing Club
 CTATTC.....City Tattersalls Club
 CRJCClarence River Jockey Club
 CTCCranbourne Turf Club
 GEERCGeelong Racing Club
 GCTCGold Coast Turf Club
 GRCGosford Racing Club
 HRCHawkesbury Racing Club
 ITCIllawarra Turf Club
 ITCIpswich Turf Club
 KBRC ...Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club
 KTCKilmore Turf Club
 MELBRC.....Melbourne Racing Club

MTCMurrumbidgee Turf Club
 MVRCMoonee Valley Racing Club
 MRC.....Morningson Racing Club
 MBRCMurray Bride Racing Club
 NJCNewcastle Jockey Club
 OAKB.....Oakbank Racing Club
 PRCPinjarra Racing Club
 QTCQueensland Turf Club
 SAJCSouth Australian Jockey Club
 SCTCSunshine Coast Turf Club
 SRC.....Scone Race Club
 SRC.....Seymour Racing Club
 STCSydney Turf Club
 TATTCQ.....Tattersalls QLD Club
 TRCTasmanian Racing Club
 TTCTasmanian Turf Club
 TOOTCToowoomba Turf Club
 WRCWerribee Race Club
 WRCWyong Race Club

BRAZIL

*(Racing season July 1, 2017 - June 30, 2018;
Race list applies to Calendar year 2018)*

RACE	PURSE (Reals)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
14 de Março -143° Aniversário do Jockey				
Club G3	82,399	3up	2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
25 de Janeiro -143° Aniversário do Jockey				
Club G2	109,866	3up f/m	2000 D	Cidade Jardim
ABCPC - Matias Machline G1	500,000	2up	2000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
ABCPC - Taça Stud Book Brasileiro				
G3	82,399	3up	3000 T	Gávea
Adayr Eiras de Araujo G3				
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo	109,866	2yo	1500 T	Gávea
de Faria G3				
Adil (L) (<i>formerly Presidente Carlos</i>	82,399	3up	1000 T	Gávea
<i>Paes de Barros</i>)	54,933	3up	3218 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Alberto Santos Dumont G3	54,933	3up	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré				
G2	109,866	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Alô Ticoulat Guimarães (L).....				
Antenor Lara Campos G3 (<i>formerly Presidente</i>	22,400	2yof.....	1400 D	Tarumã
<i>Júlio Mesquita</i>)	82,399	2yo	1500 D	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Carlos Amorim (L)	54,933	3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro				
Junior G2	109,866	3up	2400 T	Gávea
APFT - Associação Paulista de Fomento				
ao Turfe G2 (<i>formerly Ministro</i>				
<i>da Agricultura</i>)	109,866	3up	2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro (L)	54,933	3up f/m	1600 T	Gávea
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e				
Proprietários do Cavalo de				
Corrida G1	137,332	3up	1000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e				
Proprietários do Cavalo de				
Corrida (L)	22,400	2yo	1400 D.....	Tarumã
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e				
Proprietários do Cavalo de				
Corrida (L)	22,440	3up	1000 D.....	Cristal
Barão de Piracicaba G1	137,332	3yo f	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Barão e Baronesa Von Leithner				
(L).....	54,933	3up	1600 T	Gávea
Bento Gonçalves G2	300,000	3up	2400 D.....	Cristal
Brasil G1	1,300,000	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Breno Caldas-Taça Criação e Turfe				
Gaúchos (L)	54,933	3up	1600 D	Gávea
Candido Egydio de Souza Aranha (L) (<i>formerly</i>				
<i>Câmara Municipal de São Paulo</i>)	54,933	3up	1800 T.....	Cidade Jardim

Carlos Gilberto e Carlos Telles da Rocha				
Faria G2	109,866	3yo f	2000 T	Gávea
Chanceler Oswaldo Aranha G3 (<i>formerly</i>				
<i>Linneo de Paula Machado</i>)	82,399	3up	2200 D	Cidade Jardim
Ciro Frare (L)	22,400	3up	1200 D	Tarumã
Coaraze (L)	54,933	3up	2000 T	Gávea
Conde de Herzberg G2	109,866	2yo c	1500 T	Gávea
Conde Silvio Alvares Penteado G2				
<i>(formerly Presidente Fábio da</i>				
<i>Silva Prado)</i>	82,399	3up f/m	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Consagração G3	82,399	3up	2800 T	Cidade Jardim
Conselheiro Antonio da Silva Prado (L)				
<i>(formerly Presidente Rafael A.</i>				
<i>Paes de Barros)</i>	54,933	4up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa ABCPCC–Velocidade Mario				
Belmonte Moglia G3	90,000	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa dos Campeões G2	109,866	3up	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa Japão de Turfe G3	54,933	4up f/m	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Cordeiro da Graça G2	109,866	3up	1000 T	Gávea
Costa Ferraz G3	82,399	3up f/m	1000 T	Gávea
Criadores (L)	22,400	2yo	1600 D	Tarumã
Cruzeiro do Sul G1	300,000	3yo f/c	2400 T	Gávea
Delegações Turfísticas (L)	54,933	3up	2200 D	Cidade Jardim
Delegações Turfísticas (L)	54,933	3up	2100 D	Gávea
Derby Club (L)	54,933	3up	3000 T	Gávea
Derby Paranaense (L)	22,400	3yo	2000 D	Tarumã
Derby Paulista G1	200,000	3yo f/c	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Dezesseis de Julho G2	109,866	4up	2000 T	Gávea
Diana G1	250,000	3yo f	2000 T	Gávea
Diana G1	137,332	3yo f	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Doutor Enio Buffolo G3 (<i>formerly</i>				
<i>Presidente José de Souza</i>				
<i>Queiroz)</i>	82,399	2yo	1300 T	Cidade Jardim
Doutor Frontin G2	109,866	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Duque de Caxias G2	109,866	4up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias (L) (<i>formerly</i>				
<i>Presidente Luiz Oliveira de</i>				
<i>Barros)</i>	54,933	2up f/m	1400 T	Cidade Jardim
Emerald Hill (L) (<i>formerly</i>				
<i>Riboletta)</i>	54,933	2yo f	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Emerson (L) (<i>formerly Presidente</i>				
<i>Firmiano Pinto)</i>	54,933	3yo	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Enio Buffolo G3	82,399	3up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Erasmio T. de Assumpção (L)	54,933	3up f/m	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Ernani de Freitas (L)	54,933	3yo	1500 T	Gávea
Escorial G3	54,933	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1	200,000	3yo c	1600 T	Gávea
Eurico Solanés (L)	54,933	3up	1500 T	Gávea
Euvaldo Lodi G3	82,399	3up f/m	1600 T	Gávea
Farwell (L) (<i>formerly Siphon)</i>	54,933	3yo	1600 T	Cidade Jardim

Pt I—BRAZIL

Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado					
G1	200,000	3yo c	2000 T		Gávea
Francisco Vilella de Paula Machado					
G2	109,866	2yo f	1600 T		Gávea
Frederico Lundgren G3	82,399	3yo c	1600 T		Gávea
General Couto de Magalhães					
G3	82,399	3up	3218 T		Cidade Jardim
Gervásio Seabra G2	109,866	3up	1600 T		Gávea
Ghadeer (L)	54,933	3yo	2000 T		Gávea
Governador do Estado G2	109,866	3up	1600 T		Cidade Jardim
Governador do Estado (L)	22,400	3up	1600 D		Tarumã
Guilherme Ellis G2 (<i>formerly Presidente José Antonio Pamplona De Andrade</i>)	109,866	2yo f	1400 T		Cidade Jardim
Henrique de Toledo Lara G1	137,332	3yo f	1800 T		Cidade Jardim
Henrique de Toledo Lara G2	82,399	3up f/m	2000 T		Gávea
Henrique Possollo G1	200,000	3yo f	1600 T		Gávea
Hipódromo da Gávea G3	82,399	2up	1000 T		Gávea
IFHA - Federação Internacional de					
Autoridades Hípicas G3	54,933	3up	2000 T		Gávea
Imprensa (L)	54,933	2yo	1400 D		Gávea
Imprensa (L)	54,933	3up f/m	1500 D		Cidade Jardim
Independência G3	82,399	3up f/m	1000 T		Cidade Jardim
Ipiranga G1	137,332	3yo	1600 T		Cidade Jardim
Itajara (L)	54,933	4up	1500 D		Gávea
J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado-Taça de					
Prata G1	250,000	3yo c	1600 T		Cidade Jardim
João Borges Filho G2	109,866	3up	2400 T		Gávea
João José e José Carlos de Figueiredo					
G3	82,399	3up	1600 T		Gávea
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1	137,332	2yo c	1600 T		Gávea
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1	137,332	3yo	2000 T		Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de São Paulo (L)	54,933	2up	1000 T		Gávea
José Buarque de Macedo G3	82,399	3yo c	1600 T		Gávea
José Calmon (L)	54,933	2yo c	1300 D		Gávea
João Cecílio Ferraz G1 (<i>formerly Immensity</i>)	137,332	2yo f	1600 T		Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira G3	82,399	3up f/m	2400 T		Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira G3	82,399	3up	1600 T		Gávea
Juliano Martins G1 (<i>formerly Farwell</i>)	137,332	2yo f/c	1600 T		Cidade Jardim
Júlio Cápua G2	54,933	3up	1600 T		Gávea
Linneo de Paula Machado G1	137,332	3yo	2000 T		Gávea
Linneo de Paula Machado G3 (<i>formerly Piratininga</i>)	82,399	3up	2000 T		Cidade Jardim
Luiz e José Vieira de Carvalho Mesquita (L) (<i>formerly Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Jr</i>)	54,933	3up	2000 D		Cidade Jardim
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	82,399	3up f/m	1800 T		Cidade Jardim
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	82,399	2yo f	1400 T		Gávea

Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente (L).....	22,400	.....2yo	.....1200 D	.....Tarumã
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente-Taça				
Criação Paranaense (L).....	54,933	.....2up	.....1200 D	.....Gávea
Luiz Rigoni (L)	54,933	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Gávea
Major Suckow G1	200,000	.....2up	.....1000 T	.....Gávea
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G2	109,866	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Gávea
Marcos Ribas de Faria (L)	54,933	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Gávea
Margarida Polak Lara-Taça de Prata				
G1	250,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Mariano Procopio G3.....	82,399	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Gávea
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3	82,399	.....2yo c	.....1400 T	.....Gávea
Ministério da Agricultura (L) (<i>formerly</i>				
<i>Luiz Alves de Almeida</i>)	54,933	.....2yo f	.....1300 T	.....Gávea
Much Better (L)	54,933	.....3up	.....2100 D	.....Gávea
Natal G3	82,399	.....3up	.....1500 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Natal (L) (<i>formerly Ricardo Lara</i>				
<i>Vidigal</i>)	82,399	.....3yo	.....2000 D	.....Cidade Jardim
Nelson de Almeida Prado (L)				
(<i>formerly Duplex</i>)	54,933	.....3up	.....1600 D	.....Cidade Jardim
Octávio Dupont (L)	54,933	.....3yo f	.....1500 T	.....Gávea
Onze de Julho G2.....	109,866	.....4up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Gávea
OSAF - Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del				
Sangre Pura de Carrera (Internacional) G1				
(<i>formerly Organização Sulamericana</i>				
<i>de Fomento ao Puro Sangue de</i>				
<i>Corrida</i>)	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Orsenigo (L).....	54,933	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Gávea
OSAF (L).....	54,933	.....3up f/m	.....1400 T	.....Gávea
Oswaldo Aranha G2.....	109,866	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Oswaldo Aranha G2.....	109,866	.....3up f/m	.....2400 T	.....Gávea
Paraná G3.....	100,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	.....Tarumã
Paulo José da Costa e Professor Doutor,				
Paulo José da Costa Junior (L)				
(<i>formerly José e Luiz</i>				
<i>Vieira de Carvalho</i>)	82,399	.....3yo f	.....2000 D	.....Cidade Jardim
Piratininga G3 (<i>formerly Antenor</i>				
<i>Lara Campos</i>).....	82,399	.....3up	.....1600 D	.....Cidade Jardim
Prefeito de São Paulo (L) (<i>formerly Prefeito</i>				
<i>do Município de São Paulo</i>)	54,933	.....3up	.....1500 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de				
Janeiro G3.....	82,399	.....3up	.....1900 D	.....Gávea
Presidente Antonio Grisi Filho G2.....	109,866	.....3up f/m	.....1600 D	.....Cidade Jardim
Presidente Antonio Teixeira de Assumpção				
Netto G3 (<i>formerly Edmundo Pires</i>				
<i>de Oliveira Dias</i>)	82,399	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz G3				
(<i>formerly Quari Bravo</i>)	82,399	.....2yo	.....1300 D	.....Cidade Jardim
Presidente do Conselho do Jockey Club G2				
(<i>formerly Presidente do</i>				
<i>Jockey Club</i>)	109,866	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Cidade Jardim

Pt I—BRAZIL

Presidente Eduardo da Rocha Azevedo (L)

(formerly Presidente Augusto

de Souza Queiroz)54,9332yo1200 DCidade Jardim

Presidente Herculano de Freitas (L).....54,9332yo1000 T.....Cidade Jardim

Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva

G2109,8663up f/m1600 T.....Cidade Jardim

Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteado G3

(formerly Emerald Hill)82,3992yo f1300 DCidade Jardim

Presidente João Goulart (L)54,9333up f/m1400 DGávea

Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar (L) ...54,9333up1200 DCidade Jardim

Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de

Andrade G3 *(formerly*

Guilherme Ellis)82,3992yo f1300 T.....Cidade Jardim

Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho

Nogueira G2109,8663up f/m2400 T.....Cidade Jardim

Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção

G382,3993up1600 T.....Cidade Jardim

Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G2

(formerly Presidente Vicente

Renato Paolillo)109,8662yo1400 T.....Cidade Jardim

Presidente Julio Cesar Ferreira de Mesquita G3

(formerly Presidente Antonio

Corrêa Barbosa).....82,3993 yo c&f2200 DCidade Jardim

Presidente Raphael Aguiar Paes de

Barros G3 *(formerly Presidente*

Antonio T. de Assumpção Netto)82,3993up2400 T.....Cidade Jardim

Presidente da República G1200,0003up1600 TGávea

Presidente da República G2200,0003up1600 TCidade Jardim

Presidente da República (L).....22,4403up1609 D.....Cristal

Presidente Vicente Renato Paolillo (L)

(formerly Presidente João

Carlos Leite Penteado).....54,9332yo f1200 DCidade Jardim

Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo G3

(formerly Presidente da Associação Brasileira

de Criadores e Proprietários

do Cavalo de Corrida)82,3993up1000 T.....Cidade Jardim

Presidente João Domingos Sampaio (L)

(formerly Presidente João

Sampaio).....54,9333up2800 T.....Cidade Jardim

Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida (L)...54,9332yo f1000 T.....Cidade Jardim

Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de

Assumpção (L)54,9333up f/m1600 DCidade Jardim

Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros G3

(formerly Presidente Silvio

Alvares Penteado)54,9333up f/m1800 T.....Cidade Jardim

Presidente Marcio Corrêa de Toledo

G354,9333up1000 T.....Cidade Jardim

Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida

G382,3993up f/m1600 DCidade Jardim

Presidente Vargas G3.....82,3993up1600 TGávea

Primavera (L)	22,400	.....3up f/m	1600 D	Tarumã
Proclamação da República G2	109,866	.....3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Professor Nova Monteiro G3	82,399	.....3up	1900 D	Gávea
Protetora do Turfe (L)	22,400	.....3up	2400 D	Cristal
Riboletta G3	54,933	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra				
G1	250,000	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Roger Guedon G3	82,399	.....3yo f	1600 T	Gávea
Sabinus (L)	54,933	.....3up	1000 T	Gávea
Salgado Filho G3	82,399	.....3up	1600 D	Gávea
Sandpit G3	54,933	.....3yo c	2000 T	Gávea
São Francisco Xavier (L)	54,933	.....3up	1200 D	Gávea
São Paulo G1	500,000	.....3up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Taça de Cristal (L)	22,440	.....2yo c	1600 D	Cristal
Taça de Cristal (L)	22,440	.....2yo f	1600 D	Cristal
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Netto (L)				
<i>(formerly Presidente Waldyr</i>				
<i>Prudente de Toledo)</i>	54,933	.....3up f/m	1200 D	Cidade Jardim
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1	180,000	.....3yo f	2400 T	Gávea

Quite often Brazilian races, when recorded in reference materials, are mentioned as being run in a particular city rather than at a specific track. For the reader's convenience, a cross reference notation is included indicating which track is in which city:

CITY	TRACK
São Paulo	Cidade Jardim
Rio de Janeiro	Gávea
Rio Grande do Sul	Cristal
Paraná	Tarumã

Number of G1 races:	26	Total Graded races:	107
Number of G2 races:	31	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	61
Number of G3 races:	50	Total races on this list:	168

CANADA

RACE	PURSE (CAN Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
Ascot Graduation S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	8.5 D	Hastings Racecourse
Autumn S. G2	175,000g	3up	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Ballerina S. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	9 D	Hastings Racecourse
Bessarabian S. G2	175,000g	3up f/m	7 awt	Woodbine
Bold Venture S. G3	125,000g	3up	6.5 awt	Woodbine
British Columbia Derby G3	150,000g	3yo	9 D	Hastings Racecourse
British Columbia Oaks (L)	100,000g	3yo f	9 D	Hastings Racecourse
British Columbia Premiers G3	100,000g	3up	11 D	Hastings Racecourse
Canadian Derby G3	150,000g	3yo	11 D	Northlands Park
Canadian International [Pattison]				
G1	800,000g	3up	12 T	Woodbine
Canadian S. G2	250,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Woodbine
Catch a Glimpse S. (L) <i>(formerly</i>				
<i>Ontario Debutante S.)</i>	100,000g	2yo f	6 awt	Woodbine
Connaught Cup S. G2	175,000g	4up	7 T	Woodbine
Dance Smartly S. G2	175,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Woodbine
Delta Colleen H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	9 D	Hastings Racecourse
Display S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Dominion Day S. G3	125,000g	3up	10 awt	Woodbine
Duchess S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	7 awt	Woodbine
Durham Cup S. G3	125,000g	3up	9 awt	Woodbine
Eclipse S. G2	175,000g	4up	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Edmonton Distaff H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5 D	Northlands Park
E. P. Taylor S. G1	500,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Woodbine
Fantasy S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	8.5 D	Hastings Racecourse
Glorious Song S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	7 awt	Woodbine
Grey S. G3	125,000g	2yo	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Hendrie S. G3	125,000g	4up f/m	6.5 awt	Woodbine
Highlander S. G1	250,000g	3up	6 T	Woodbine
Jacques Cartier S. (L)	100,000g	4up	6 awt	Woodbine
Kennedy Road S. G2	175,000g	3up	6 awt	Woodbine
King Edward S. G2	175,000g	3up	8 T	Woodbine
La Lorgnette S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Manitoba Derby (L)	75,000g	3yo	9 D	Assiniboia Downs
Maple Leaf S. G3	125,000g	3up f/m	10 awt	Woodbine
Marine S. G3	125,000g	3yo	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Mazarine S. G3	125,000g	2yo f	8.5 awt	Woodbine
My Dear S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	5 awt	Woodbine
Nassau S. G2	175,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Woodbine
Natalma S. G1	250,000g	2yo f	8 T	Woodbine
Nearctic S. G2	250,000g	3up	6 T	Woodbine
Nijinsky S. G2	175,000g	3up	10 T	Woodbine
Northern Dancer Turf G1	300,000g	3up	12 T	Woodbine
Ontario Colleen S. G3	125,000g	3yo f	8 T	Woodbine

Ontario Derby G3.....	125,000g	.....3yo	.....9 awt	.....Woodbine
Ontario Fashion S. G3	125,000g	.....3up f/m	.....6 awt	.....Woodbine
Ontario Matron S. G3.....	125,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Play the King S. G2	175,000g	.....3up	.....7 T	.....Woodbine
Royal North S. G2	175,000g	.....3up f/m	.....6 T	.....Woodbine
Seagram Cup S. G3	125,000g	.....3up	.....8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Seaway S. G3	125,000g	.....3up f/m	.....7 awt	.....Woodbine
Selene S. G3	125,000g	.....3yo f	.....8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Singspiel S. G3.....	125,000g	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Woodbine
Sky Classic S. G2.....	175,000g	.....3up	.....11 T	.....Woodbine
Soaring Free S. (L) (<i>formerly</i> <i>Colin S.</i>)	100,000g	.....2yo	.....6 awt	.....Woodbine
Star Shoot S. (L).....	100,000g	.....3yo f	.....6 awt	.....Woodbine
Summer S. G1	250,000g	.....2yo	.....8 T	.....Woodbine
Toronto Cup S. (L).....	100,000g	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Woodbine
Trillium S. G3	125,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Valedictory S. G3.....	125,000g	.....3up	.....14 awt	.....Woodbine
Victoria S. (L)	100,000g	.....2yo	.....5 awt	.....Woodbine
Vigil S. G3	125,000g	.....3up	.....6 awt	.....Woodbine
Whimsical S. G3	125,000g	.....4up f/m	.....6 awt	.....Woodbine
Woodbine Mile [Rico] G1	800,000g	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Woodbine
Woodstock S. (L)	100,000g	.....3yo	.....6 awt	.....Woodbine

Number of G1 races:	7	Total Graded races:	45
Number of G2 races:	14	Listed:	18
Number of G3 races:	24	Total races on this list:	63

Non-Listed Black-type races run in 2017:**98**

CHILE

*(Racing season July 1, 2017 - June 30, 2018;
Race list applies to Calendar year 2018)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Agustin Edwards Ross (L)	10,764,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1.....	38,090,000	3yo f	2000 D	Hipodromo Chile
Alberto Solari M. (L)	8,370,000	3yo f	1600 T	Valparaiso
Alberto Vial Infante G1	20,300,000	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Alberto Vial Letelier (L).....	9,860,000	2yo f	1400 D	Hipodromo Chile
Alfredo L. S. Jackson G3	11,475,000	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Alvaro Covarrubias G3.....	13,050,000	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Armada de Chile (L).....	9,900,000	3up f/m	1800 D	Hipodromo Chile
Arturo Lyon Peña G1	20,300,000	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Asociación de Propietarios				
V Region (L)	8,100,000	3yo	1600 T	Valparaiso
Carabineros de Chile (L).....	7,800,000	3up	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Allende Navarro G3.....	8,550,000	3up f/m	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Bello Silva (L)	9,900,000	3up	1600 D	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Campino G2.....	12,525,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Cousiño G. (L).....	10,150,000	2yo f	1200 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Valdés Izquierdo G3	11,455,000	3yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Carreras del '20 (L)	9,660,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Club Hipico de Santiago [Falabella]				
G1	52,500,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Constancio Silva M. (L)	7,800,000	3up f/m	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Copa de Oro [María Luisa Solari F.]				
G2	14,469,000	3up	1800 T	Club Hipico
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G2.....	15,525,000	2yo	1500 T	Valparaiso
Copa El Mercurio (L)	8,990,000	3up	1600 T	Valparaiso
Copa Juan S. Jackson G2	32,000,000	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Coronel Santiago Bueras (L).....	9,900,000	3up f/m	1600 D	Hipodromo Chile
Cotejo de Potrancas G3.....	11,600,000	2yo f	1300 T	Club Hipico
Cotejo de Potrillos G3.....	11,600,000	2yo c	1300 T	Club Hipico
Criadores Hembras [Carlos Hirmas A.]				
G2	15,950,000	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Criadores Machos [Marcel Zarour A.]				
G2	15,950,000	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Domingo S. Herrera Martínez				
G2	10,730,000	3yo c	1500 D	Hipodromo
Dos Mil Guineas G1	43,950,000	3yo	1600 D	Hipodromo
Ejército de Chile (L)	11,700,000	3up	2000 D	Hipodromo Chile
El Derby G1	94,500,000	3yo	2400 T	Valparaiso
El Ensayo [MEGA] G1.....	101,500,000	3yo	2400 T	Club Hipico
El Estreno [Nicanor Señoret] G2	12,825,000	2yo	1300 T	Valparaiso
Fernando Coloma Reyes G2	14,645,000	3yo f	1800 D	Hipódromo Chile
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2.....	14,250,000	3up	1600 D	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Astaburuaga A. (L).....	10,730,000	3yo	1600 D	Hipodromo Chile

Francisco Baeza S. G2	13,650,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Fuerza Aérea de Chile (L).....	7,800,000	.....3up	.....1500 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
General José M. Carrera V. G3	12,750,000	.....3up	.....1800 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Geoffrey Bushell Watson (L)	8,700,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Club Hipico
Gran Clasico Coronación [Pablo Baraona				
U.] G2	15,245,500	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Gran Criterium [Mauricio Serrano P.]				
G1	43,950,000	.....3yo	.....1900 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Handicap de Chile (L)	9,600,000	.....3up	.....1600 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Criadores – Marcel Zarour				
Atanacio G2.....	15,950,000	.....2yo c	.....1600 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Criadores-Salvador				
Hess Riveros G2	15,950,000	.....2yo f	.....1500 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio de Honor G2	15,600,000	.....3up	.....2400 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Gonzalo Bofil de Caso				
G2	14,175,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Valparaíso
Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile				
G1	US\$109,004	.....3up	.....2200 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Guillermo del Pedregal H. (L)	12,325,000	.....3yo	.....2000 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Gustavo Rivera B. (L).....	7,560,000	.....3yo	.....1500 D	.....Valparaíso
Haras de Chile G2	15,600,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta (L)	9,425,000	.....3yo c	.....1700 T	.....Club Hipico
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta e Ignacio				
Urrutia Del Rio G3	9,860,000	.....2yo c	.....1300 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago				
(L)	8,700,000	.....3up	.....1700 T	.....Club Hipico
Invierno-Sergio Del Sante G3.....	12,150,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Ismael Tocornal (L)	8,700,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Club Hipico
Jorge Baraona Puelma (L).....	9,425,000	.....3yo f	.....1700 T	.....Club Hipico
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3	10,440,000	.....2yo f	.....1500 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Juan Cavieres Mella G3	9,860,000	.....2yo f	.....1300 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Julio Castro Ruiz G3	13,800,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Julio Prado Amor (L)	11,700,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Julio Subercaseaux Browne G3	13,050,000	.....2yo f	.....1600 T	.....Club Hipico
La Copa G3	12,150,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Club Hipico
Las Oaks G1	21,750,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins				
G3	13,800,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Lisímaco Jaraquemada (L)	9,425,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Aldunate Carrera (L).....	10,350,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Dávila Larraín (L).....	8,192,500	.....3yo f	.....1300 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Larraín P. (L)	5,872,500	.....3yo c	.....1300 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Subercaseaux E. (L)	10,150,000	.....2yo c	.....1200 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Vera C y Luis Vera G. (L)	10,730,000	.....3yo c	.....1800 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Mil Guineas – María Luisa Solari F.				
G1	43,950,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 D	.....Hipodromo Chile
Municipal de Viña del Mar G3	11,600,000	.....3up	.....1900 T	.....Valparaíso
Nacional Ricardo Lyon Peña G1	43,500,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Otoño-Pedro García de la Huerta				
G2	13,350,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico

Pt I—CHILE

Paddock Stakes G3	12,166,000	3yo	1800 T	Club Hipico
Pedro del Río Talavera G3	13,800,000	3up	2200 D	Hipodromo Chile
Polla de Potrancas G1	34,800,000	3yo f	1700 T	Club Hipico
Polla de Potrillos G1	34,800,000	3yo c	1700 T	Club Hipico
Preparación-Luis Cousiño S. (L)	10,875,000	3yo	2000 T	Club Hipico
Primavera-Hernan y Carolina Braun				
G3	12,150,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Raimundo Valdés Cuevas G3	10,875,000	3yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.				
(L)	9,860,000	2yo c	1400 D	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrancas G3	9,860,000	2yo f	1200 D	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrillos G3	9,860,000	2yo c	1200 D	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Velocistas G3	7,500,000	3up	1000 D	Hipodromo Chile
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño (L)	7,800,000	3up f/m	1400 D	Hipodromo Chile
St. Leger G1	146,500,000	3yo	2200 D	Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrancas G1	29,300,000	2yo f	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrillos G1	29,300,000	2yo c	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Thompson Matthews G3	11,475,000	3yo	1600 T	Valparaiso
Valparaiso Sporting Club G3	10,875,000	3up	2000 D	Valparaiso
Velocidad G2	8,474,500	3up	1000 T	Club Hipico
Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2.....	13,650,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3	10,440,000	2yo c	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Victor y Carlos Raby W (L)	7,020,000	3yo f	1500 D	Valparaiso

Abbreviations:

C.H.S. = Club Hipico de Santiago S.A.

H.CH. = Hipodromo Chile S.A.

V.S.C. = Valparaiso Sporting Club

Number of G1 races:	17	Total Graded races:	63
Number of G2 races:	20	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	34
Number of G3 races:	26	Total races on this list:	97

FRANCE

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Abbaye de Longchamp [Longines]				
G1	350,000	2up	1000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Allez France [Longines] G3.....	80,000	4up f/m	2000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Altipan (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Amandine (L).....	55,000	3yo f	1400 T.....	Maisons-Laffitte
Anjou Bretagne (G.P.) [ASSELCO]				
(L).....	52,000	4up	1600 T.....	Nantes
Arc de Triomphe [Qatar] G1.....	5,000,000	3up	2400 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Arenberg G3	80,000	2yo	1000 T.....	Chantilly
d'Aumale G3	80,000	2yo f	1600 T.....	ParisLongchamp
de l'Avre (L).....	55,000	3yo	2400 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Aymeri de Mauleon [F.B.A.] (L).....	55,000	3yo	1600 T	Toulouse
Bagatelle (L)	55,000	3yo f	1600 T.....	Maisons-Laffitte
Barbeville G3	80,000	4up	3100 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Bedel (L)	52,000	4up	2400 T	Lyon
Belle de Nuit G3	80,000	3up f/m	2800 T	Saint-Cloud
Bertrand de Tarragon G3	80,000	3up f/m	1800 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Bertrand du Breuil [Longines] G3	80,000	4up	1600 T	Chantilly
du Bois G3	80,000	2yo	1000 T	ParisLongchamp
Bonneval (L)	52,000	3up	1100 T.....	Maisons-Laffitte
Bordeaux (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	4up	1900 T	Bordeaux
Boulogne (L)	52,000	4up	2000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
de Cabourg G3	80,000	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
du Cadran [Qatar] G1	300,000	4up	4000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
du Calvados [Shadwell] G2	130,000	2yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Caravelle [Haras des Granges] (L).....	55,000	3yo f	2100 T	Toulouse
du Carrousel (L).....	52,000	4up	3100 T.....	Maisons-Laffitte
Casimir Delamarre—F.E.E. (L).....	52,000	3up f	1800 T.....	ParisLongchamp
du Cercle (L)	52,000	3up	1000 T	Deauville
Ceres (L)	55,000	3yo f	1400 T	Fontainebleau
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2	130,000	4up	2400 T.....	Chantilly
Charles Laffitte (L)	55,000	3yo f	2000 T	Compiègne
Chaudenay [Qatar] G2	200,000	3yo	3000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Chenes G3	80,000	2yo c	1600 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Chloe G3	80,000	3yo f	1800 T	Chantilly
Clairefontaine (G.P. de) (L).....	55,000	3yo	2400 T	Clairefontaine
Cleopatre G3	80,000	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Compiegne (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	4up	2000 T	Compiegne
de Conde G3	80,000	2yo	1800 T	Chantilly
Conseil de Paris G2	130,000	3up	2400 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Cor de Chasse (L)	52,000	3up	1100 T.....	Fontainebleau
Coronation (L)	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Corrida G2	130,000	4up f/m	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Craon (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	3up	2400 T	Craon

Pt I—FRANCE

Criterion de L'Ouest (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1650 T	.....Craon
Criterion de Lyon (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Lyon
Criterion de Maisons-Laffitte G2	190,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Maisons-Laffitte
Criterion de Saint-Cloud G1	250,000	.....2yo	.....2000 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Criterion de Vitesse (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....Chantilly
Criterion du Bequet [Ventes Osarus]				
(L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....La Teste
Criterion du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage				
(LR)	122,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Deauville
Criterion du Languedoc (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Toulouse
Criterion International G1	250,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Dahlia—F.E.E. (L)	48,000	.....4up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Daniel Wildenstein [Qatar] G2	200,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Daphnis G3	80,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Deauville
Deauville (G.P. de) [Lucien Barrière]				
G2	200,000	.....3up	.....2500 T	.....Deauville
Delahante (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....2000 T	.....Marseille-Borely
Denisy (L)	52,000	.....3up	.....3100 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Département des Alpes-Maritimes				
(G.P. du) (L)	75,000	.....4up	.....2500 T	.....Cagnes-sur-Mer
Derby du Languedoc (L)	55,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Toulouse
Derby du Midi (L)	55,000	.....3yo	.....1900 T	.....Bordeaux
de Diane [Longines] G1	1,000,000	.....3yo f	.....2100 T	.....Chantilly
Djebel G3	80,000	.....3yo c	.....1400 T	.....Maisons-Laffitte
Dollar [Qatar] G2	200,000	.....3up	.....1950 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Eclipse G3	80,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Maisons-Laffitte
Edmond Blanc G3	80,000	.....4up	.....1600 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Eugene Adam [Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte]				
G2	130,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Maisons-Laffitte
Exbury G3	80,000	.....4up	.....2000 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Fille de l'Air G3	80,000	.....3up f/m	.....2100 T	.....Toulouse
Finlande (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	.....1800 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Flore G3	80,000	.....3up f/m	.....2100 T	.....Saint-Cloud
de Fontainebleau G3	80,000	.....3yo c	.....1600 T	.....ParisLongchamp
de Fontainebleau - F.E.E. (G.P.) (L)	48,000	.....4up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Fontainebleau
de la Foret [Qatar] G1	350,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Foy [Qatar] G2	130,000	.....4up	.....2400 T	.....ParisLongchamp
François Boutin (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Deauville
François Mathet (L)	55,000	.....3yo c	.....2100 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Frederic de Lagrange (L)	55,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Vichy
Ganay G1	600,000	.....4up	.....2100 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Gladiateur G3	80,000	.....4up	.....3100 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Gold River—F.E.E. (L)	48,000	.....4up f/m	.....2800 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Gontaut-Biron [Hong Kong Jockey Club]				
G3	80,000	.....4up	.....2000 T	.....Deauville
Grand Camp (L)	52,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Lyon
Grand Criterion de Bordeaux (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Bordeaux
Greffulhe G2	130,000	.....3yo	.....2100 T	.....Saint-Cloud
du Gros Chene G2	130,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Chantilly
de La Grotte G3	80,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....ParisLongchamp

de Guiche G3	80,000	3yo c	1800 T	Chantilly
Guillaume d'Ornano [Haras du Logis Saint Germain] G2	400,000	3yo	2000 T	Deauville
Hampton (L).....	52,000	3up	1000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
d'Harcourt G2.....	130,000	4up	2000 T	ParisLongchamp
d'Hedouville G3	80,000	4up	2400 T	ParisLongchamp
Herod (L)	60,000	2yo	1400 T	Chantilly
Hocquart [Longines] G2	130,000	3yo	2400 T	Chantilly
Hubert Bagueuault de Puchesse (L).....	52,000	4up	2400 T	Vichy
Imprudence G3.....	80,000	3yo f	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Isola-Bella-F.E.E. (L)	52,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Isonomy (L)	60,000	2yo	1600 T	Deauville
d'Ispahan [Churchill - Coolmore] G1	250,000	4up	1850 T	ParisLongchamp
Kistena (L)	55,000	3yo	1200 T	Deauville
Jacques de Bremond (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	Vichy
Jacques Laffitte (L)	52,000	4up	1800 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Jacques Le Marois [Haras de Fresnay le Buffard] G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Deauville
Jean Luc Lagardère-Grand Critérium [Qatar] G1	400,000	2yo	1600 T	ParisLongchamp
Jean Prat G1	400,000	3yo	1600 T	Deauville
Jean Romanet [Darley] G1.....	250,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Deauville
du Jockey Club [QIPCO] G1	1,500,000	3yo	2100 T	Chantilly
Joubert (L)	55,000	3yo f	2800 T	Maisons-Laffitte
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles (L).....	55,000	2yo	1400 T	Vichy
Kergorlay [Darley] G2.....	130,000	3up	3000 T	Deauville
La Californie (L)	50,000	3yo	1600 awt	Cagnes-sur-Mer
La Calonne-F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Deauville
La Camargo (L)	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
de la Cochere-F.E.E. (L)	55,000	3up f/m	1600 T	ParisLongchamp
La Coupe G3	80,000	4up	2000 T	ParisLongchamp
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3	80,000	3up	2000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
La Coupe de Marseille (L).....	55,000	3yo	2000 T	Marseille-Borely
La Coupe des Trois Ans (L).....	55,000	3yo	2400 T	Lyon
La Fleche (L)	60,000	2yo	1000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
La Force G3	80,000	3yo c	1800 T	ParisLongchamp
La Moskowa (L).....	52,000	4up	3000 T	Chantilly
La Region Grand Est (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	3up	2100 T	Strasbourg
La Riviera Cote d'Azur - Jacques Bouchara (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	4up	2000 awt	Cagnes-sur-Mer
La Rochette G3	80,000	2yo	1400 T	ParisLongchamp
La Sorellina (L)	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	La Teste
La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	3up	2400 T	Nantes
Le Fabuleux (L)	55,000	3yo	1800 T	Chantilly
Le Vase d'Argent (L)	52,000	4up	2000 T	Toulouse
de Liancourt (L)	55,000	3yo f	2100 T	ParisLongchamp
de Lieurey G3.....	80,000	3yo f	1600 T	Deauville
des Lilas (L).....	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	ParisLongchamp
Lord Seymour (L)	52,000	4up	2400 T	ParisLongchamp
Lutece G3	80,000	3yo	3000 T	ParisLongchamp

Pt I—FRANCE

Luth Enchantee—F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	2400 T	Clairefontaine
Luthier (L)	52,000	3up	1500 awt	Deauville
Lyon (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	4up	2400 T	Lyon
Lyphard (L)	52,000	3up	1900 awt	Deauville
du Lys G3	80,000	3yo	2400 T	ParisLongchamp
Madame Jean Couturie (L)	55,000	3yo f	2000 T	Vichy
de Malleret G2	130,000	3yo f	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
Marcel Boussac—Critérium des Pouliches				
[Qatar] G1	400,000	2yo f	1600 T	ParisLongchamp
Marchand d'Or (L)	55,000	3yo	1300 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Marseille (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	3up	2000 T	Marseille-Borely
Matchem (L)	55,000	3yo c	1400 T	Saint-Cloud
Maurice Caillault (L)	55,000	3yo c	1800 awt	Chantilly
Maurice de Gheest [LARC] G1	380,000	3up	1300 T	Deauville
Maurice de Nieuil G2	130,000	4up	2800 T	ParisLongchamp
Maurice Zilber—F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	1400 T	ParisLongchamp
Max Sicard (L)	60,000	3up	2400 T	Toulouse
de Meautry [Barrière] G3	80,000	3up	1200 T	Deauville
Melisande (L)	55,000	3yo f	2000 T	ParisLongchamp
Messidor G3	80,000	3up	1600 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Michel Houyvet (L)	55,000	3yo	3000 T	Deauville
Miesque G3	80,000	2yo f	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Millkom (L)	55,000	3yo	1600 T	La Teste
Minerve G3	80,000	3yo f	2500 T	Deauville
Miss Satamixa (L)	52,000	3up f/m	1500 awt	Deauville
Montenica (L)	55,000	3yo c	1300 awt	Chantilly
Montretout (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	ParisLongchamp
Morny [Darley] G1	350,000	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
Moulin de Longchamp G1	450,000	3up	1600 T	ParisLongchamp
du Muguet G2	130,000	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Niel [Qatar] G2	130,000	3yo	2400 T	ParisLongchamp
Noailles G3	80,000	3yo	2100 T	ParisLongchamp
de la Nonette [Shadwell] G2	130,000	3yo f	2000 T	Deauville
Nord (G.P. du) (L)	55,000	3yo	2000 T	Chantilly
Nureyev (L) (formerly André Baboin)	55,000	3yo	2000 T	Deauville
Occitanie (L)	55,000	3yo f	1900 T	La Teste
Omnium II (L)	55,000	3yo c	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
de l'Opera [Longines] G1	500,000	3up f/m	2000 T	ParisLongchamp
du Palais Royal G3	80,000	3up	1400 T	ParisLongchamp
Panacee—F.E.E. (L)	52,000	3up f/m	2400 T	Toulouse
Paris (G.P. de) [Juddmonte] G1	600,000	3yo	2400 T	ParisLongchamp
Paul de Moussac [Longines] G3	80,000	3yo c	1600 T	Chantilly
Pelleas (L)	55,000	3yo c	2000 T	Compiègne
Penelope G3	80,000	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
de la Pepiniere—F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Perth G3	80,000	3up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Petit Couvert [Qatar] G3	80,000	3up	1000 T	ParisLongchamp
Petite Etoile (L)	55,000	3yo f	1900 awt	Deauville
du Pin [Qatar] G3	80,000	3up	1400 T	ParisLongchamp
Point du Jour (L)	52,000	3up	1650 T	Craon

de Pomone [Darley] G2	130,000	.....3up f/m	2500 T	Deauville
de Pontarme (L)	55,000	.....3yo c	1600 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Pont Neuf (L)	55,000	.....3yo	1600 T	ParisLongchamp
de la Porte de Madrid (L).....	52,000	.....4up	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
de la Porte Maillot G3	80,000	.....3up	1400 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Poule d'Essai des Poulains G1				
[Abu Dhabi]	600,000	.....3yo c	1600 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1				
[Abu Dhabi]	500,000	.....3yo f	1600 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Prince d'Orange G3	80,000	.....3yo	2000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
de Psyche G3	80,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Deauville
Quincey [Barrière] G3	80,000	.....4up	1600 T	Deauville
du Ranelagh (L)	52,000	.....3up	1600 T.....	ParisLongchamp
des Reservoirs G3	80,000	.....2yo f	1600 T	Deauville
de Reux [Haras de la Pomme]				
G3	80,000	.....3up	2500 T	Deauville
Rêves d'Or-Jacques Bouchara (L)	60,000	.....2yo	1000 T	Vichy
Ridgway (L).....	55,000	.....3yo c	2000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Right Royal (L)	52,000	.....4up	3100 T.....	Maisons-Laffitte
de Ris Orangis G3	80,000	.....3up	1200 T.....	Maisons-Laffitte
Robert Papin G2	130,000	.....2yo	1100 T.....	Maisons-Laffitte
Roland de Chambure (L)	60,000	.....2yo	1400 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Ronde de Nuit (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	1200 T.....	Chantilly
Rose de Mai (L).....	55,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
Rothschild G1	300,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Deauville
Royallieu [Qatar] G2	250,000	.....3up f/m	2500 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Royal Oak G1.....	350,000	.....3up	3100 T.....	ParisLongchamp
de Royaumont G3	80,000	.....3yo f	2400 T.....	Chantilly
Sablonnets (L)	60,000	.....2yo	1500 awt.....	Deauville
Saint-Alary [The Gurkha - Coolmore]				
G1	250,000	.....3yo f	2000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1	400,000	.....4up	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
Saint-Cyr (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	1400 T.....	ParisLongchamp
de Saint-Georges G3	80,000	.....3up	1000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
de Saint-Patrick (L)	55,000	.....3yo c	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
de Sandringham G2	130,000	.....3yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
Saonois (L).....	52,000	.....4up	1600 awt	Cagnes Sur Mer
Saraca (L).....	60,000	.....2yo	1300 T.....	Maisons-Laffitte
Scaramouche (L)	52,000	.....3up	2800 T	Saint-Cloud
de la Seine (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	2200 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Seine-et-Oise G3	80,000	.....3up	1200 T.....	Maisons-Laffitte
Servanne (L).....	52,000	.....3up	1200 T.....	Maisons-Laffitte
Sigy G3	80,000	.....3yo	1200 T	Chantilly
Six Perfections G3	80,000	.....2yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Solitude (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
de Suresnes (L).....	55,000	.....3yo c	2000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Tantieme (L)	52,000	.....3up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Texanita G3	80,000	.....3yo	1100 T	Maisons Laffitte
de Thiberville (L).....	55,000	.....3yo f	2400 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Thomas Bryon G3	80,000	.....2yo	1400 T	Saint-Cloud

Pt I—FRANCE

des Tourelles—F.E.E. (L)	52,000	.....3up f/m	2400 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Tourgeville (L).....	55,000	.....3yo c	1600 T	Deauville
Turenne (L)	55,000	.....3yo	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
Urban Sea—F.E.E. (L).....	48,000	.....4up f/m	2000 T	Le Lion-d'Angers
de la Vallee d'Auge (L)	60,000	.....2yo	1000 T	Deauville
Vanteaux G3	80,000	.....3yo f	1800 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Vermeille [Qatar] G1	600,000	.....3up f/m	2400 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Vichy (G.P. de) G3	80,000	.....3up	2000 T	Vichy
Vicomtesse Vigier G2	130,000	.....4up	3000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Volterra (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	1600 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Vulcain (L).....	55,000	.....3yo	2500 T	Deauville
Yacowlef (L)	55,000	.....2yo	1100 T.....	Chantilly
Zarkava - F.E.E. (L).....	48,000	.....4up f/m	2100 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Zeddaan (L)	60,000	.....2yo	1200 T	Deauville

awt = All Weather Track

Number of G1 races:	27	Total Graded races:	115
Number of G2 races:	27	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	126
Number of G3 races:	61	Total races on this list:	241

GERMANY

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Baden-Cup [Coolmore Stud] (L)	25,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Baden-Baden
Badener Meile G2	70,000	3up	1600 T	Baden-Baden
Baden Racing Stehercup (L) (<i>formerly Mercedes Benz Steherpreis</i>)	25,000	3up	2800 T	Baden-Baden
Baden-Württemberg Trophy G3	55,000	3up	2000 T	Baden-Baden
B.A.U. Mannheim Steher Cup (L) (<i>formerly Kölner Steher Cup</i>)	25,000	3up	3100 T	Mannheim
Bavarian Classic [pferdewetten.de] G3	55,000	3yo	2000 T	München
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen [Dallmayr] G1	155,000	3up	2000 T	München
Berenberg Cup (L) (<i>formerly Escada</i>)	25,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Baden-Baden
BMW Preis [BMW] (L)	25,000	3yo f	2100 T	Düsseldorf
Dahlwitzer Steher Cup (L)	27,000	4up	2800 T	Hoppegarten
Deutsches Derby [IDEE] G1	650,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	Hamburg
Deutsches St. Leger G3	55,000	3up	2800 T	Dortmund
Diana-Trial [Soldier Hollow] G2	70,000	3yo f	2000 T	Hoppegarten
Dr. Busch-Memorial G3	55,000	3yo	1700 T	Krefeld
Düsseldorfer Fliegerpreis (L) (<i>formerly Bayerischer Fliegerpreis</i>)	25,000	3up	1400 T	Düsseldorf
Fritz Henkel Stiftungsrennen G3 (<i>formerly Fürstenberg-Rennen</i>)	55,000	3up	2400 T	Düsseldorf
Frühjahrs-Meile G3	55,000	4up	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Frühjahrs-Preis des Carl Jaspers Versicherungskontors (L)	25,000	4up	2200 T	Köln
Frühjahrs-Preis [Ittlingen Derby Trial] G3	55,000	3yo	2000 T	Baden-Baden
Gerling-Preis G2	70,000	4up	2400 T	Köln
German 1000 Guineas [WEMPE] G2	125,000	3yo f	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Goldene Peitsche [Casino Baden-Baden] G2	70,000	3up	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Grafenberger Derby-Trial (L)	25,000	3yo	2200 T	Düsseldorf
Grand Prix Aufgalopp (L)	25,000	4up	2100 T	Köln
Grosse Europa-Meile G3	55,000	3up	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis (L)	25,000	3up	2200 T	Dresden
Grosser Preis der Badischen Wirtschaft G2	70,000	4up	2200 T	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis der Deutschen Messe AG (L) (<i>formerly Grosser Preis Jungheinrich Gabelstapler</i>)	25,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Hannover
Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank - Derby Trial (L)	25,000	3yo	2200 T	Hannover
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf G3	55,000	3up	1700 T	Düsseldorf

Pt I—GERMANY

Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt GmbH (L)	25,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Hannover
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund (L) (<i>formerly Dortmundener Sprint-Cup</i>)	25,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Dortmund
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Hannover (L) (<i>formerly Weidenpescher Stutenpreis</i>)	25,000	.....3up f/m	.....1400 T	.....Hannover
Grosser Preis der Stadtparkasse Düsseldorf (L)	35,000	.....3up f/m	.....1400 T	.....Düsseldorf
Grosser Preis der VHG Versicherungen (L) (<i>formerly Münchener Sprint-Cup</i>)	25,000	.....4up	.....1200 T	.....Hannover
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G3	55,000	.....3up	.....1750 T	.....Dortmund
Grosser Preis der Wohnungswirtschaft (L) (<i>formerly Jubiläums Preis</i>)	25,000	.....4up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Hannover
Grosser Preis des Audi Zentrums (L) (<i>formerly Fritz Henkel Stiftungsrennen</i>)	25,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Hannover
Grosser Preis von Baden [Longines] G1	250,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis von Bayern G1	155,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....München
Grosser Preis von Berlin [Longines] G1	175,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Hoppegarten
Grosser Preis von Rossmann (L)	25,000	.....4up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Hannover
Grosser Sommerpreis [bwin] (L) (<i>formerly Hoppegartener Sommerpreis</i>)	25,000	.....3up	.....1900 T	.....Dresden
Hamburger Flieger Trophy G3	55,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Hamburg
Hamburger Stuten-Cup [Windstoß] (L)	25,000	.....4up f/m	.....2200 T	.....Hamburg
Hamburger Stutenmeile G3 (<i>formerly Franz Günther von Gaertner Gedächtnisrennen</i>)	55,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Hamburg
Hamburger Stutenpreis [Röttgen] G3	55,000	.....3yo f	.....2200 T	.....Hamburg
Hamburg Trophy G3	55,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Hamburg
Hansa-Preis [pferdewetten.de] G2	70,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Hamburg
Henkel Stutenpreis (L)	25,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Düsseldorf
Herbst-Stutenpreis G3	55,000	.....3up f/m	.....2200 T	.....Hannover
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen G3	55,000	.....2yo	.....1700 T	.....Krefeld
Hoppegartener Fliegerpreis [Westminster] (L)	27,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Hoppegarten
Hoppegartener Sprint Cup (L)	27,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Hoppegarten
Hoppegartener Steher Preis (L)	27,000	.....3up	.....2800 T	.....Hoppegarten
Hoppegartener Stutenpreis (L)	27,000	.....3up f/m	.....1800 T	.....Hoppegarten
Junioren-Preis (L)	25,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Köln
Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold Rennen G3	55,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Köln
Kölner Herbst Preis (L)	25,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Köln
Kölner Stutenpreis (L)	25,000	.....3up f/m	.....1850 T	.....Köln
Kronimus Diana-Trial [Kronimus] (L)	25,000	.....3yo f	.....1800 T	.....Baden-Baden
Langer Hamburger (L)	25,000	.....4up	.....3200 T	.....Hamburg
Mehl-Mühlens-Rennen G2 (<i>German 2000 Guineas</i>)	153,000	.....3yo c/f	.....1600 T	.....Köln
Meilen Trophy G2	55,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Köln

Mülheimer Diana Trial (L) (<i>formerly</i> <i>Neue Bult Cup</i>)	25,000	3yo f	2000 T	Mülheim
Neue Bult Youngster Cup (L)	25,000	2yo f	1400 T	Hannover
Niedersachsen Pokal (L)	25,000	3up	1600 T	Hannover
Oettingen-Rennen [Darley] G2	70,000	3up	1600 T	Baden-Baden
Oleander-Rennen [Comer Group International] G2	100,000	4up	3200 T	Hoppegarten
Oppenheim-Union-Rennen [Oppenheim] G2	70,000	3yo	2200 T	Köln
Preis der Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie (L)	25,000	4up f/m	2200 T	Baden-Baden
Preis der Deutschen Einheit [pferdewetten.de] G3	75,000	3up	2000 T	Hoppegarten
Preis der Diana German Oaks [Henkel] G1	500,000	3yo f	2200 T	Düsseldorf
Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe G3	55,000	3up	2000 T	Baden-Baden
Preis des Gestüts Röttgen (L).....	27,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Hoppegarten
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3	155,000	2yo	1600 T	Köln
Preis der Winterkönigin [Ittlingen] G3	105,000	2yo f	1600 T	Baden-Baden
Preis von Dahlwitz (L).....	27,000	4up	2000 T	Hoppegarten
Preis von Europa G1	155,000	3up	2400 T	Köln
Röttgen Cup (L).....	25,000	4up	3000 T	Köln
Silberne Peitsche G3	55,000	3up	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Silbernes Pferd G3 (<i>formerly</i> <i>Niederrhein-Pokal</i>).....	55,000	3up	3000 T	Hoppegarten
Stuten Steher Cup (L) (<i>formerly</i> <i>Neue Bult</i> <i>Stuten-Steher-Cup</i>)	25,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Köln
T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis G2	70,000	3up f/m	2400 T	Baden-Baden
Winterkönigin Trial (L) (<i>formerly</i> <i>Preis des</i> <i>Medienhauses DuMont</i> <i>Rheinland</i>)	25,000	2yo f	1500 T	Düsseldorf
Zukunfts-Rennen [Steinhoff] G3	55,000	2yo	1400 T	Baden-Baden

Number of G1 races:7
 Number of G2 races:13
 Number of G3 races:24

Total Graded races:44
 Other Listed or Black-Type races:42
 Total races on this list:86

GREAT BRITAIN

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
1000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1	500,000	3yo f	8 T	Newmarket
2000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1	500,000	3yo c/f	8 T	Newmarket
Abernant S. [Connaught Access Flooring] G3	60,000	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Abingdon S. (L) (<i>formerly Ballymacoll Stud S.</i>)	50,000	3yo f	a10 T	Newbury
Achilles S. [188bet.co.uk] (L)	37,000	3up	5 T	Haydock
Acomb S. [Tattersalls] G3	90,000	2yo	7 T	York
Albany S. G3	90,000	2yo f	6 T	Ascot
Aphrodite S. [Betbright] (L)	37,000	3up f/m	a12 T	Newmarket
Arran [Al Maktoum Cup Scottish Fillies' Sprint] (L)	50,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Ayr
Ascendant S. [32Red Casino] (L)	25,500	2yo	a8 T	Haydock
Aston Park S. [Al Rayyan] G3	100,000	4up	a12 T	Newbury
Atalanta S. [Betbright Casino] G3	65,000	3up f/m	a8 T	Sandown
August S. [Sri Lanka] (L)	37,000	3up	a11.5 T	Windsor
Autumn S. [Masar Godolphin] G3	60,000	2yo	8 T	Newmarket
Bahrain Trophy S. G3	100,000	3yo	a13 T	Newmarket
Beckford S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	40,000	3up f/m	14 T	Bath
Bengough S. [John Guest] G3	70,000	3up	6 T	Ascot
Ben Marshall S. [Price Bailey] (L)	37,000	3up	8 T	Newmarket
Beverly Bullet [totescoop6] (L)	50,000	3up	5 T	Beverly
Blue Riband Trial S. (L)	50,000	3yo	10 T	Epsom
Boadicea S. [Darley E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	40,000	3up f/m	6 T	Newmarket
Bosra Sham S. [Irish Stallion Farms/E.B.F.] (L)	30,000	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Brigadier Gerard S. [Matchbook] G3	70,000	4up	a10 T	Sandown
British Champions Fillies & Mares S. [QIPCO] G1	600,000	3up f/m	12 T	Ascot
British Champions Long Distance Cup S. [QIPCO] G2	450,000	3up	16 T	Ascot
British Champions Sprint S. [QIPCO] G1	600,000	3up	6 T	Ascot
Bronte Cup G3	90,000	4up f/m	14T	York
Buckhounds S. [Carey Group] (L)	45,000	4up	12 T	Ascot
Burradon S. (L) (<i>formerly International Trial S.</i>)	100,000	3yo	8 awt	Newcastle
Cammidge Trophy S. [Betway] (L)	37,000	3up	6 T	Doncaster
Carnarvon S. [Shalaa] (L)	70,000	3yo	a6 T	Newbury
Cathedral S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	3up	6 T	Salisbury

Cecil Frail S. [E.B.F. Stallions]					
(L)	47,000	3up f/m	6 T		Haydock
Celebration Mile S. [Grosvenor Sport]					
G2	100,000	3up	8 T		Goodwood
Chalice S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.]					
(L)	40,000	3up f/m	12 T		Newmarket
Challenge S. [Godolphin Stud & Stable					
Staff Awards] G2	120,000	3up	7 T		Newmarket
Champagne S. [Howcroft Industrial					
Supplies] G2	75,000	2yo c/g	7 T		Doncaster
Champion S. (British Champion Middle					
Distance) [QIPCO] G1	1,300,000	3up	10 T		Ascot
Charlotte S. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	7 awt		Chelmsford
Chartwell S. [Betfred Supports Jack					
Berry House] G3	60,000	3up f/m	7 T		Lingfield
Chesham S. (L)	90,000	2yo	7 T		Ascot
Cheshire Oaks S. [Arkle Finance]					
(L)	75,000	3yo f	a11 T		Chester
Chester S. [corbettsports.com] (L)	37,000	3up	14 T		Chester
Chester Vase S. [MBNA] G3	100,000	3yo c/g	a12 T		Chester
Cheveley Park S. [Juddmonte] G1	200,000	2yo f	6 T		Newmarket
Chipchase S. [Betfred TV] G3	70,000	3up	6 awt		Newcastle
Churchill S. [Betway] (L)	40,000	3up	10 awt		Lingfield
City of York S. [Sky Bet] G3	175,000	3up	7 T		York
City Plate S. [Sportingbet] (L)	40,000	3up	7 T		Chester
City Walls S. [John Smith's] (L)	50,000	3up	5 T		York
Classic Trial S. [bet365] G3	70,000	3yo	a10 T		Sandown
Cleves S. [Betway Best Odds Guaranteed]					
(L)	45,000	4up	6 awt		Lingfield
Cocked Hat S. [E.B.F. Stallions]					
(L)	45,000	3yo c/g	11 T		Goodwood
Commonwealth Cup G1	500,000	3yo	6 T		Ascot
Conqueror S. [Betfred 'Watch Sky Sports					
in Our Shops'] (L)	50,000	3up f/m	8 T		Goodwood
Cornwallis S. [Newmarket Academy					
Godolphin Beacon Project] G3	60,000	2yo	5 T		Newmarket
Coronation S. G1	500,000	3yo f	8 T		Ascot
Coronation Cup S. [Investec] G1	420,000	4up	a12 T		Epsom
Coventry S. G2	150,000	2yo	6 T		Ascot
Craven S. [bet365] G3	60,000	3yo c/g	8 T		Newmarket
Criterion S. [Betway] G3	60,000	3up	7 T		Newmarket
Cumberland Lodge S. [Gigaset] G3	60,000	3up	12 T		Ascot
Dahlia S. [Charm Spirit] G2	100,000	4up f/m	9 T		Newmarket
Daisy Warwick S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F.					
Stallions] (L)	50,000	4up f/m	12 T		Goodwood
Dante S. [Betfred] G2	165,000	3yo	a10 T		York
Darley S. [Club] G3	60,000	3up	9 T		Newmarket
Dee S. [Homeserve] (L)	75,000	3yo c/g	a10 T		Chester
Denford S. (L) (<i>formerly Washington</i>					
<i>Singer S.</i>)	25,500	2yo	7 T		Newbury

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Derby S. [Investec] G1	1,500,000	.....3yo c/f	a12 T	Epsom
Derby Trial S. [Betfred] (L)	60,000	.....3yo c/g.....	a11.5 T	Lingfield
Dewhurst S. [Darley] G1	500,000	.....2yo c/f	7 T	Newmarket
Diamond Jubilee S. G1.....	600,000	.....4up.....	6 T	Ascot
Dick Hern S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions]				
(L)	47,000	.....3up f/m	a8 T	Haydock
Dick Poole S. [Bathwick Tyres] G3	42,500	.....2yo f	6 T	Salisbury
Diomed S. [Investec] G3	90,000	.....3up.....	a8.5 T	Epsom
Distaff S. [Coral] (L)	37,000	.....3yo f	a8 T	Sandown
Doncaster Cup S. G2	100,000	.....3up.....	18 T	Doncaster
Doncaster Mile S. [Betway] (L).....	37,000	.....4up.....	8 T.....	Doncaster
Doncaster S. [Bet Through The Racing				
Post App] (L)	30,000	.....2yo.....	6 T	Doncaster
Doonside Cup S. [William Hill] (L)	65,000	.....3up.....	10 T	Ayr
Dragon S. [Allied World] (L).....	26,000	.....2yo.....	a5 T	Sandown
Duchess of Cambridge S. [bet365]				
G2	80,000	.....2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Duke of Cambridge S. G2	175,000	.....4up f/m	8 T	Ascot
Duke of York S. [Clipper Logistics]				
G2	125,000	.....3up.....	6 T	York
Earl of Sefton S. [bet365] G3.....	60,000	.....4up.....	9 T	Newmarket
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1	500,000	.....3up.....	a10 T	Sandown
Empress S. [Betway] (L)	30,000	.....2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Esher S. [Coral Marathon] (L).....	37,000	.....4up.....	a16 T	Sandown
Eternal S. [ebfstallions.com] (L)	40,000	.....3yo f	a7 T	Carlisle
European Free H. [bet365] (L).....	50,000	.....3yo.....	7 T	Newmarket
Fairway S. [Betway] (L).....	40,000	.....3yo.....	10 T	Newmarket
Falmouth S. [Tattersalls] G1	200,000	.....3up f/m	8 T	Newmarket
Feilden S. [bet365] (L)	40,000	.....3yo.....	9 T	Newmarket
Festival S. [Matchbook Betting Exchange]				
(L)	50,000	.....4up.....	a10 T	Goodwood
Fillies' Mile S. [bet365] G1	500,000	.....2yo f	8 T	Newmarket
Fillies' Trial S. [Haras de Bouquetot]				
(L)	70,000	.....3yo f	a10 T	Newbury
Firth of Clyde S. [William Hill] G3.....	65,000	.....2yo f	6 T	Ayr
Fleur de Lys S. [32Red/E.B.F. Stallions]				
(L)	40,000	.....3up f/m	8 awt.....	Lingfield
Floodlit S. [32Red] (L).....	45,000	.....3up.....	12 awt.....	Kempton
Flying Childers S. [Wainwrights] G2	70,000	.....2yo.....	5 T	Doncaster
Flying Fillies' S. [E.B.F. Stallions/				
Highfield Farm] (L)	55,000	.....3up f/m	6 T.....	Pontefract
Flying Scotsman S. [Weatherbys Bank				
Foreign Exchange] (L)	30,000	.....2yo.....	7 T	Doncaster
Fortune S. [Racehorse Sanctuary] (L)	37,000	.....3up.....	a8 T	Sandown
Foundation S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	40,000	.....3up.....	a10 T	Goodwood
Free Cup S. [Dubai Duty Tennis				
Championships] (L)	37,000	.....3up.....	7 T	Newbury
Fred Archer S. [Betway] (L)	40,000	.....4up.....	12 T	Newmarket
Fred Darling S. [Dubai Duty Free]				
G3	60,000	.....3yo f	7 T	Newbury

Further Flight [Totepool Barry Hills]					
(L)	40,000	4up	a14 T		Nottingham
Gala S. [Ambant] (L)	37,000	3up	a10 T		Sandown
Galtres S. [British E.B.F. Sir Henry Cecil]					
(L)	70,000	3up f/m	12 T		York
Ganton S. [Best Western Hotels] (L)	50,000	3up	8 T		York
Garrowby S. [Betfred] (L)	50,000	3up	6 T		York
Geoffrey Freer S. [Betfred] G3	60,000	3up	a13 T		Newbury
Gillies S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions					
Breeding Winners] (L)	40,000	3up f/m	a10 T		Doncaster
Gimcrack S. [Al Basti Equiworld] G2	225,000	2yo c/g	6 T		York
Glasgow S. [British Stallion Studs E.B.F.]					
(L)	42,000	3yo	a11 T		Hamilton
Glorious S. [Betfred] G3	100,000	4up	12 T		Goodwood
Godolphin S. [Mukhadram] (L)	37,000	3up	12 T		Newmarket
Gold Cup S. G1	500,000	4up	20 T		Ascot
Golden Rose S. [Betway] (L)	37,000	3up	6 awt		Lingfield
Goodwood Cup S. [Qatar] G1	500,000	3up	16 T		Goodwood
Gordon Richards S. [bet365] G3	70,000	4up	a10 T		Sandown
Gordon S. [Qatar] G3	100,000	3yo	12 T		Goodwood
Grand Cup S. [weddingmates.co.uk]					
(L)	50,000	4up	14 T		York
Great Voltigeur S. [Betway] G2	170,000	3yo c/g	12 T		York
Greenham S. [JLT] G3	60,000	3yo c/g	7 T		Newbury
Guisborough S. [totescoop6/E.B.F. Stallions]					
(L)	40,000	3up	7 T		Redcar
Hackwood S. [bet365] G3	60,000	3up	6 T		Newbury
Hampton Court S. G3 (<i>formerly</i>					
<i>Tercentenary</i>)	90,000	3yo	10 T		Ascot
Hardwicke S. G2	225,000	4up	12 T		Ascot
Harry Rosebery S. [Shadwell Stud/E.B.F.					
Stallions] (L)	50,000	2yo	5 T		Ayr
Height of Fashion S. [Markel] (L)	45,000	3yo f	a10 T		Goodwood
Henry II S. [Matchbook VIP] G3	70,000	4up	a16 T		Sandown
Heron S. [Matchbook Traders Conference]					
(L)	40,000	3yo	a8 T		Sandown
Hever S. [Betway] (L)	45,000	4up	5 awt		Lingfield
Hopeful S. [Play costabingo.com On					
Your Mobile] (L)	37,000	3up	6 T		Newmarket
Hoppings S. [Betfred Mobile/E.B.F.					
Stallions] G3	60,000	3up f/m	a10 awt		Newcastle
Horris Hill S. [Bathwick Tyres] G3	40,000	2yo c/g	7 T		Newbury
Hungerford S. [Betfred] G2	150,000	3up	7 T		Newbury
Huxley S. [sportingbet.com] G2	100,000	4up	a10 T		Chester
Hyde S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.]					
(L)	40,000	3up	8 awt		Kempton
International S. [Juddmonte] G1	1,000,000	3up	a10 T		York
James Seymour S. [Weatherbys GSB					
Online] (L)	37,000	3up	10 T		Newmarket
Jersey S. G3	90,000	3yo	7 T		Ascot

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Jockey Club Rose Bowl (L)	37,000	.....3up.....	16 T	Newmarket
Jockey Club S. [Dunaden] G2	100,000	.....4up.....	12 T	Newmarket
Joel S. [Shadwell] G2	100,000	.....3up.....	8 T	Newmarket
John Musker S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	40,000	.....3up f/m	a10 T	Yarmouth
John of Gaunt S. [Betway] G3	63,000	.....4up.....	a7 T	Haydock
John Porter S. [Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise] G3	60,000	.....4up.....	a12 T	Newbury
July Cup S. [Darley] G1	500,000	.....3up.....	6 T	Newmarket
July S. [Arqana] G2	80,000	.....2yo c/g.....	6 T	Newmarket
Kilvington S. [E.B.F./Weatherbys General Stud Book] (L)	40,000	.....3up f/m	a6 T	Nottingham
King Charles II S. [Betway] (L).....	40,000	.....3yo.....	7 T	Newmarket
King Edward VII S. G2	225,000	.....3yo c/g.....	12 T	Ascot
King George S. [Qatar] G2	300,000	.....3up.....	5 T	Goodwood
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S. [QIPCO] G1	1,250,000	.....3up.....	12 T	Ascot
King Richard III S. [totepool/E.B.F. Stallions] (L).....	60,000	.....4up.....	7 T.....	Leicester
King's Stand S. G1	500,000	.....3up.....	5 T	Ascot
Lady Wulfruna S. [sunbets.co.uk] (L)	50,000	.....4up.....	a7awt.....	Wolverhampton
Lancashire Oaks S. [bet365] G2	93,000	.....3up f/m	a12 T	Haydock
Land O'Burns [Scottish Sun/E.B.F.] (L)	50,000	.....3up f/m	5 T	Ayr
Lansdown S. [Whitsbury Manor Stud & E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	40,000	.....3up f/m	5 T	Bath
Leisure S. [Weatherbys Private Bank] (L)	37,000	.....3up.....	6 T	Windsor
Legacy Cup [Dubai Duty Free] G3	60,000	.....3up.....	a11 T	Newbury
Lennox S. [Qatar] G2	300,000	.....3up.....	7 T	Goodwood
Lillie Langtry S. [Markel Insurance] G2	100,000	.....3up f/m	14 T	Goodwood
Lockinge S. [Al Shaqab] G1	350,000	.....4up.....	8 T	Newbury
Lonsdale Cup S. [Weatherbys Hamilton] G2	200,000	.....3up.....	a16 T	York
Lowther S. [Sky Bet] G2	225,000	.....2yo f	6 T	York
Lyric S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	50,000	.....3up f/m	a10 T	York
Maggie Dickson [Edinburgh Gin] (L).....	40,000	.....3up f/m	7T	Musselburgh
Magnolia S. [Betfred Mobile] (L)	50,000	.....4up.....	10 awt.....	Kempton
March S. [Goodwood Revival] G3	50,000	.....3yo.....	14 T	Goodwood
Marygate S. [Langleys Solicitors/E.B.F.] (L)	50,000	.....2yo f	5 T	York
May Hill S. [William Hill] G2	70,000	.....2yo f	8 T.....	Doncaster
Michael Seely Memorial [Longines Irish Champions Weekend] (L)	50,000	.....3yo f	8 T	York
Middle Park S. [Juddmonte] G1	200,000	.....2yo c	6 T	Newmarket
Middleton S. [Betfred] G2	125,000	.....4up f/m	a10 T	York
Midsummer S. [sunbets.co.uk] (L)	37,000	.....3up.....	a8 T	Windsor
Mill Reef S. [Dubai Duty Free] G2	75,000	.....2yo.....	a6 T.....	Newbury

Molecomb S. [Bombay Sapphire] G3	.....75,000	.....2yo	.....5 T	.....Goodwood
Montrose S. [British Stallion Studs E.B.F.]				
(L)	.....30,000	.....2yo f	.....8 T	.....Newmarket
Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3	.....100,000	.....3yo f	.....a10 T	.....York
Nassau S. [Qatar] G1	.....600,000	.....3up f/m	.....a10 T	.....Goodwood
National S. [Better Odds With Matchbook]				
(L)	.....30,000	.....2yo	.....a5 T	.....Sandown
Nell Gwyn S. [Lanwades Stud] G3	.....60,000	.....3yo f	.....7 T	.....Newmarket
Newmarket S. [Havana Gold] (L)	.....50,000	.....3yo c/g	.....10 T	.....Newmarket
Noel Murless S. [Londonmetric] (L)	.....37,000	.....3yo	.....14 T	.....Ascot
Norfolk S. G2	.....100,000	.....2yo	.....5 T	.....Ascot
Nottinghamshire Oaks [British E.B.F.]				
Totepool] (L)	.....40,000	.....4up f/m	.....a10 T	.....Nottingham
Nunthorpe S. [Coolmore] G1	.....350,000	.....2up	.....5 T	.....York
Oaks S. [Investec] G1	.....500,000	.....3yo f	.....a12 T	.....Epsom
Oaks Trial S. [Betfred Mobile] (L)	.....40,000	.....3yo f	.....a1 1.5 T	.....Lingfield
Oak Tree S. [L'Ormarins Queens Plate]				
G3	.....80,000	.....3up f/m	.....7 T	.....Goodwood
October S. [Totepool/British E.B.F.]				
(L)	.....40,000	.....3up f/m	.....7 T	.....Ascot
Oh So Sharp S. [Godolphin Lifetime Care]				
G3	.....60,000	.....2yo f	.....7 T	.....Newmarket
Ormonde S. [Boodles Diamond] G3	.....100,000	.....4up	.....a13 T	.....Chester
Palace House S. [Longholes] G3	.....60,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Newmarket
Paradise S. [Rundle's] (L)	.....37,000	.....4up	.....8 T	.....Ascot
Park Hill S. [DFS] G2	.....90,000	.....3up f/m	.....a14.5 T	.....Doncaster
Park S. [Alan Wood Plumbing & Heating]				
G2	.....100,000	.....3up	.....7 T	.....Doncaster
Pat Eddery S. [Wooldridge Group] (L)	.....30,000	.....2yo	.....7 T	.....Ascot
Pavilion S. [Merriebelle Stable] G3	.....80,000	.....3yo	.....6 T	.....Ascot
Pinnacle S. [Betway] G3	.....63,000	.....4up f/m	.....a12 T	.....Haydock
Pipalong S. [Weatherbys GSB Online]				
(L)	.....40,000	.....4up f/m	.....a8 T	.....Pontefract
Pomfret S. [Sky Bet Go-Racing-In-Yorkshire				
Summer Festival] (L)	.....50,000	.....3up	.....a8 T	.....Pontefract
Pontefract Castle S. [totepool] (L)	.....50,000	.....4up f/m	.....a12 T	.....Pontefract
Prestige S. [Grosvenor Sport] G3	.....40,000	.....2yo f	.....7 T	.....Goodwood
Pretty Polly S. [Tweenhills] (L)	.....50,000	.....3yo f	.....10 T	.....Newmarket
Pride S. [Join Club Godolphin] (L)	.....40,000	.....3up f/m	.....10 T	.....Newmarket
Prince of Wales's S. G1	.....750,000	.....4up	.....10 T	.....Ascot
Princess Elizabeth S. [Investec] G3	.....90,000	.....3up f/m	.....a8.5 T	.....Epsom
Princess Margaret S. [Juddmonte] G3	.....50,000	.....2yo f	.....6 T	.....Ascot
Princess of Wales's S. [Arqana Racing				
Club] G2	.....100,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Newmarket
Princess Royal S. [Nayef] G3	.....60,000	.....3up f/m	.....12 T	.....Newmarket
Quebec S. [Betway] (L)	.....37,000	.....3up	.....10 awt	.....Lingfield
Queen Anne S. G1	.....600,000	.....4up	.....8 T	.....Ascot
Queen Elizabeth II S. [British Champions				
Mile] [QIPCO] G1	.....1,100,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Ascot
Queen Mary S. G2	.....110,000	.....2yo f	.....5 T	.....Ascot

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Queensferry S. [Total Fitness] (L)	37,000	.....3up.....	a6 T	Chester
Queen's Vase S. G2	200,000	.....3yo.....	a14 T	Ascot
Radley S. [Bathwick Tyres] (L)	30,000	.....2yo f	7 T	Newbury
Ribblesdale S. G2	200,000	.....3yo f	12 T	Ascot
Richmond S. [Qatar] G2	200,000	.....2yo c/g.....	6 T	Goodwood
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S. [E.B.F. Longines Irish Champions Weekend] (L)	30,000	.....2yo.....	6 T	Ripon
River Eden S. [32Red E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	40,000	.....3up f/m	13 awt.....	Lingfield
Rockfel S. [Shadwell] G2	100,000	.....2yo f	7 T	Newmarket
Rockingham S. [coral.co.uk] (L)	50,000	.....2yo.....	6 T	York
Rose Bowl S. [Bathwick Tyres] (L)	25,500	.....2yo.....	a6 T.....	Newbury
Rosemary S. [Muhaarar British E.B.F.] (L)	40,000	.....3up f/m	8 T	Newmarket
Rose of Lancaster S. [Betfred] G3	63,000	.....3up.....	a10.5 T	Haydock
Roses S. [Julia Graves] (L)	70,000	.....2yo.....	5 T	York
Rothsay S. [Tennent's British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L).....	50,000	.....4up f/m	10 T	Ayr
Rous S. [Hope & Homes For Children] (L)	45,000	.....3up.....	5 T	Ascot
Royal Lodge S. [Juddmonte] G2	100,000	.....2yo c/g.....	8 T	Newmarket
Royal Windsor S. [Sky Bet] (L).....	37,000	.....3up c/g.....	a8 T	Windsor
St. Hugh's S. [Bathwick Tyres] (L)	25,500	.....2yo f	a5 T.....	Newbury
St. James's Palace S. G1	500,000	.....3yo c	8 T	Ascot
St. Leger S. [William Hill] G1	700,000	.....3yo c/f	a14.5 T	Doncaster
St. Simon S. [Worthington's 'Indigo Leisure'] G3	60,000	.....3up.....	a12 T	Newbury
Sagaro S. [Longines] G3	60,000	.....4up.....	16 T	Ascot
Sandown Mile S. [bet365] G2	100,000	.....4up.....	a8 T	Sandown
Sandy Lane [Armstrong Aggregates] G2	90,000	.....3yo.....	6 T	Haydock
Scarborough S. [Pepsi Max] (L)	40,000	.....2up.....	5 T	Doncaster
Sceptre S. [Japan Racing Association] G3	60,000	.....3up f/m	7 T	Doncaster
Scurry S. [Randex Health] (L).....	40,000	.....3yo.....	a5 T	Sandown
September S. [totepot] G3	65,000	.....3up.....	12 awt.....	Kempton
Silver Cup S. [John Smith's] G3	50,000	.....4up.....	14 T	York
Silver Tankard S. [totepool ebfstallions.com] (L)	35,000	.....2yo.....	a8 T	Pontefract
Sirenia S. [totepool] G3	45,000	.....2yo.....	6 awt.....	Kempton
Sir Henry Cecil S. [Robinsons Mercedes- Benz] (L).....	40,000	.....3yo.....	8 T	Newmarket
Snowdrop S. [Watch Racing UK on Sky 432] (L)	45,000	.....4up f/m	8 awt.....	Kempton
Solario S. [Betbright] G3	45,000	.....2yo.....	a7 T	Sandown
Somerville S. [Tattersalls] G3	50,000	.....2yo c/g.....	7 T	Newmarket
Sovereign S. [totepool] G3	75,000	.....3up c/g.....	8 T	Salisbury
Spring Cup S. [32Red] (L)	45,000	.....3yo.....	7 awt.....	Lingfield

Spring Trophy S. [Pertemps Network]					
(L)	37,000	3up	a7 T		Haydock
Spring Cup S. [32Red] G1	260,000	3up	6 T		Haydock
Sprint S. [Coral Charge] G3	65,000	3up	a5 T		Sandown
Stand Cup S. [32Red.com] (L)	40,000	3up	a12 T		Chester
Star S. [Longines Irish Champions Weekend/ E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	30,000	2yo f	a7 T		Sandown
Steventon S. [bet365] (L)	37,000	3up	a10 T		Newbury
Stonehenge S. [British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] (L)	30,000	2yo	8 T		Salisbury
Strensall S. [Betfred Mobile] G3	90,000	3up	a9 T		York
Summer Mile S. [Fred Cowley MBE Memorial] G2	130,000	4up	8 T		Ascot
Summer S. [Unibet] G3	60,000	3up f/m	6 T		York
Sun Chariot S. [Kingdom of Bahrain] G1	250,000	3up f/m	8 T		Newmarket
Superior Mile S. [32Red] G3	63,000	3up	a8 T		Haydock
Superlative S. [bet365] G2	80,000	2yo	7 T		Newmarket
Supreme S. [Weatherbys Racing Bank] G3	60,000	3up	7 T		Goodwood
Surrey S. [Investec Savings] (L)	50,000	3yo	7 T		Epsom
Sussex S. [Qatar] G1	1,000,000	3up	8 T		Goodwood
Sweet Solera S. [german-thoroughbred.com] G3	40,000	2yo f	7 T		Newmarket
Tapster S. [Smarter Bets at Matchbook] (L)	50,000	4up	12 T		Goodwood
Temple S. [Armstrong Aggregates] G2	100,000	3up	5 T		Haydock
Thoroughbred S. [Bonhams] G3	100,000	3yo	8 T		Goodwood
Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1	200,000	2yo c/f	8 T		Doncaster
Two-Year-Old Trophy [totepool] (L)	175,000	2yo	6 T		Redcar
Upavon S. [British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] (L)	50,000	3up f/m	a10 T		Salisbury
Valiant S. [Carraig Insurance/British E.B.F.] (L)	60,000	3up f/m	8 T		Ascot
Vintage S. [Qatar] G2	200,000	2yo	7 T		Goodwood
Wentworth S. [Betfred Mobile] (L)	40,000	3up	6 T		Doncaster
Westow S. [British Stallion Studs/ E.B.F.] (L)	50,000	3yo	5 T		York
Wild Flower S. [32Red] (L)	40,000	3up	12 awt		Kempton
Windsor Castle S. (L)	90,000	2yo	5 T		Ascot
Winter Derby S. [Betway] G3	100,000	4up	10 awt		Lingfield
Winter Derby Trial S. [Betway] (L)	45,000	4up	10 awt		Lingfield
Winter Hill S. [Bet & Watch at sunbets.co.uk] G3	60,000	3up	a10 T		Windsor
Wolferton S. (L)	100,000	4up	10 T		Ascot
World Trophy S. [Dubai International Airport] G3	60,000	3up	a5 T		Newbury
York S. [Sky Bet] G2	120,000	3up	a10 T		York
Yorkshire Cup S. [Betway] G2	165,000	4up	14 T		York

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Yorkshire Oaks [Darley] G1	350,000	.....3up f/m	a12 T	York
Zetland S. [Godolphin Flying Start]				
(L)	40,000	.....2yo.....	10 T	Newmarket

Number of G1 races:	36	Total Graded races:	157
Number of G2 races:	48	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	138
Number of G3 races:	73	Total races on this list:.....	295

HONG KONG*(Racing season September 2017 - July 2018)*

RACE	PURSE (HK Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Celebration Cup (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Sprint Cup G1	10,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Vase (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Sprint Prize G1	16,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Trophy G2	4,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Champions Mile G1	18,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Chinese Club Challenge Cup (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup [Standard Chartered] G1	10,000,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Cup (LR)	10,000,000	4yo	1800 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Mile (LR)	10,000,000	4yo	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Cup [LONGINES] G1	25,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Derby [BMW] (LR)	18,000,000	4yo	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Gold Cup [Citi] G1	10,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Mile [LONGINES] G1	23,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Sprint [LONGINES] G1	18,500,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Vase [LONGINES] G1	18,000,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
January Cup (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1800 T	Happy Valley
Jockey Club Cup [BOCHK] G2	4,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Jockey Club Mile [BOCHK Wealth Management] G2	4,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Jockey Club Sprint [BOCHK Wealth Management] G2	4,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Ladies' Purse [Sa Sa] (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Lion Rock Trophy (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
National Day Cup (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Premier Bowl (H) G2	4,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Premier Cup (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Premier Plate (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Queen Elizabeth II Cup [Audemars Piguet] G1	24,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Queen Mother Memorial Cup (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup G1	10,000,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Trophy [Oriental Watch] (H) G2	4,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Vase (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Sprint Cup G2	4,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin

Pt I—HONG KONG

Stewards' Cup G110,000,0003up1600 TSha Tin

Number of G1 races:	12	Total Graded races:	31
Number of G2 races:	7	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	3
Number of G3 races:	12	Total races on this list:	34

IRELAND

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
Abergwaun [Kilfrush Stud] (L)	55,000	3up	5 T	Tipperary
Alleged G3	60,000	4up	10 T	Naas
Amethyst S. [Ardglen] G3	63,000	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Anglesey S. [Jebel Ali Racecourse]				
G3	65,000	2yo	6.3 T	Curragh
Athasi S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G3	80,000	3up f/m	7 T	Naas
Balanchine S. [Grangecon Stud] G3	65,000	2yo f	6 T	Curragh
Ballycorus S. G3	60,000	3up	7 T	Leopardstown
Ballycullen S. [Comer Group] G3	63,000	3up	14 T	Curragh
Ballyogan S. [TRM] G3	63,000	3up f/m	6 T	Curragh
Ballyroan S. G3	60,000	3up	12 T	Leopardstown
Ballysax S. [P. W. McGrath Memorial]				
G3	60,000	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Belgrave S. [Dubai Duty Free] (L)	50,000	3up	6 T	Curragh
Beresford S. [Juddmonte] G2	120,000	2yo	8 T	Naas
Blandford S. [Moyglare Stud] G2	200,000	3up f/m	10 T	Curragh
Blenheim S. [Ballyhane Stud] (L)	50,000	2yo	6 T	Fairyhouse
Bluebell [Rathasker Stud & E.B.F.]				
(L)	57,500	3up f/m	12 T	Naas
Blue Wind S. [Plusvital & E.B.F.] G3	75,000	3up f/m	10 T	Curragh
Brownstown S. [E.B.F.] G3	75,000	3up f/m	7 T	Fairyhouse
Cairn Rouge [E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Killarney
Carlingford S. (L)	45,000	3up	10 awt	Dundalk
Celebration S. [Dubai Duty Free] (L)	50,000	3up	8 T	Curragh
Committed S. [Coolmore Stud] (L)	47,500	3yo	5.8 T	Navan
Concorde S. [Coolmore Stud] G3	67,500	3up	7.5 T	Tipperary
Cooley S. [E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	3up f/m	8 awt	Dundalk
Cork Sprint S. (L)	45,000	3up	5.8 T	Navan
Corrib S. [Guinness & E.B.F.] (L)	60,000	3up f/m	7 T	Galway
Curragh Cup [Comer Group] G2	120,000	3up	14 T	Curragh
Curragh S. (L)	45,000	2yo	5 T	Curragh
Debutante S. [J S Bolger & John Corcoran]				
G2	115,000	2yo f	7 T	Curragh
Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race				
[Lanwades Stud] G3	72,500	3up f/m	9.5 T	Gowran Park
Derby Trial S. [Derrinstown Stud]				
G3	100,000	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial				
G3	60,000	3yo f	8 T	Leopardstown
Desmond S. [Invesco] G3	63,000	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Diamond S. G3	60,000	3up	10.5 awt	Dundalk
El Gran Senor S. [Coolmore] (L)	55,000	2yo	7.5 T	Tipperary
Eyrefield S. G3	60,000	2yo	9 T	Leopardstown
Fairy Bridge S. [Coolmore] G3	65,000	3up f/m	7 T	Tipperary

Pt I—IRELAND

Finale S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Naas
Flame of Tara S. [Kilcarn Stud & E.B.F.]				
G3	80,000	.....2yo f	.....8 T	.....Curragh
Flying Five S. [Derrinstown Stud]				
G1	350,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Curragh
Futurity S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G2	130,000	.....2yo	.....7 T	.....Curragh
Gallinule S. [Airlie Stud] G3	65,000	.....3yo	.....10 T	.....Curragh
Garnet S. [Rathasker Stud & E.B.F.]				
(L)	57,500	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Naas
Give Thanks S. [E.B.F.] G3	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....12 T	.....Cork
Gladness S. G3	60,000	.....3up	.....7 T	.....Naas
Glencairn S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Golden Fleece S. [Willis Towers Watson]				
G3	100,000	.....2yo	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Greenlands S. [Weatherbys Ireland]				
G2	120,000	.....3up	.....6 T	.....Curragh
Heritage S. (L)	45,000	.....4up	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Her Majesty's Plate (L)	50,000	.....4up	.....14 T	.....Down Royal
Hurry Harriet S. [E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	.....3up f/m	.....9.5 T	.....Gowran Park
International S. [Finlay Volvo] G3	65,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Curragh
Irish 1000 Guineas [Tattersalls] G1	400,000	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Curragh
Irish 2000 Guineas [Tattersalls] G1	400,000	.....3yo c/f	.....8 T	.....Curragh
Irish Champion S. [QIPCO] G1	1,250,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Leopardstown
Irish Derby [Dubai Duty Free] G1	1,500,000	.....3yo c/f	.....12 T	.....Curragh
Irish Oaks [Darley] G1	400,000	.....3yo f	.....12 T	.....Curragh
Irish St. Leger [Comer Group] G1	500,000	.....3up	.....14 T	.....Curragh
Kilboy Estate S. [Kilboy Estate] G2	115,000	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Curragh
Killavullan S. G3	60,000	.....2yo	.....7 T	.....Leopardstown
Kilternan S. [KPMG] G3	100,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Leopardstown
Knockaire S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	.....7 T	.....Leopardstown
Lacken S. [EMS Copiers] G3	65,000	.....3yo	.....6 T	.....Naas
Legacy (L)	45,000	.....2yo	.....6 T	.....Cork
Lebane S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Roscommon
Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial				
[Ballylinch Stud] G3	65,000	.....3yo f	.....7 T	.....Leopardstown
Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial				
(L)	45,000	.....3yo c/g	.....7 T	.....Leopardstown
Listowel S. [Friends of Edmund & Josie Whelan]				
(L)	50,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Listowel
Loughbrown S. G3	60,000	.....3yo	.....16 T	.....Naas
Marble Hill S. [Cold Move & E.B.F.]				
(L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....6 T	.....Curragh
Martin Moloney S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	.....12.5 T	.....Limerick
Matron S. [Coolmore Stud] G1	350,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Meld S. [Icon] G3	63,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Leopardstown
Mercury S. G3	60,000	.....2up	.....5 awt	.....Dundalk
Midsummer Sprint S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Cork
Minstrel S. [Friarstown Stud] G2	120,000	.....3up	.....7 T	.....Curragh
Mooresbridge S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.]				
G2	130,000	.....4up	.....10 T	.....Naas

Moyglare Stud S. G1	350,000	.....2yo f	7 T	Curragh
Munster Oaks G3	75,000	.....3up f/m	12 T	Cork
Naas Juvenile Fillies Sprint [Coolmore Stud & E.B.F.] (L)	65,000	.....2yo f	6 T	Naas
Naas Oaks Trial S. [E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	10 T	Naas
Navigation S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	9 T	Cork
Nijinsky S. (L)	45,000	.....3yo	12 T	Leopardstown
Noblesse S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	55,000	.....4up f/m	12 T	Cork
Oyster S. [Ardilaun House Hotel] (L) ...	50,000	.....3up f/m	12 T	Galway
Park Express S. [Lodge Park Stud & E.B.F.] G3	77,500	.....3up f/m	8 T	Naas
Park S. [C. L. & M. F.Weld] G3	67,500	.....2yo f	7 T	Naas
Patton S. (L)	75,000	.....3yo	8 awt.....	Dundalk
Phoenix S. [Keeneland] G1	250,000	.....2yo c/f.....	6 T	Curragh
Phoenix Sprint S. G3	60,000	.....3up	6 T	Curragh
Platinum S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	8 T	Cork
Pretty Polly S. [Juddmonte] G1	250,000	.....3up f/m	10 T	Curragh
Railway S. [GAIN] G2.....	115,000	.....2yo	6 T	Curragh
Renaissance S. G3	60,000	.....3up	6 T	Naas
Ridgewood Pearl S. [Lanwades Stud] G2	120,000	.....4up f/m	8 T	Curragh
Rochestown S. [Coolmore Stud] (L)	65,000	.....2yo	5 T	Naas
Round Tower S. G3	60,000	.....2yo	6 T	Curragh
Royal Whip S. [Friarstown Stud] G3	65,000	.....3up	10 T	Curragh
Ruby S. (L).....	45,000	.....3up	8 T	Killarney
Salsabil S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	55,000	.....3yo f	10 T	Navan
Sapphire S. [Kilfrush Stud] G2	120,000	.....3up	5 T	Curragh
Saval Beg S. [McGrath Family] (L).....	50,000	.....4up	14 T	Leopardstown
Silken Glider S. [Staffordstown & Lanwades Stud] (L)	47,000	.....2yo f	8 T	Navan
Silver Flash S. G3	60,000	.....2yo f	7 T	Leopardstown
Silver S. [TRI Equestrian] (L)	47,000	.....3up	10 T	Curragh
Snow Fairy [Annamoine] G3	65,000	.....3up f/m	9 T	Curragh
Sole Power S. [Sabeena Power & Edward Lynam] (L)	50,000	.....4up	5 T	Curragh
Solonaway S. [Clipper Logistics] G2	200,000	.....3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Stanerra S. [E.B.F.] G3	75,000	.....3up f/m	14 T	Leopardstown
Star Appeal S. [E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	.....2yo	7 awt.....	Dundalk
Sweet Mimosa S. [Yeomanstown & Morrinstown Lattin Studs & E.B.F.] (L)	60,000	.....3up f/m	6 T	Naas
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1	300,000	.....4up	10.5 T	Curragh
Tetrarch S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] (L).....	57,500	.....3yo	7 T	Naas
Tipperary S. [Coolmore] (L)	47,500	.....2yo	5 T	Tipperary
Trigo S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	10 T	Leopardstown
Tyros S. G3	60,000	.....2yo	7 T	Leopardstown
Victor McCalmont Memorial S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	55,000	.....3up f/m	9.5 T	Gowran Park
Vincent O'Brien National S. [Goffs] G1	350,000	.....2yo c/f.....	7 T	Curragh

Pt I—IRELAND

Vintage Crop S. [Coolmore] G3	65,000	4up	14 T	Navan
Waterford Testimonial S. (L)	45,000	3up	6 T	Navan
Whitehead Memorial S. (L)	47,500	3up	7 T	Naas
Woodlands S. (L)	45,000	3up	5 T	Navan
Yeats [E.B.F.] (L)	75,000	3yo	13 T	Navan
New Race [E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	3yo f	5.5T	Naas
New Race [E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	4up f/m	14T	Gowran Park
New Race (L)	45,000	3yo	14T	Leopardstown
New Race [E.B.F. & Ballylinch Stud] (L)	100,000	2yo f	7T	Leopardstown

Number of G1 races:13
Number of G2 races:13
Number of G3 races:45

Total Graded races:71
Other Listed or Black-Type races:56
Total races on this list:127

ITALY

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Ambrosiano G3	71,500	3up	2000 T	Milano
Archidamia (L)	42,900	3up f/m	2000 T	Roma
Berardelli Guido G3	77,000	2yo	1800 T	Roma
Bereguardo (L)	42,900	4up	1600 T	Milano
Bersaglio (L)	42,900	3up	1200 T	Milano
Bessero Pietro (L)	42,900	3up f/m	1600 T	Milano
Botticelli (L)	42,900	3yo	2100 T	Roma
Buontalenta Memorial G. Valiani (L)	42,900	3up f/m	1600 T	Roma
C. e F. Aloisi G3	71,500	2up	1200 T	Roma
Campobello (L)	42,900	2yo	1800 T	Milano
Carlo Vittadini G3	80,300	3up	1600 T	Milano
Certosa (L)	42,900	3up	1000 T	Milano
Chiesa Carlo (L)	42,900	3up f/m	1200 T	Roma
Chiusura (L)	50,600	2up	1400 T	Milano
Circo Massimo (L)	42,900	4up	2000 T	Roma
Citta' di Napoli (L)	50,600	3up	1000 T	Napoli
Conte Felice Scheibler (L)	42,900	3yo	2000 T	Roma
Coolmore (L)	42,900	2yo f	1500 T	Milano
Coppa d'Oro (L)	42,900	4up	3000 T	Milano
Crespi V. (L)	44,000	2yo f	1200 T	Milano
Criterium di Pisa (L)	42,900	2yo	1500 T	Pisa
Criterium Femminile (L)	42,900	2yo f	1500 T	Roma
Criterium Nazionale (L)	42,900	2yo	1200 T	Milano
Criterium Varesino Memorial Virginio Curti (L)	42,900	2yo	1500 T	Varese
Cumani G3	77,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Milano
d'Alessio G3	71,500	4up	2400 T	Roma
Del Giubileo G3	71,500	3up	1800 T	Milano
Del Piazzale G3	71,500	3up	1700 T	Milano
De Montel (L)	42,900	2yo c/g	1500 T	Milano
Derby G2	704,000	3yo c/f.	2200 T	Roma
Di Capua Vittorio G2	257,400	3up	1600 T	Milano
Divino Amore (L)	42,900	2yo	1000 T	Roma
Dormello G3	151,800	2yo f	1600 T	Milano
E.B.F. Terme di Merano (L)	42,900	3up f/m	2200 T	Merano
Estate (L)	42,900	3yo	1600 T	Milano
Eupili (L)	42,900	2yo f	1200 T	Milano
Fassati Ippolito (L)	42,900	3yo	1800 T	Milano
Filiberto (L)	42,900	3yo c/g	2000 T	Milano
Gardone (L)	42,900	3yo c/g	1600 T	Milano
Gran Criterium G2	286,000	2yo c/f.	1500 T	Milano
Gran Premio di Milano G2	202,400	3up	2400 T	Milano
Incisa Mario (L)	42,900	3yo f	2000 T	Milano

Pt I—ITALY

Italia (L)	44,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Milano
Jockey Club G2	257,400	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Milano
Mantovani (L)	42,900	.....2yo f	.....1500 T	.....Milano
Merano (L)	42,900	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Milano
Natale di Roma (L)	42,900	.....4up	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Nogara (L)	42,900	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....Milano
Oaks G2	407,000	.....3yo f	.....2200 T	.....Milano
Omenoni (L).....	42,900	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Milano
Pandolfi Ubaldo (L).....	42,900	.....2yo f	.....1200 T	.....Roma
Paolo Mezzanotte (L).....	42,900	.....4up f/m	.....2200 T	.....Milano
Parioli G3	154,000	.....3yo c	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Perrone A. (L)	44,000	.....2yo f	.....1100 T	.....Roma
Pisa (L).....	60,500	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Pisa
Presidente Repubblica G2	202,400	.....4up	.....1800 T	.....Roma
Primi Passi G3	77,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Milano
Regina Elena G3	154,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Regione Toscana (L)	42,900	.....4up	.....2200 T	.....Pisa
Repubbliche Marinare (L)	42,900	.....2yo f	.....1500 T	.....Roma
Ribot G3 (<i>Memorial.Loreto.Luciani</i>).....	80,300	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Roma G2	257,400	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Roma
Roma Vecchia (L)	42,900	.....3up	.....2800 T	.....Roma
Royal Mares (L).....	42,900	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Milano
Rumon (L)	42,900	.....2yo c	.....1500 T	.....Roma
Sbarigia M. (L).....	42,900	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Seregno (L)	42,900	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Milano
Signorino (L)	42,900	.....4up	.....1800 T	.....Roma
St. Leger Italiano G3	71,500	.....3up	.....3000 T	.....Milano
Tadolina Memorial P. Galli (L)	42,900	.....4up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Tesio Federico G2	154,000	.....3up	.....2200 T	.....Milano
Tesio Lydia G1.....	297,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Roma
Tudini G3	71,500	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Roma
UNIRE (L)	42,900	.....3up	.....2250 T	.....Napoli
V. Riva (L).....	42,900	.....2yo c/g	.....1500 T	.....Milano
Verziere G3	77,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Milano
Villa Borghese Memorial F. Cadoni (L).....	42,900	.....3up	.....2200 T	.....Roma

Number of G1 races:1
 Number of G2 races:9
 Number of G3 races:16

Total Graded races:26
 Other Listed or Black-Type races:51
 Total races on this List:77

JAPAN

RACE	PURSE (Yen)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Aichi Hai G3	77,360,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Chukyo
American Jockey Club Cup				
G2	134,620,000	4up	2200 T	Nakayama
Andromeda S. (L)	50,640,000	3up	2000 T	Kyoto
Anemone S. (LR)	40,190,000	3yo f	1600 T	Nakayama
Antares S. G3	77,360,000	4up	1800 D	Hanshin
Aoi S. (L)	81,880,000	3yo	1200 T	Kyoto
Arima Kinen (Grand Prix) G1	648,000,000	3up	2500 T	Nakayama
Arlington Cup G3				
(<i>NHK Mile Cup Trial</i>)	81,880,000	3yo	1600 T	Hanshin
Artemis S. G3	63,140,000	2yo f	1600 T	Tokyo
Asahi Hai Futurity S. G1	152,200,000	2yo c/f	1600 T	Hanshin
Asahi Hai St. Lite Kinen G2				
(<i>Japanese St. Leger Trial</i>)	117,540,000	3yo	2200 T	Nakayama
Azuchijo S. (LR)	48,630,000	4up	1400 T	Kyoto
Betelgeuse S. (L)	46,420,000	3up	1800 D	Hanshin
Brazil Cup (L)	46,420,000	3up	2100 D	Tokyo
Breeders' Gold Cup (LR)	37,500,000	3up f/m	2000 D	Mombetsu
Brilliant S. (L)	46,420,000	4up	2100 D	Tokyo
BSN Sho (L)	46,420,000	3up	1800 D	Niigata
Capella S. G3	77,360,000	3up	1200 D	Nakayama
Capital S. (L)	48,630,000	3up	1600 T	Tokyo
Cassiopeia S. (L)	50,640,000	3up	1800 T	Kyoto
CBC Sho G3	84,740,000	3up	1200 T	Chukyo
Challenge Cup G3	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
Champions Cup G1	216,000,000	3up	1800 D	Chukyo
Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Chukyo
Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S.				
G3	81,880,000	3yo	1400 T	Chukyo
Cluster Cup (LR)	34,500,000	3up	1200 D	Morioka
Copa Republica Argentina G2	123,120,000	3up	2500 T	Tokyo
Coral S. (L)	46,420,000	4up	1400 D	Hanshin
Crocus S. (LR)	40,190,000	3yo	1400 T	Tokyo
Daily Hai Nisai S. G2	81,880,000	2yo	1600 T	Kyoto
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3	75,700,000	3yo f	1600 T	Tokyo
December S. (L)	50,640,000	3up	2000 T	Nakayama
Diamond S. G3	87,960,000	4up	3400 T	Tokyo
Diolite Kinen (LR)	54,400,000	4up	2400 D	Funabashi
Edelweiss Sho (LR)	30,000,000	2yo f	1200 D	Mombetsu
Elfin S. (LR)	40,190,000	3yo f	1600 T	Kyoto
Elm S. G3	77,360,000	3up	1700 D	Sapporo
Empress Hai (LR)	59,500,000	4up f/m	2100 D	Kawasaki
Enif S. (L)	46,420,000	3up	1400 D	Hanshin
Epsom Cup G3	87,960,000	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
Fairy S. G3	75,700,000	3yo f	1600 T	Nakayama
February S. G1	216,000,000	4up	1600 D	Tokyo

Pt I—JAPAN

Flower Cup G3	75,700,000	3yo f	1800 T	Nakayama
Fuji S. G3	87,960,000	3up	1600 T	Tokyo
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. G2 (<i>Japanese 2000 Guineas Trial</i>) ..	117,540,000	3yo c/f	1800 T	Nakayama
Fukushima Himba S. G3	81,880,000	4up f/m	1800 T	Fukushima
Fukushima Kinen G3	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Fukushima
Fukushima Mimpo Hai (L)	50,640,000	4up	2000 T	Fukushima
Fukushima Minyu Cup (L)	46,420,000	3up	1700 D	Fukushima
Green Channel Cup (L)	46,420,000	3up	1400 D	Tokyo
Hagi S. (L)	33,760,000	2yo	1800 T	Kyoto
Hakodate Kinen G3	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Nisai S. G3	66,660,000	2yo	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Sprint S. G3	84,740,000	3up	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakusan Daishoten (LR)	31,500,000	3up	2100 D	Kanazawa
Hankyu Hai G3	87,960,000	4up	1400 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Cup G2	145,120,000	3up	1400 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Daishoten G2	145,120,000	4up	3000 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Juvenile Fillies G1	140,200,000	2yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Heian S. G3	77,360,000	4up	1900 D	Kyoto
Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue G2 (<i>Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial</i>) ..	112,520,000	3yo f	1400 T	Hanshin
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho G2 (<i>Japanese 2000 Guineas Trial</i>) ..	117,540,000	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Hokkaido Nisai Yushun (LR)	30,000,000	2yo	1800 D	Mombetsu
Hokkaido Shimbun Hai Queen S. G3	77,360,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Sapporo
Hokkaido Sprint Cup (LR)	33,000,000	3up	1200 D	Mombetsu
Hopeful S. G1	152,200,000	2yo c/f	2000 T	Nakayama
Hosu S. (LR)	37,980,000	3yo	1800 D	Kyoto
Hyacinth S. (L)	37,980,000	3yo	1600 D	Tokyo
Hyogo Championship (LR)	42,000,000	3yo	1870 D	Sonoda
Hyogo Gold Trophy (LR)	31,500,000	3up	1400 D	Sonoda
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix (LR)	33,000,000	2yo	1400 D	Sonoda
Ibis Summer Dash G3	84,740,000	3up	1000 T	Niigata
Ireland Trophy Fuchu Himba S. G2	119,100,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Tokyo
Ivy S. (L)	33,760,000	2yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Japan Cup G1	648,000,000	3up	2400 T	Tokyo
Japan Dirt Derby (LR)	76,500,000	3yo	2000 D	Oi
JBC Classic (L)	195,400,000	3up	1900 D	Kyoto
JBC Ladies' Classic (L)	108,500,000	3up f/m	1800 D	Kyoto
JBC Sprint (L)	152,200,000	3up	1200 D	Kyoto
Junior Cup (LR)	40,190,000	3yo	1600 T	Nakayama
Kakitsubata Kinen (LR)	31,500,000	4up	1400 D	Nagoya
Kansai Telecasting Corporation Sho Rose S. G2 (<i>Shuka Sho Trial</i>)	112,520,000	3yo f	1800 T	Hanshin
Kanto Oaks (LR)	54,400,000	3yo f	2100 D	Kawasaki
Kashiwa Kinen (LR)	102,000,000	4up	1600 D	Funabashi
Kawasaki Kinen (LR)	102,000,000	4up	2100 D	Kawasaki
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3	63,140,000	2yo f	1400 T	Kyoto
Keeneland Cup G3	87,960,000	3up	1200 T	Sapporo

Keihan Hai G3	84,740,000	3up	1200 T	Kyoto
Keio Hai Nisai S. G2.....	81,880,000	2yo	1400 T	Tokyo
Keio Hai Spring Cup G2.....	128,140,000	4up	1400 T	Tokyo
Keisei Hai G3	81,880,000	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Keisei Hai Autumn H. G3.....	84,740,000	3up	1600 T	Nakayama
Keiyo S. (LR)	46,420,000	4up	1200 D	Nakayama
Keyaki S. (L)	46,420,000	4up	1400 D	Tokyo
Kikuka Sho G1				
<i>(Japanese St. Leger)</i>	259,200,000	3yo c/f	3000 T	Kyoto
Kinko Sho G2	134,620,000	4up	2000 T	Chukyo
Kisaragi Sho (NHK Sho) G3	81,880,000	3yo	1800 T	Kyoto
Kobai S. (LR)	40,190,000	3yo f	1400 T	Kyoto
Kobe Shimbun Hai G2				
<i>(Japanese St. Leger Trial)</i>	117,540,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	Hanshin
Kochi S. (L).....	48,630,000	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
Kokura Daishoten G3	87,960,000	4up	1800 T	Kokura
Kokura Kinen G3	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Kokura
Kokura Nisai S. G3	66,660,000	2yo	1200 T	Kokura
Kurofune Sho (LR)	31,500,000	4up	1400 D	Kochi
Kyodo News Hai G3				
<i>(Tokinominoru Kinen)</i>	81,880,000	3yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Kyoto Daishoten G2	145,120,000	3up	2400 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Himba S. G3.....	77,360,000	4up f/m	1400 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Kinen G2	134,620,000	4up	2200 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Shimbun Hai G2	117,540,000	3yo	2200 T	Kyoto
Ladies' Prelude (LR).....	52,700,000	3up f/m	1800 D	Oi
Lapis Lazuli S. (L)	48,630,000	3up	1200 T	Nakayama
Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama				
Himba S. G3	77,360,000	4up f/m	1800 T	Nakayama
Leopard S. G3	86,400,000	3yo	1800 D	Niigata
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy				
G3	84,740,000	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
Lumiere Autumn Dash (L)	48,630,000	3up	1000 T	Niigata
Mainichi Broadcasting System				
Sho Swan S. G2.....	128,140,000	3up	1400 T	Kyoto
Mainichi Hai G3	81,880,000	3yo	1800 T	Hanshin
Mainichi Okan G2.....	145,120,000	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
March S. G3	77,360,000	4up	1800 D	Nakayama
Marguerite S. (LR)	40,190,000	3yo	1200 T	Hanshin
Marine Cup (LR).....	42,500,000	3up f/m	1600 D	Funabashi
Meitetsu Hai (L)	46,420,000	3up	1800 D	Chukyo
Meguro Kinen G2	123,120,000	4up	2500 T	Tokyo
Mercury Cup (Meisei Opera Kinen)				
(LR)	34,500,000	3up	2000 D	Morioka
Mermaid S. G3	77,360,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Hanshin
Metropolitan S. (L)	50,640,000	4up	2400 T	Tokyo
Mile Championship G1	238,600,000	3up	1600 T	Kyoto
Mile Championship Nambu Hai				
(LR)	67,500,000	3up	1600 D	Morioka
Miyako Oji S. (L)	50,640,000	4up	1800 T	Kyoto
Miyako S. G3	81,880,000	3up	1800 D	Kyoto

Pt I—JAPAN

Nagoya Daishoten (LR)	31,500,000	4up	1900 D	Nagoya
Nagoya Grand Prix (LR)	46,500,000	3up	2500 D	Nagoya
Nakayama Kinen G2	134,620,000	4up	1800 T	Nakayama
Naruo Kinen G3	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
Negishi S. G3	81,880,000	4up	1400 D	Tokyo
New Year S. (L)	48,630,000	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
New Zealand Trophy G2				
(<i>NHK Mile Cup Trial</i>)	117,540,000	3yo c/f	1600 T	Nakayama
NHK Mile Cup G1	226,800,000	3yo c/f	1600 T	Tokyo
Nigawa S. (L)	46,420,000	4up	2000 D	Hanshin
Niigata Daishoten G3	87,960,000	4up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Kinen G3	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Nisai S. G3	66,660,000	2yo	1600 T	Niigata
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama				
Kimpai G3	87,960,000	4up	2000 T	Nakayama
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan				
Kinen G3	81,880,000	3yo	1600 T	Kyoto
Nikkei Shinshun Hai G2	123,120,000	4up	2400 T	Kyoto
Nikkei Sho G2	145,120,000	4up	2500 T	Nakayama
Nippon TV Hai (LR)	54,400,000	3up	1800 D	Funabashi
Oasis S. (L)	46,420,000	4up	1600 D	Tokyo
October S. (L)	50,640,000	3up	2000 T	Tokyo
Oka Sho G1				
(<i>Japanese 1000 Guineas</i>)	226,800,000	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Onuma S. (L)	46,420,000	3up	1700 D	Hakodate
Oro Cup (L)	48,630,000	3up	1400 T	Tokyo
Osaka Hai G1	259,200,000	4up	2000 T	Hanshin
Osaka Jo S. (L)	50,640,000	4up	1800 T	Hanshin
Paradise S. (L)	48,630,000	3up	1400 T	Tokyo
Port Island S. (L)	48,630,000	3up	1600 T	Hanshin
Principal S. (LR)	40,190,000	3yo	2000 T	Tokyo
Procyon S. G3	77,360,000	3up	1400 D	Chukyo
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G1	226,800,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Kyoto
Queen Sho (LR)	35,700,000	3up f/m	1800 D	Funabashi
Radio Nikkei Hai Kyoto Nisai S.				
G3	71,180,000	2yo	2000 T	Kyoto
Radio Nikkei Sho G3	81,880,000	3yo	1800 T	Fukushima
Rakuyo S. (L)	48,630,000	4up	1600 T	Kyoto
Rigel S. (L)	48,630,000	3up	1600 T	Hanshin
Ritto S. (L)	46,420,000	4up	1400 D	Kyoto
Rokko S. (LR)	48,630,000	4up	1600 T	Hanshin
Saga Kinen (LR)	34,500,000	4up	2000 D	Saga
Sakitama Hai (LR)	52,700,000	4up	1400 D	Urawa
Sankei Sho All Comers G2	145,120,000	3up	2200 T	Nakayama
Sankei Sho Centaur S. G2	128,140,000	3up	1200 T	Hanshin
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin				
Himba S. G2	119,100,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Hanshin
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S. G2				
(<i>Japanese Oaks Trial</i>)	112,520,000	3yo f	2000 T	Tokyo
Sapporo Kinen G2	152,200,000	3up	2000 T	Sapporo
Sapporo Nikkei Open (L)	50,640,000	3up	2600 T	Sapporo

Sapporo Nisai S. G3	66,660,000	2yo	1800 T	Sapporo
Satsuki Sho G1				
<i>(Japanese 2000 Guineas)</i>	238,600,000	3yo c/f	2000 T	Nakayama
Saudi Arabia Royal Cup G3	71,180,000	2yo	1600 T	Tokyo
Sekiya Kinen G3	84,740,000	3up	1600 T	Niigata
Shimotsuki S. (L)	46,420,000	3up	1400 D	Tokyo
Shinetsu S. (L).....	48,630,000	3up	1400 T	Niigata
Shion S. G3				
<i>(Shuka Sho Trial)</i>	75,700,000	3yo f	2000 T	Nakayama
Shirafuji S. (L)	50,640,000	4up	2000 T	Tokyo
Shirayuri S. (LR).....	40,190,000	3yo	1800 T	Kyoto
Shiwasu S. (L).....	46,420,000	3up	1800 D	Nakayama
Shuka Sho G1	216,000,000	3yo f	2000 T	Kyoto
Shunrai S. (L)	48,630,000	4up	1200 T	Nakayama
Silk Road S. G3.....	84,740,000	4up	1200 T	Kyoto
Sirius S. G3	77,360,000	3up	2000 D	Hanshin
Sparkling Lady Cup (LR).....	42,500,000	3up f/m	1600 D	Kawasaki
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai				
G3	87,960,000	4up	1600 T	Kyoto
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S.				
G2	134,620,000	3up	3600 T	Nakayama
Sprinters S. G1	238,600,000	3up	1200 T	Nakayama
Subaru S. (L).....	46,420,000	4up	1400 D	Kyoto
Sumire S. (LR)	40,190,000	3yo	2200 T	Hanshin
Summer Champion (LR).....	31,500,000	3up	1400 D	Saga
Sweet Pea S. (LR).....	40,190,000	3yo f	1800 T	Tokyo
Tachibana S. (LR).....	40,190,000	3yo	1400 T	Kyoto
Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1	238,600,000	4up	1200 T	Chukyo
Takarazuka Kinen G1	325,000,000	3up	2200 T	Hanshin
Tanabata Sho G3.....	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Fukushima
Tanigawadake S. (L).....	48,630,000	4up	1600 T	Niigata
TCK Jo-o Hai (LR)	37,400,000	4up f/m	1800 D	Oi
Teio Sho (LR)	102,000,000	4up	2000 D	Oi
Tele Tama Hai Oval Sprint (LR)	35,700,000	3up	1400 D	Urawa
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1.....	325,000,000	3up	2000 T	Tokyo
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1	325,000,000	4up	3200 T	Kyoto
Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2	119,100,000	4up	1800 D	Chukyo
Toki S. (L)	48,630,000	3up	1400 T	Niigata
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai				
Musashino S. G3	81,880,000	3up	1600 D	Tokyo
Tokyo Daishoten G1	136,000,000	3up	2000 D	Oi
Tokyo Hai (LR).....	59,500,000	3up	1200 D	Oi
Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3	84,740,000	4up	1600 T	Tokyo
Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. G3.....	71,180,000	2yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Tokyo Sprint (LR).....	45,900,000	4up	1200 D	Oi
Tokyo Yushun G1				
<i>(Japanese Derby)</i>	432,000,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	Tokyo
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen G3	84,740,000	3up	1600 T	Chukyo
Tulip Sho G2				
<i>(Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial)</i>	112,520,000	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Turquoise S. G3	77,360,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Nakayama

Pt I—JAPAN

TV Nishi Nippon Corporation Sho

Kitakyushu Kinen G384,740,0003up1200 TKokura

TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho G2

(Japanese Derby Trial)117,540,0003yo2400 TTokyo

Uncorn S. G375,700,0003yo1600 DTokyo

Urawa Kinen (LR)59,500,0003up2000 DUrawa

Victoria Mile G1226,800,0004up f/m1600 TTokyo

Wakaba S. (LR).....40,190,0003yo2000 THanshin

Wakagoma S. (LR)40,190,0003yo2000 TKyoto

Wasurenagusa Sho (LR)40,190,0003yo f2000 THanshin

Yasuda Kinen G1238,600,0003up1600 TTokyo

Yodo Tankyori S. (L)48,630,0004up1200 TKyoto

Yomiuri Milers Cup G2128,140,0004up1600 TKyoto

Yonago S. (L)48,630,0003up1600 THanshin

Yukan Fuji Hai Opal S. (L)48,630,0003up1200 TKyoto

Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S. G387,960,0004up1200 TNakayama

Yushun Himba G1

(Japanese Oaks)238,600,0003yo f2400 TTokyo

Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun (L)59,500,0002yo1600 DKawasaki

Number of G1 races:25

Number of G2 races:35

Number of G3 races:69

Total Graded races:129

Other Listed or Black-Type races:105

Total races on this list:234

NEW ZEALAND*(Racing season August 1, 2017 - July 31, 2018)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	CLUB
3YO Salver [Auckland Age Concerns] (L) <i>(formerly Championship S. Prelude)</i>	50,000	3yo	2100 T	Auckland
AG Challenge S. (L) <i>(formerly Wanganui S.)</i>	50,000	3up	1600 T	Wanganui
Anniversary H. [Tui] G3	70,000	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Anzac 1600 H. [Manawatu ITM] (L)	50,000	3up	1550 T	Manawatu
Ashford Lodge 2YO S. (L) <i>(formerly Counties Challenge S.)</i>	50,000	2yo	1100 T	Counties
Auckland Cup S. [Barfoot & Thompson] G1	500,000	3up	3200 T	Auckland
Auckland Guineas [Jamieson Park] G2 <i>(formerly Great Northern Guineas)</i>	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Auckland
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. [NRM] G2	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Counties
Avondale Cup H. [Laser Plumbing Te Puke] G2	100,000	3up	2400 T	Auckland
Avondale Guineas [Electrolux] G2	100,000	3yo	2100 T	Auckland
Awapuni Gold Cup [City of Palmerston North] G2	100,000	3up	2000 T	Manawatu
Barneswood Farm S. (L) <i>(formerly John Grigg S.)</i>	50,000	3yo	1400 T	Ashburton
Bonecrusher New Zealand S. G1	200,000	3up	2000 T	Auckland
Bonecrusher S. G3	70,000	3yo	1400 T	Auckland
Cal Isuzu S. G2 <i>(formerly Lady Norrie S.)</i>	100,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Waikato
Cambridge Breeders' S. [Inglis Sales] G3	70,000	3yo	1200 T	Cambridge
Canterbury Belle S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] (L)	50,000	3yo f	1200 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Breeders' S. [Valachi Downs] G3	80,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Gold Cup [Coca-Cola] G3	100,000	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Captain Cook S. [Rydgess Wellington] G1	200,000	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Castletown S. (L) <i>(formerly Triton S.)</i>	50,000	2yo	1200 T	Foxton
Champagne S. [Berkley Stud] (L)	50,000	2yo	1200 T	Canterbury
Championship S. [Valachi Downs] G2	100,000	3yo	2100 T	Auckland
City of Auckland Cup [Windsor Park Stud] G3	200,000	3up	2400 T	Auckland
Concorde H. G3	70,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

Counties Bowl H. [Haunui Farm] (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1100 T	.....Counties
Counties Cup H. [Ssangyong] G3	100,000	.....3up	.....2100 T	.....Counties
Coupland's Bakeries Mile G2	230,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Canterbury
Cuddle S. G3	70,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Wellington
Daphne Bannan Memorial Great Easter S. H. (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Canterbury
Darley Plate G3	100,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Auckland
Desert Gold S. [Wellfield] G3	70,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Wellington
Diamond Lodge Champagne S. (L) <i>(formerly</i> <i>Great Northern Champagne S.)</i>	50,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Auckland
Dunedin Gold Cup H. (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Otago
Dunedin Guineas (L)	50,000	.....3yo	.....1500 T	.....Otago
Eagle Technology S. G3	70,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Auckland
Easter Cup [Christchurch Casino] (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Canterbury
Easter S. G2	100,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Counties
Eclipse S. [Barneswood Farm] G3.....	70,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Auckland
Eight Carat Classic [Cambridge Stud] G2	100,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Auckland
Eulogy S. [Lawnmaster] G3.....	70,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Manawatu
FC Johnstone Sprint H. [J Swap Contractors] (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Waikato
Feilding Gold Cup H. [Ricoh] (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....2100 T	.....Feilding
Flying H. [Fairdale/Goodwood Studs] (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Manawatu
Gold Trail S. [Hawke's Bay Breeders] G3	70,000	.....3yo f	.....1200 T	.....Hawke's Bay
Gore Guineas (L)	50,000	.....3yo	.....1355 T	.....Gore
Great Northern Foal S. (L).....	50,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Auckland
Hallmark Stud H. (L) <i>(formerly</i> <i>Newmarket H.)</i>	60,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Auckland
Haunui Farm WFA Classic [Greame Thompson Jewellers] G1 <i>(formerly Otaki-Maori</i> <i>WFA S.)</i>	200,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Otaki-Maori
Hawke's Bay Gold Cup H. (L).....	70,000	.....3up	.....2200 T	.....Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Guineas [Sacred Falls] G2	100,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Hawke's Bay
Hazlett S. H. [Allied Security] (L) <i>(formerly Eclipse S. H.)</i>	50,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Otago
Herbie Dyke S. G1 <i>(formerly</i> <i>International S.)</i>	400,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Waikato
Jakkalberry Classic (L) <i>(formerly</i> <i>Arawa S.)</i>	50,000	.....3up	.....1950 T	.....Rotorua
James & Annie Sarten Memorial S. G2	100,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Waikato
Japan Trophy [Windsor Park Stud] G2 <i>(formerly Japan/NZ International</i> <i>Trophy H.)</i>	100,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Tauranga
Kaimai S. [Marks Ewan & Associates] (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Matamata

Karaka Million 3YO Classic (R) (L) <i>(formerly Karaka 3YO Mile)</i>	250,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Auckland
Karaka Classic H. [Haunui Farm] (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Counties
Karaka Million [NZB Insurance] (R) (L)	1,000,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Auckland
Legacy Lodge Sprint (L) <i>(formerly</i> <i>Westminster Sprint H.)</i>	50,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Waikato
Levin Classic [Grant Plumbing] G1	225,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Wellington
Levin S. H. (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Levin
Lightning H. [Te Akau Racing] (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Wellington
Lisa Chittick Foxbridge Plate G2	100,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Waikato
Livamol Classic [Livamol] G1 <i>(formerly</i> <i>Spring Classic S.)</i>	250,000	.....3up	.....2040 T	.....Hawke's Bay
Lowland S. G3	70,000	.....3yo f	.....2100 T	.....Hawke's Bay
Manawatu Breeders' S. G3	70,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Manawatu
Manawatu Challenge S. [Kamada Park] G2	100,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Manawatu
Manawatu Classic [Higgins Concrete] G3	70,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Manawatu
Manawatu Cup H. [Hotel Coachman] G3	100,000	.....3up	.....2300 T	.....Manawatu
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. [Courtesy Ford] G1	225,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Manawatu
Marton Cup H. [Gallagher Group] (L)	55,000	.....3up	.....2200 T	.....Marton
Matamata Breeders' S. G2	100,000	.....2yo f	.....1200 T	.....Matamata
Matamata Cup H. [Team Wealleans] (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Matamata
Matamata Slipper [Reid & Harrison 1980 Limited] (L)	50,000	.....2yo c/g	.....1200 T	.....Matamata
Metric Mile [Boehringer Ingelheim] G3	70,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Marton
Metropolitan Trophy H. [Redwood] (L)	75,000	.....3up	.....2500 T	.....Canterbury
Mongolian Khan Trophy G3 <i>(formerly</i> <i>Mr Tiz Trophy)</i>	70,000	.....3yo	.....1200 T	.....Auckland
Mufhasa S. (L)	50,000	.....3yo	.....1300 T	.....Auckland
New Zealand Cup H. [Christchurch Casino] G3	250,000	.....3up	.....3200 T	.....Canterbury
New Zealand Derby [Vodafone] G1	1,000,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Auckland
New Zealand Oaks [Al Basti Equiworld] G1	300,000	.....3yo f	.....2400 T	.....Wellington
New Zealand One Thousand Guineas [Gavelhouse.com] G1	300,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Canterbury
New Zealand St. Leger (L)	50,000	.....3&4yo	.....2500 T	.....Wellington
New Zealand Thoroughbred Breeders' S. [Fiber Fresh] G1	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Te Aroha
New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas [Al Basti Equiworld] G1	500,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Canterbury

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

NZB Finance Sprint (L) (<i>formerly</i> <i>City of Napier Sprint</i>)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Hawke's Bay
NZB Airfreight S. (L) (<i>formerly</i> <i>Otago Breeders' S.</i>)	50,000	3yo f	1400 T	Otago
NZB Insurance S. (L) (<i>formerly</i> <i>Inglewood S.</i>)	50,000	3yo f	1600 T	Canterbury
Oaks Prelude S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	1800 T	Taranaki
OMF S. G3 (<i>formerly Alison S.</i>)	70,000	3up	2000 T	Auckland
Opunake Cup H. [Powerworx] (L)	65,000	3up	1400 T	Taranaki
Pegasus S. H. [Yesberg Insurance Services] (L)	50,000	3up	1000 T	Canterbury
Phoenix Park 2YO Classic G3 (<i>formerly</i> <i>Taranaki 2YO Classic</i>)	75,000	2yo	1200 T	Taranaki
Railway S. H. [Sistema] G1	200,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
Rangitikei Gold Cup H. [James Bull] (L)	50,000	3up	1600 T	Rangitikei
Red Badge Spring Sprint G3 (<i>formerly</i> <i>G. R. Kelt Memorial S.</i>)	70,000	3up	1400 T	Hawke's Bay
Rich Hill Mile H. G2	100,000	3up	1600 T	Auckland
Riverton Cup [Carriers Arms Hotel] (L)	60,000	3up	2147 T	Riverton
Rotorua Cup H. [Campbell Infrastructure] G3	75,000	3up	2200 T	Rotorua
Rotorua S. [ISCL] G3	70,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Rotorua
Royal S. [Stella Artois] G2	100,000	3yo f	2000 T	Auckland
Ryder S. [Courtesy Ford] (L)	50,000	2yo	1200 T	Levin
Sir Tristram Fillies' Classic [Cambridge Stud] G2	100,000	3yo f	2000 T	Waikato
Sistema S G1 (<i>formerly Diamond S.</i>)	200,000	2yo	1200 T	Auckland
Soliloquy S. [Partners Life] (L)	50,000	3yo f	1400 T	Auckland
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H. [Valachi Downs] G3	70,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Canterbury
Southland Guineas [ILT Ascot Park Hotel] (L)	50,000	3yo	1600 T	Southland
Spring Classic H. [Christchurch Casino] (L)	50,000	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Stewards' S. H. [Lindauer] G3	100,000	3up	1200 T	Canterbury
Sunline Vase [McKee Family] G3	70,000	3yo f	2100 T	Auckland
Sweynesse S. G3	50,000	3up	1950 T	Rotorua
Taranaki Cup H. [Platinum Homes] G3	80,000	3up	1800 T	Taranaki
Taranaki Breeders' S. [Rich Hill Stud] G3	80,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Egmont
Tarzino Trophy G1 (<i>formerly Hawke's</i> <i>Bay Challenge S.</i>)	200,000	3up	1400 T	Hawke's Bay
Tauranga Classic [Team Wealleans] (L)	50,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Tauranga
Tauranga S. [Gartshore] G2	100,000	3up	1600 T	Tauranga
Tavistock Northland Breeders' S. (L) (<i>formerly Northland Breeders' S.</i>)	50,000	3yo	1200 T	Whangarei

Telegraph [J R & N Berkett] G1	250,000	.....3up	1200 T	Wellington
The O’Leary’s Fillies S. (L) <i>(formerly</i> <i>Wanganui Fillies S.)</i>	50,000	.....3yo f	1200 T	Wanganui
Thompson H. [Grant Plumbing] G3	70,000	.....3up	1600 T	Wellington
Thorndon Mile H. [Harcourts] G1	200,000	.....3up	1600 T	Wellington
Timaru Cup H. [Craigmore] (L)	50,000	.....3up	1600 T	South Canterbury
Timaru S. H. [Speight’s] (L)	50,000	.....3up	1400 T	Canterbury
Travis S. G2	100,000	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Cambridge
Trentham S. [Mills Reef] G3	70,000	.....3up	2100 T	Wellington
Trevor Eagle Memorial S. (L)	50,000	.....3yo	1500 T	Auckland
Waikato Guineas [Warren Storm Lifebrokers] G2	100,000	.....3yo	2000 T	Waikato
Waikato Sprint [BCD Group] G1	200,000	.....3up	1400 T	Waikato
Waikato Cup [Skycity Hamilton] G3 <i>(formerly Waikato Times Gold</i> <i>Cup H.)</i>	100,000	.....3up	2400 T	Waikato
Wairapa Thoroughbred Breeders’ S. (L)	50,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Wairapa
Wakefield Challenge S. [Randwick Meats] G2	100,000	.....2yo	1200 T	Wellington
Wanganui Cup H. [Cambridge Thoroughbred Lodge] (L)	50,000	.....3up	2040 T	Wanganui
Wanganui Guineas [HS Dyke] (L)	60,000	.....3yo	1340 T	Wanganui
Warstep S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] (L)	50,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Canterbury
Welcome S. [Barneswood Farm] (L)	50,000	.....2yo	1000 T	Canterbury
Wellesley S. [Anuka Smoker] (L)	50,000	.....2yo	1000 T	Wellington
Wellington Cup H. [Wallaceville Estate] G3	250,000	.....3up	3200 T	Wellington
Wellington Guineas [Phil Cataldo Bloodstock] G2	100,000	.....3yo	1400 T	Wellington
Wellington S. [Lucia Valentina] G3	70,000	.....3yo	1600 T	Levin
Wentwood Grange S. (L)	50,000	.....2yo	1100 T	Waikato
Westbury Classic G2	100,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Auckland
White Robe Lodge G3	70,000	.....3up	1600 T	Otago
Windsor Park Plate G1 <i>(formerly</i> <i>Horlicks Plate)</i>	200,000	.....3up	1600 T	Hawke’s Bay
Winter Cup H. [eStar] G3	100,000	.....3up	1600 T	Canterbury
Zabeel Classic [Cambridge Stud] G1	200,000	.....3up	2000 T	Auckland
Zacinto S. (L) <i>(formerly</i> <i>Canterbury S.)</i>	70,000	.....3yo	1600 T	N. Canterbury

Number of G1 races:21

Number of G2 races:25

Number of G3 races:40

Total Graded races:86

Other Listed or Black-Type races:62

Total races on this list:148

PERU*(Racing season July 1, 2017 - June 30, 2018;**Race list applies to Calendar year 2018)*

RACE	PURSE (Nuevos Soles)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
Alfredo Benavides y Alfredo Benavides			
Diez Canseco G3	37,600	3up.....	2000 D
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2	70,000	3up.....	2000 T
América G3	37,600	3up.....	1000 D
Aniversario de la Fundación del			
Jockey Club del Perú/			
Junta Ejecutora de la Ley (L)	19,200	3up.....	2000 D
Arrabal (L)	19,200	3up.....	1300 D
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos			
de Carrera del Perú G3	47,000	3up.....	2200 D
Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3	37,600	2yo f	1400 D
Baldomero Aspillaga G3	37,600	3up.....	2000 T
Batalla de Ayacucho (L).....	24,000	3up f/m	2000 T
Batalla de Tarapacá (L)	24,000	3up.....	1800 T
Carlos II Watson & F. G. Watson (L)	19,200	2yo c	1200 D
César A. Del Río Suito G3	47,000	3up f/m	2000 D
Ciudad de Lima G2	56,000	3up.....	2000 T
Claudio Fernández Concha G3.....	89,260	3yo c	1800 T
Comercio G3	47,000	3up.....	2300 D
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte (L)	19,200	3up.....	1600 D
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi (L)	19,200	3up.....	1800 T
Derby Nacional G1.....	365,180	3yo.....	2400 D
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1	180,580	3yo f	2000 D
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda			
Laos (L).....	19,200	2yo f	1200 D
Enrique Martinelli Tizón (L)	24,00	3up.....	1400 D
Enrique Meiggs G2	56,000	3up.....	2000 D
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo (L)	19,200	3up f/m	2000 T
Estados Unidos de América (L)	24,000	3up f/m	2000 D
Felipe Pardo y Barreda G3	37,600	3up f/m	2000 D
Frau Astrid (L)	19,200	3up f/m	1200 T
Galeno (L)	19,200	3up.....	1600 D
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B.			
Leguía G1	199,650	3yo.....	2600 T
Greek Prince (L).....	19,200	3up.....	1000 D
Gustavo Luna Vértiz (L)	19,200	3up f/m	1000 D
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G3.....	117,940	3yo c	2000 T
Hipódromo de Monterrico G2	70,000	3up.....	2400 D
Hipódromo de San Felipe (L).....	24,000	3yo c	1600 D
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz (L)	24,000	3yo f	1600 D
Independencia G2.....	90,000	3up.....	2400 D
Jockey Club del Perú G1	120,000	3up.....	2400 D
José Rodríguez Razzeto G3	37,600	3up.....	1700 D

Juan Magot Roselló (L)	24,000	3up.....	1600 D
La Copa G2	56,000	3up.....	2200 D
Laredo (L).....	19,200	3up.....	2400 T
Luis Olaechea Dubois (L)	37,600	2yo c	1400 D
Mariano Ignacio Prado G3	47,000	3up.....	2000 D
Mario Manzur Chamy (L)	19,200	2yo c	1300 D
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3	37,600	3up.....	1900 T
Miguel Fort Magot G3	89,260	3yo f	1800 T
O.S.A.F. G2	72,000	3up.....	1600 D
Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G3	115,440	3yo f	2000 T
Pamplona G1	92,800	3up f/m	2000 T
Pedro García Miró G3	37,600	3up.....	1800 T
Perinox (L)	19,200	3up.....	1600 D
Polla de Potrancas G1.....	159,400	3yo f	1600 D
Polla de Potrillos G1.....	167,400	3yo c	1600 D
Postín G2	190,590	3yo.....	2400 T
Presidente de la República G2	70,000	3up.....	2400 T
Reina Isabel II (L)	19,200	3up f/m	1600 D
República Argentina G3	37,600	3up f/m	2000 T
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1.....	185,580	3yo c	2000 D
Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados (L)	19,200	2yo f	1300 D
Santorin G3.....	47,000	3up.....	2600 T
Velocidad G3	37,600	3up.....	1000 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MONTERRICO RACE TRACK IN LIMA

Number of G1 races:	8	Total Graded races:	36
Number of G2 races:	9	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	24
Number of G3 races:	19	Total races on this list:	60

SOUTH AFRICA*(Racing season August 1, 2017 - July 31, 2018)*

RACE	PURSE (Rands)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Acacia H. G3	250,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Turffontein
Algoa Cup [Betting World] (L)	350,000	3up	2000 T	Fairview
Allan Robertson Championship G1	750,000	2yo f	1200 T	Scottsville
Aquanaut H. (L)	150,000	3up	2450 T	Turffontein
Bauhinia H. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1000 T	Turffontein
Breeders Guineas (L)	150,000	3yo f	1600 T	Fairview
Camellia S. G2	400,000	3up f/m	1160 T	Turffontein
Cape Classic G3	250,000	3yo	1400 T	Kenilworth
Cape Derby [Investec] G1	1,000,000	3yo	2000 T	Kenilworth
Cape Fillies Guineas [World Sports Betting] G1	1,000,000	3yo f	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cape Flying Championship [Betting World] G1	1,000,000	3up	1000 T	Kenilworth
Cape Guineas [Forus] G1	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cape Merchants G2	400,000	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3	200,000	2yo	1200 T	Kenilworth
Cape Summer Stayers' H. G3	250,000	3up	2500 T	Kenilworth
Caradoc Gold Cup G3	250,000	3up	2850 T	Turffontein
Chairman's Cup G3	250,000	3up	3200 T	Kenilworth
Champagne S. G3	250,000	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
Champion Juvenile Cup (L)	200,000	2yo	1400 T	Fairview
Champions Cup G1	1,000,000	3up	1800 T	Greyville
Charity Mile [Peermont Emperors Palace] G2	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Turffontein
Christmas H. (L)	250,000	3up	1600 T	Greyville
Colorado King S. G2	400,000	3up	2000 T	Turffontein
Computaform Sprint G1	1,000,000	3up	1000 T	Turffontein
Cup Trial G3	300,000	3up	1800 T	Greyville
Dahlia Plate (L)	150,000	2yo	1200 T	Fairview
Derby Trial (L)	150,000	3yo	2000 T	Turffontein
Devon Air S. (L)	135,000	2yo f	1400 T	Greyville
Diadem S. [Khaya Stables] G2	400,000	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
Diana S. G3	250,000	3/4yo f	1400 T	Durbanville
Dingaans G2	500,000	3yo	1600 T	Turffontein
Drill Hall S. [Independent on Saturday] G2	500,000	3up	1400 T	Greyville
Drum Star H. (L)	150,000	3up	1800 T	Turffontein
Durban July [Vodacom] G1	4,250,000	3up	2200 T	Greyville
East Cape Breeders' S. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Fairview
East Cape Derby [World Sports Betting] (L)	350,000	3yo	2400 T	Fairview
East Cape Fillies Nursery (L)	150,000s	2yo f	1200 T	Fairview
East Cape Guineas (L)	150,000	3yo	1600 T	Fairview
East Cape Nursery (L)	150,000	2yo	1200 T	Fairview

East Cape Oaks (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Fairview
East Cape Paddock S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Fairview
East Cape Sprint Cup (L)	150,000	.....3up	1200 T	Fairview
East Coast Cup [KRA] (L) (<i>formerly</i> <i>East Coast H.</i>)	150,000	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Greyville
Fillies Mile G3	275,000	.....3yo f	1600 T	Turffontein
Final Fling S. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	1800 T	Kenilworth
Flamboyant S. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Greyville
Gardenia H. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1000 T	Turffontein
Garden Province S. G1	1,000,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Greyville
Gatecrasher S. (L)	135,000	.....2yo	1400 T	Greyville
Gauteng Fillies Guineas [Wilgerbosdrift Stud] G2 (<i>1st race of South African</i> <i>Triple Tiara</i>)	500,000	.....3yo f	1600 T	Turffontein
Gauteng Guineas [Betting World] G2 (<i>1st race of South African</i> <i>Triple Crown</i>)	1,000,000	.....3yo	1600 T	Turffontein
Gerald Rosenberg S. G2	400,000	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Turffontein
Glenlair Trophy (L)	150,000	.....3up	3200 T	Fairview
Godolphin Barb S. G3	200,000	.....2yo	1100 T	Scottsville
Gold Bowl G3	500,000	.....3up	3200 T	Turffontein
Gold Bracelet G2	400,000	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Greyville
Gold Challenge [Rising Sun] G1	1,000,000	.....3up	1600 T	Greyville
Gold Cup [eLan] G3	1,250,000	.....3up	3200 T	Greyville
Golden Horseshoe G2	600,000	.....2yo	1400 T	Greyville
Golden Loom H. (L)	150,000	.....3up	1000 T	Turffontein
Golden Slipper G2	600,000	.....2yo f	1400 T	Greyville
Gold Medallion [Tsogo Sun] G1	750,000	.....2yo	1200 T	Scottsville
Gold Vase G3	500,000	.....3up	3000 T	Greyville
Graham Beck S. G3	250,000	.....3yo	1400 T	Turffontein
Green Point S. G2	400,000	.....3up	1600 T	Kenilworth
Greyville 1,900 [Betting World] G2	500,000	.....3up	1900 T	Greyville
Greyville 2,000 [Daily News] G1	2,000,000	.....3yo	2000 T	Greyville
Guineas Trial [KZN] (L)	150,000	.....3yo	1600 T	Greyville
H. F. Oppenheimer Horse Chestnut S. G1	1,000,000	.....3up	1600 T	Turffontein
Hawaii S. G2	400,000	.....3up	1400 T	Turffontein
Ibhayi S. (L)	150,000	.....3yo	1400 T	Fairview
In Full Flight H. (L)	150,000	.....3up	1100 T	Scottsville
Ipi Tombe Challenge G2	400,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Turffontein
Iridescence S. (L)	125,000	.....2yo f	1500 T	Kenilworth
Jacaranda H. (L)	250,000	.....3up f/m	1800 T	Turffontein
Jamaica H. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Kenilworth
Java H. (L)	150,000	.....3up	2450 T	Turffontein
Jet Master S. (L)	150,000	.....3up	1600 T	Kenilworth
Joburg Spring Challenge G2	400,000	.....3up	1450 T	Turffontein
Joburg Spring Fillies & Mares Challenge G2	400,000	.....3up f/m	1450 T	Turffontein
Jockey Club S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Fairview
Jubilee H. [Betting World] G3	250,000	.....3up	1800 T	Turffontein

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

Kenilworth Cup (L)	150,000	.....3up	3200 T	Kenilworth
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery (L)	200,000	.....2yo f	1200 T	Kenilworth
Kings Cup G3	250,000	.....3up	1600 awt	Greyville
KwaZulu-Natal S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1000 T	Scottsville
KZN Fillies Guineas [Daisy] G2	400,000	.....3yo f	1600 T	Greyville
KZN Guineas [Daisy] G2	600,000	.....3yo	1600 T	Greyville
L. Jaffee Empress Club S. G1	1,000,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Turffontein
Ladies Mile (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Kenilworth
Lady's Bracelet (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Fairview
Lady's Pendant (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1200 T	Fairview
Lady's Slipper S. (L)	150,000	.....2yo f	1400 T	Fairview
Laissezfaire S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1100 T	Kenilworth
Langerman (L)	200,000	.....2yo	1500 T	Kenilworth
Lebelo Sprint G3	250,000	.....3up	1000 T	Turffontein
London News S. G3	250,000	.....3up	1800 T	Turffontein
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3	250,000	.....3up	2400 T	Greyville
Magnolia H. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	1160 T	Turffontein
Majorca S. [Klawervlei Stud] G1	1,000,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Kenilworth
Man o' War Sprint G3	250,000	.....3yo	1100 T	Turffontein
Matchem S. G3	250,000	.....3up	1400 T	Durbanville
Memorial Mile (L)	150,000	.....3up	1600 T	Fairview
Merchants [Post] G2	400,000	.....3up	1200 T	Greyville
Mercury Sprint G1	800,000	.....3up	1200 T	Greyville
Michaelmas H. (L)	150,000	.....3up	1900 awt	Greyville
Michael Roberts H. (L)	150,000	.....3up	1800 T	Scottsville
Milkwood S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1000 T	Fairview
Oaks Trial (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Turffontein
Off To Stud H. (L)	150,000	.....4up f/m	1600 awt	Greyville
Olympic Duel S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1200 T	Kenilworth
Paddock S. [Maine Chance] G1	1,000,000	.....3up f/m	1800 T	Kenilworth
Peninsula H. G2	400,000	.....3up	1800 T	Kenilworth
Perfect Promise Sprint (L)	150,000	.....2yo f	1200 T	Kenilworth
Poinsettia S. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	1200 T	Scottsville
Politician S. G3	250,000	.....3yo	1800 T	Kenilworth
Port Elizabeth Gold Cup (L)	150,000	.....3up	3600 T	Fairview
Premier's Champion S. G1	600,000	.....2yo	1600 T	Greyville
Premier Trophy G2	400,000	.....3up	1800 T	Kenilworth
Presidents Champions Challenge				
G1	4,000,000	.....3up	2000 T	Turffontein
Pretty Polly S. G3	200,000	.....2yo f	1100 T	Turffontein
Prix du Cap [Vasco] G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	1400 T	Kenilworth
Protea S. G3	200,000	.....2yo	1100 T	Turffontein
Queen's Plate [L'Ormarins] G1	1,500,000	.....3up	1600 T	Kenilworth
Racing Association H. (L)	250,000	.....3up	3200 T	Turffontein
Racing Association S. (L)	150,000	.....3yo	1600 T	Fairview
Ruffian S. (L)	150,000	.....2yo f	1000 T	Turffontein
SA Classic G1 (2nd race of South African				
Triple Crown)	2,000,000	.....3yo	1800 T	Turffontein
SA Derby G1 (3rd race of South African				
Triple Crown)	2,000,000	.....3yo	2450 T	Turffontein

SA Fillies Classic [Wilgerbosdrift Stud] G1

(2nd race of South African

Triple Tiara)1,000,0003yo f1800 TTurffontein

SA Fillies Nursery G2400,0002yo f1160 TTurffontein

SA Fillies Sprint [City of Pietermaritzburg]

G1600,0003up f/m1200 TScottsville

SA Nursery G21,000,0002yo1160 TTurffontein

SA Oaks [Wilgerbosdrift] G2

(3rd race of South African

Triple Tiara)1,000,0003yo f2450 TTurffontein

Sceptre S. [Cartier] G2400,0003up f/m1200 TKenilworth

Sea Cottage S. (L)150,0003yo1800 TTurffontein

Secretariat S. (L)150,0003yo1400 TTurffontein

Selangor Cup G2400,0003yo1600 TKenilworth

Senor Santa H. G2400,0003up1160 TTurffontein

Settlers Trophy (L)150,0003up2400 TKenilworth

Somerset 1,200 (L)150,0002yo1200 TKenilworth

Sophomore Sprint (L)150,0003yo1200 TKenilworth

Southeaster Sprint (L)150,0003up1100 TKenilworth

Southern Cross S. G2400,0003up f/m1000 TKenilworth

Spook Express H. (L)150,0003up f/m2450 TTurffontein

Spring Spree S. G3250,0003up1200 TTurffontein

Starling S. G3250,0003yo f1400 TTurffontein

Storm Bird S. (L)150,0002yo1000 TTurffontein

Stormsvlei Mile (L)150,0003yo f1600 TKenilworth

Strelitzia S. G3200,0002yo f1100 TScottsville

Summer Cup [Sansui] G12,000,0003up2000 TTurffontein

Summer Juvenile S. (L)150,0002yo1000 TKenilworth

Sun Met G15,000,0003up2000 TKenilworth

Swallow S. (L)150,0003yo f1200 TTurffontein

Sweet Chestnut S. (L)150,0003yo f1400 TKenilworth

Sycamore Sprint G3250,0003up f/m1160 TTurffontein

Syringa H. (L)150,0003up f/m1600 TTurffontein

The Byerley Turk G3250,0003yo1400 TGreyville

The Campanajo 2,200 G3500,0003up2200 TGreyville

The Darley Arabian (L)150,0003up1600 awtGreyville

The Debutante G3300,0002yo f1200 TGreyville

Thekwini S. G1750,0002yo f1600 TGreyville

The Merchants G2450,0003up1160 TTurffontein

The Scarlet Lady (L)150,0003up f/m1800 TScottsville

The Sledgehammer (L)150,0003up1800 TScottsville

Three Troikas S. G3250,0003yo f1450 TTurffontein

Thukela H. (L)150,0003up1600 TGreyville

Tibouchina S. G2400,0003up f/m1400 TGreyville

Tommy Hotspur H. G3250,0003up1000 TTurffontein

Tony Ruffel S. G3250,0003yo1450 TTurffontein

Track and Ball Derby G3 *(formerly Gold*

Circle Derby)300,0003up2400 TGreyville

Track and Ball Oaks G3 *(formerly*

Gold Circle Oaks)300,0003up f/m2400 TGreyville

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

Tsogo Sun Sprint G1 (*formerly Golden*

<i>Horse Casino Sprint)</i>	1,000,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Scottsville
Umkhomazi S. G3	300,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Greyville
Umngeni H. (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....1000 awt	.....Greyville
Umzimkhulu S. G3	250,000	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....Greyville
Victory Moon S. G3.....	400,000	.....3up	.....1800 T	.....Turffontein
Victress S. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Western Cape Fillies Championship				
[Choice Carriers] G2	400,000	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....Kenilworth
Western Cape Stayers G2	400,000	.....3up	.....2800 T	.....Kenilworth
Winter Classic G3	250,000	.....3yo	.....1800 T	.....Kenilworth
Winter Derby G3	250,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Kenilworth
Winter Guineas G3.....	250,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Winter Oaks (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	.....2200 T	.....Kenilworth
Wolf Power 1,600 (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Woolavington 2,000 G1	1,000,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....Greyville
Woolavinton H. (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Kenilworth
Yellowwood H. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....1800 T	.....Turffontein

Number of G1 races:	29	Total Graded races.....	114
Number of G2 races:	35	Other Listed races	74
Number of G3 races	50	Total races on this list	188

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES*(Racing season November 3, 2017 - March 31, 2018)*

RACE	PURSE (UAE Dirhams)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Abu Dhabi Championship G3	.....380,000	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....2200 T	.....Abu Dhabi
Al Bastakiya (L)	.....250,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3yo	.....1900 D	.....Meydan
Al Fahidi Fort G2	.....250,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1400 T	.....Meydan
Al Quoz Sprint [Azizi Developments]				
G1	.....1,000,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3up	.....1200 T	.....Meydan
Al Rashidiya G2	.....200,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1800 T	.....Meydan
Al Shindagha Sprint G3	.....200,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3up	.....1200 D	.....Meydan
Balanchine G2	.....200,000 US\$	.....NH 4up&SH 3up f/m	.....1800 T	.....Meydan
Burj Nahaar G3	.....200,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1600 D	.....Meydan
Cape Verdi G2	.....200,000 US\$	.....NH 4up&SH 3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Meydan
Curlin Handicap (L)	.....160,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....2000 D	.....Meydan
Dubai City of Gold G2	.....250,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....2410 T	.....Meydan
Dubai Gold Cup [Al Tayer Motors]				
G2	.....1,000,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....3200 T	.....Meydan
Dubai Golden Shaheen [Gulf News]				
G1	.....2,000,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3up	.....1200 D	.....Meydan
Dubai Millennium S. G3	.....200,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....2000 T	.....Meydan
Dubai Turf [DP World] G1 <i>(formerly Dubai Duty Free)</i>	.....6,000,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1800 T	.....Meydan
Dubai World Cup [Emirates Airline]				
G1	.....10,000,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....2000 D	.....Meydan
Dubawi S. G3	.....175,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3up	.....1200 D	.....Meydan
Firebreak S. G3	.....200,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1600 D	.....Meydan
Godolphin Mile [Mohammed Bin Rashid Al Maktoum City - District One]				
G2	.....1,000,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1600 D	.....Meydan
HH The President Cup (L)	.....380,000	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1400 T	.....Abu Dhabi
Jebel Ali Mile G3	.....575,000	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1600 D	.....Jebel Ali
Jebel Ali S. (L)	.....500,000	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1950 D	.....Jebel Ali
Jebel Ali Sprint (L)	.....500,000	.....NH & SH 3up	.....1000 D	.....Jebel Ali
Jebel Hatta G1	.....300,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1800 T	.....Meydan
Longines Dubai Sheema Classic				
G1	.....6,000,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....2410 T	.....Meydan
Mahab Al Shimaal G3	.....200,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3up	.....1200 D	.....Meydan
Maktoum Challenge Round 1				
G2	.....250,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1600 D	.....Meydan
Maktoum Challenge Round 2				
G2	.....250,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1900 D	.....Meydan
Maktoum Challenge Round 3				
G1	.....400,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....2000 D	.....Meydan
Meydan Classic (L)	.....150,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3yo	.....1600 T	.....Meydan
Meydan Sprint G2	.....175,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3up	.....1000 T	.....Meydan
Nad Al Sheba Trophy G3	.....200,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....2810 T	.....Meydan
National Day Cup (L)	.....380,000	.....NH & SH 3up	.....1600 T	.....Abu Dhabi
Singspiel S. G3	.....175,000 US\$	.....NH 4up & SH 3up	.....1800 T	.....Meydan

Pt I—UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

The Dubai Creek Mile (L)	250,000	.....NH & SH 3up.....	1600 D	Meydan
The Entisar (L).....	250,000	.....NH & SH 3up.....	2000 D	Meydan
The Garhoud Sprint (L)	250,000	.....NH & SH 3up.....	1200 D	Meydan
UAE Derby [Saeed & Mohammed Al Naboodah Group] G2	2,000,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3yo.....	1900 D	Meydan
UAE Oaks G3	250,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3yo f.	1900 D	Meydan
UAE One Thousand Guineas (L).....	250,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3yo f.	1600 D	Meydan
UAE Two Thousand Guineas G3	250,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3yo.....	1600 D	Meydan
Zabeel Mile G2	250,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3up.....	1600 T	Meydan

NH-Northern Hemisphere-bred, SH-Southern Hemisphere-bred

Number of G1 races:	7	Total Graded races:	31
Number of G2 races:	12	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	11
Number of G3 races:	12	Total races on this list:.....	42

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
Ack Ack S. G3	100,000	3up	8 D	Churchill Downs
Acorn S. G1	700,000	3yo f	8 D	Belmont Park
Adirondack S. G2	200,000	2yo f	6.5 D	Saratoga
Adoration S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Affirmed S. G3	100,000	3yo	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Alabama S. G1	600,000	3yo f	10 D	Saratoga
Alcibiades S. [Darley] G1	400,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Keeneland
Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. G1	350,000	3up	6 D	Saratoga
All Along S. (L) <i>(formerly Lady Baltimore S.)</i>	150,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Laurel Park
All American S. G3	100,000	3up	8 awt	Golden Gate
Allaire du Pont Distaff S. G3	150,000	3up f/m	9 D	Pimlico
Allied Forces S. (L)	100,000	3yo	6 T	Belmont Park
Alysheba S. G2	400,000	4up	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
American Beauty S. (L)	125,000	4up f/m	6 D	Oaklawn Park
American Derby G3	100,000	3yo	9 T	Arlington Park
American Oaks S. G1	300,000	3yo f	9 T	Santa Anita Park
American S. G3	100,000	3up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
American St. Leger S. G3	250,000	3up	13.5 T	Arlington Park
American Turf S. G2	300,000	3yo	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Amsterdam S. G3	200,000	3yo	6.5 D	Saratoga
Angel's Flight S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	7 D	Santa Anita Park
Any Limit S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	6 D	Gulfstream Park
Appalachian S. G2	125,000	3yo f	8 T	Keeneland
Apple Blossom H. G1	600,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Appleton S. G3	200,000	4up	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Arcadia S. G2	200,000	4up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Aristides S. G3	100,000	3up	6 D	Churchill Downs
Arkansas Derby G1	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Oaklawn Park
Arlington Classic G3	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Arlington Park
Arlington H. G3	100,000	3up	9.5 T	Arlington Park
Arlington Matron S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 awt	Arlington Park
Arlington Million G1	1,000,000	3up	10 T	Arlington Park
Arlington-Washington Futurity (L)	75,000	2yo	7 awt	Arlington Park
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	7 awt	Arlington Park
Artie Schiller S. (L)	150,000	3up	8 T	Aqueduct
Ashland S. [Central Bank] G1	500,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Keeneland
Astra S. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	12 T	Santa Anita Park
Athena S. G3	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Autumn Miss S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Awesome Again S. G1	300,000	3up	9 D	Santa Anita Park
Azalea S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Azeri S. G2	350,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Bachelor S. (L)	150,000	3yo	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Ballerina S. [Ketel One] G1	500,000	3up f/m	7 D	Saratoga
Ballston Spa S. [Woodford Reserve] G2	400,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Saratoga
Baltimore/Washington International Turf Cup G3 <i>(formerly Commonwealth Turf Cup)</i>	200,000	3up	8 T	Laurel Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Barbara Fritchie S. G2	300,000	4up f/m	7 D	Laurel Park
Bashford Manor S. G3	100,000	2yo	6 D	Churchill Downs
Bay Shore S. G3	250,000	3yo	7 D	Aqueduct
Bayakoa H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Los Alamitos
Bayakoa S. G3	150,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Beaugay S. G3	150,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Beaumont S. [Adena Springs] G3	150,000	3yo f	a7 D	Keeneland
Bed o' Roses Invitational S. G3	250,000	4up f/m	7 D	Belmont Park
Beholder Mile G1	400,000	3up f/m	8 D	Santa Anita Park
Beldame S. G1	400,000	3up f/m	9 D	Belmont Park
Belmont Derby Invitational G1	1,200,000	3yo	10 T	Belmont Park
Belmont Gold Cup Invitational S. G2	400,000	4up	16 T	Belmont Park
Belmont Oaks Invitational G1	1,000,000	3yo f	10 T	Belmont Park
Belmont S. G1	1,500,000	3yo	12 D	Belmont Park
Belmont Sprint Championship S. G2	350,000	3up	7 D	Belmont Park
Ben Ali S. G3	200,000	4up	9 D	Keeneland
Berkeley H. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 awt	Golden Gate
Bernard Baruch H. G2	250,000	3up	8.5 T	Saratoga
Best Pal S. G2	200,000	2yo	6.5 D	Del Mar
Beverly D. S. G1	600,000	3up f/m	9.5 T	Arlington Park
Bewitch S. G3	150,000	4up f/m	12 T	Keeneland
Bing Crosby S. G1	300,000	3up	6 D	Del Mar
Birdstone S. (L)	100,000	3up	14 D	Saratoga
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2	250,000	3yo f	9 D	Pimlico
Blue Grass S. [Toyota] G2	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Keeneland
Blue Norther S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Bob Hope S. G3	100,000	2yo	7 D	Del Mar
Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint S. (L)	75,000	3up	5 T	Gulfstream Park
Boiling Springs S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Bold Ruler H. G3	200,000	3up	7 D	Belmont Park
Bolton Landing S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	5.5 T	Saratoga
Bourbon S. [Dixiana] G3	250,000	2yo	8.5 T	Keeneland
Bourbonette Oaks [DRF Bets] G3	100,000	3yo f	8 awt	Turfway Park
Bowling Green S. G2	250,000	4up	11 T	Saratoga
Breeders' Cup Classic G1	6,000,000	3up	10 D	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile G1	1,000,000	3up	8 D	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Distaff G1	2,000,000	3up f/m	9 D	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint G1	1,000,000	3up f/m	7 D	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf G1	2,000,000	3up f/m	11 T	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1	2,000,000	2yo c/g	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1	2,000,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf G1	1,000,000	2yo f	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf G1	1,000,000	2yo c/g	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Mile G1	2,000,000	3up	8 T	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Sprint G1	2,000,000	3up	6 D	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Turf G1	4,000,000	3up	12 T	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint G1	1,000,000	3up	a5.5 T	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Futurity [Claiborne] G1	500,000	2yo	8.5 D	Keeneland
Brooklyn Invitational S. G2	400,000	4up	12 D	Belmont Park
Buena Vista S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Busher S. (L)	200,000	3yo f	8 D	Aqueduct
C.E.R.F. S. (LR)	75,000	3up f/m	6 D	Del Mar

California Derby (L)	100,000	3yo	8.5 awt	Golden Gate
Californian S. G2	200,000	3up	9 D	Santa Anita Park
Canadian Turf S. G3	150,000	4up	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Cardinal H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9 T	Churchill Downs
Caress S. (L)	200,000	4up f/m	5.5 T	Saratoga
Carousel S. (L)	150,000	4up f/m	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Carry Back S. (L)	150,000	3yo	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Carter H. G1	400,000	4up	7 D	Aqueduct
Cecil B. De Mille S. G3	100,000	2yo	8 T	Del Mar
Centaur S. (L)	200,000	3yo	8 T	Indiana Grand
Champagne S. G1	500,000	2yo	8 D	Belmont Park
Chandelier S. G1	300,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Charles Town Classic G2	1,250,000	4up	9 D	Charles Town
Charles Town Oaks G3	300,000	3yo f	7 D	Charles Town
Charles Whittingham S. G2	200,000	3up	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Chelsey Flower S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	8 T	Aqueduct
Chicago H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	7 awt	Arlington Park
Chick Lang S. (L)	200,000	3yo	6 D	Pimlico
Chilukki S. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8 D	Churchill Downs
China Doll S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile G2	300,000	4up f/m	8 T	Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs S. G2	500,000	4up	7 D	Churchill Downs
Cigar Mile H. G1	750,000	3up	8 D	Aqueduct
City of Hope Mile S. G2	200,000	3up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
City of Laurel S. (L)	100,000	3yo	7 D	Laurel Park
Clark H. G1	500,000	3up	9 D	Churchill Downs
Clement L. Hirsch S. G1	300,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Del Mar
Clever Trevor S. (L)	100,000	2yo	7 D	Remington Park
Cliff Hanger S. (L)	100,000	3up	8 T	Monmouth Park
Clocker's Corner S. (LR)	75,000	4up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Coaching Club American Oaks G1	300,000	3yo f	9 D	Saratoga
Colonel E. R. Bradley S. (L)	125,000	4up	8.5 T	Fair Grounds
Comely S. G3	250,000	3yo f	9 D	Aqueduct
Commonwealth Derby G3	200,000	3yo	9 T	Laurel Park
Commonwealth Oaks G3	150,000	3yo f	9 T	Laurel Park
Commonwealth S. G3	250,000	4up	7 D	Keeneland
Commonwealth Turf S. G3	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Coronation Cup (L)	100,000	3yo f	5.5 T	Saratoga
Correction S. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	6 D	Aqueduct
Cotillion S. G1	1,000,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Parx Racing
Cougar II H. G3	100,000	3up	12 D	Del Mar
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3	400,000	4up	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Dania Beach S. G3	100,000	3yo	8 T	Gulfstream Park
David M. Vance Sprint (L)	150,000	3up	6 D	Remington Park
Davona Dale S. G2	200,000	3yo f	8 D	Gulfstream Park
Daytona S. G3	150,000	3up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
De La Rose S. [Fasig-Tipton] (LR)	100,000	4up f/m	8 T	Saratoga
Debutante S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	6 D	Churchill Downs
Del Mar Debutante S. G1	300,000	2yo f	7 D	Del Mar
Del Mar Derby G2	250,000	3yo	9 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Futurity G1	300,000	2yo	7 D	Del Mar
Del Mar H. G2	250,000	3up	11 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Juvenile Fillies Turf (L)	100,000	2yo f	8 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Juvenile Turf (L)	100,000	2yo	8 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Mile H. G2	200,000	3up	8 T	Del Mar

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Del Mar Oaks G1	300,000	3yo f	9 T	Del Mar
Delaware H. G2	750,000	3up f/m	10 D	Delaware Park
Delaware Oaks G3	300,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Delaware Park
Delta Downs Jackpot S. G3	1,000,000	2yo	8.5 D	Delta Downs
Delta Downs Princess S. G3	400,000	2yo f	8 D	Delta Downs
Delta Mile S. (L)	250,000	3up	8 D	Delta Downs
Demoiselle S. G2	250,000	2yo f	9 D	Aqueduct
Desert Stormer S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Santa Anita Park
Desi Arnaz S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	7 D	Del Mar
Diana S. G1	500,000	3up f/m	9 T	Saratoga
Discovery H. G3	200,000	3yo	9 D	Aqueduct
Distaff H. G3	150,000	4up f/m	7 D	Aqueduct
Dixie Belle S. (L)	125,000	3yo f	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Dixie S. [Longines] G2	250,000	3up	8.5 T	Pimlico
Dogwood S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	7 D	Churchill Downs
Donald LeVine Memorial H. (L)	100,000	3up	6 D	Parx Racing
Doubledogdare S. [Hilliard Lyons]				
G3	100,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Keeneland
Dowager S. [Rood & Riddle] G3	125,000	3up f/m	12 T	Keeneland
Dr. James Penny Memorial S. G3	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Parx Racing
Dueling Grounds Derby [Exacta Systems]				
(L)	350,000	3yo	10.5 T	Kentucky Downs
Dwyer S. G3	400,000	3yo	8 D	Belmont Park
Easy Goer S. (L)	150,000	3yo	8.5 D	Belmont Park
Eatontown S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Eddie D S. G3	100,000	3up	a6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Eddie Logan S. (L)	75,000	2yo	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Eddie Read S. G2	250,000	3up	9 T	Del Mar
Edgewood S. G3	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Eight Belles S. G2	200,000	3yo f	7 D	Churchill Downs
El Camino Real Derby (L)	100,000	3yo	9 awt	Golden Gate
El Prado S. (L)	100,000	3up	7.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Elkhorn S. [Dixiana] G2	250,000	4up	12 T	Keeneland
Elusive Quality S. (L)	150,000	3up	7 T	Belmont Park
Endeavour S. [Lambholm South]				
G3	175,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Essex H. (L)	300,000	4up	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Excelsior S. G3	150,000	4up	9 D	Aqueduct
Fabulous Strike S. (L)	200,000	3up	6 D	Penn National
Fair Grounds H. G3	150,000	4up	9 T	Fair Grounds
Fair Grounds Oaks [twinspires.com]				
G2	400,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Fall Highweight H. G3	200,000	3up	6 D	Aqueduct
Falls City H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	9 D	Churchill Downs
Fantasy S. G3	400,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Fayette S. [Hagyard] G2	200,000	3up	9 D	Keeneland
Fifth Season S. (L)	125,000	4up	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
First Lady S. G1	400,000	3up f/m	8 T	Keeneland
Fleur de Lis H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	9 D	Churchill Downs
Florida Derby [Xpressbet] G1	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Gulfstream Park
Florida Oaks G3	200,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Flower Bowl S. G1	500,000	3up f/m	10 T	Belmont Park
Forbidden Apple S. (L)	150,000	4up	8 T	Belmont Park
Forego S. G1	700,000	3up	7 D	Saratoga
Fort Marcy S. G3	150,000	4up	9 T	Belmont Park
Forward Gal S. G3	200,000	3yo f	7 D	Gulfstream Park

Fountain of Youth S. [Xpressbet]			
G2	400,000	3yo	8.5 D Gulfstream Park
Fourstardave H. G1	500,000	3up	8 T Saratoga
Frank E. Kilroe Mile G1	400,000	4up	8 T Santa Anita Park
Frank J. De Francis Memorial			
Dash S. G3	250,000	3up	6 D Laurel Park
Franklin County S. [Buffalo Trace]			
G3	100,000	3up f/m	5.5 T Keeneland
Fred W. Hooper S. G3	175,000	4up	8 D Gulfstream Park
Frizette S. G1	400,000	2yo f	8 D Belmont Park
FrontRunner S. G1	300,000	2yo	8.5 D Santa Anita Park
Ft. Lauderdale S. G2	200,000	4up	8.5 T Gulfstream Park
Futurity S. (L)	150,000	2yo	6 D Belmont Park
Gallant Bloom H. G2	300,000	3up f/m	6.5 D Belmont Park
Gallant Bob S. G3	300,000	3yo	6 D Parx Racing
Gallorette S. G3	150,000	3up f/m	8.5 T Pimlico
Gamely S. G1	300,000	3up f/m	9 T Santa Anita Park
Garland of Roses S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	6 D Aqueduct
Gazelle S. G2	300,000	3yo f	9 D Aqueduct
General George S. G3	250,000	4up	7 D Laurel Park
Giant's Causeway S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	5.5 T Keeneland
Ginger Brew S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	7.5 T Gulfstream Park
Glens Falls S. G2	200,000	3up f/m	11 T Saratoga
Go for Wand H. G3	200,000	3up f/m	8 D Aqueduct
Gold Cup at Santa Anita G1	500,000	3up	10 D Santa Anita Park
Golden Rod S. G2	200,000	2yo f	8.5 D Churchill Downs
Goldikova S. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8 T Santa Anita Park
Gotham S. G3	300,000	3yo	8 D Aqueduct
Governor's Cup (L)	175,000	3up	9 D Remington Park
Gravesend S. (L)	100,000	3up	6 D Aqueduct
Great Lady M S. G2	200,000	3up f/m	6.5 D Los Alamitos
Green Flash H. (L)	75,000	3up	5 T Del Mar
Greenwood Cup S. G3	200,000	3up	12 D Parx Racing
Groupie Doll S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 D Ellis Park
Gulfstream Park H. [Hardacre Mile]			
G2	350,000	4up	8 D Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Oaks G2	250,000	3yo f	8.5 D Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Sprint G3	100,000	4up	6.5 D Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Turf S. G1	300,000	4up	9 T Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Turf Sprint (L)	175,000	4up	5 T Gulfstream Park
H. Allen Jerkens S. G1 (formerly <i>King's Bishop S.</i>)			
.....	500,000	3yo	7 D Saratoga
Hal's Hope S. G3	100,000	4up	8 D Gulfstream Park
Hanshin Cup G3	100,000	3up	8 awt Arlington Park
Harlan's Holiday S. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 D Gulfstream Park
Haskell Invitational S. [betfair.com]			
G1	1,000,000	3yo	9 D Monmouth Park
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G3	150,000	3up	10 D Hawthorne
Heavenly Prize Invitational S. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	8 D Aqueduct
Heft S. (L) (formerly <i>Marylander S.</i>)	100,000	2yo	7 D Laurel Park
Herecomesthebride S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5 T Gulfstream Park
Hill Prince S. G2	500,000	3yo	9 T Belmont Park
Hillsborough S. G2	225,000	4up f/m	9 T Tampa Bay Downs
Hollywood Derby G1	300,000	3yo	9T Del Mar
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G2	250,000	3up	12 T Del Mar
Holy Bull S. G2	350,000	3yo	8.5 D Gulfstream Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Honeybee S. G3	200,000	.....3yo f	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Honey Fox S. G3	300,000	.....4up f/m	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Honeymoon S. G2	200,000	.....3yo f	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Honorable Miss H. G2	200,000	.....3up f/m	6 D	Saratoga
Hopeful S. G1	350,000	.....2yo	7 D	Saratoga
Hot Springs S. (L)	125,000	.....4up	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Houston Ladies Classic S. G3	400,000	.....4up f/m	8.5 D	Sam Houston
Humana Distaff S. G1	300,000	.....4up f/m	7 D	Churchill Downs
Hurricane Bertie S. G3	175,000	.....4up f/m	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Hutcheson S. G3	100,000	.....3yo	6 D	Gulfstream Park
Illinois Derby G3	250,000	.....3yo	9 D	Hawthorne
Indiana Derby G3	500,000	.....3yo	8.5 D	Indiana Grand
Indiana General Assembly				
Distaff S. (L)	100,000	.....4up f/m	8.5 T	Indiana Grand
Indiana Grand S. (L)	200,000	.....3yo f	8 T	Indiana Grand
Indiana Oaks G3	200,000	.....3yo f	8.5 D	Indiana Grand
Inside Information S. G2	200,000	.....4up f/m	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Interborough S. (L)	100,000	.....4up f/m	7 D	Aqueduct
Intercontinental S. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	7 T	Belmont Park
Iowa Derby (L)	250,000	.....3yo	8.5 D	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Distaff S. (L)	100,000	.....3up f/m	8.5 D	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Oaks G3	200,000	.....3yo f	8.5 D	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Sprint H. (L)	100,000	.....3up	6 D	Prairie Meadows
Iroquois S. G3	150,000	.....2yo	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Jaipur Invitational S. G2	300,000	.....4up	6 T	Belmont Park
James W. Murphy S. (L)	100,000	.....3yo	8 T	Pimlico
Jefferson Cup (L)	100,000	.....3yo	9 T	Churchill Downs
JeffRuby Steaks G3 (<i>formerly</i>				
<i>Spiral S.</i>)	200,000	.....3yo	9 awt	Turfway Park
Jenny Wiley S. [Coolmore] G1	350,000	.....4up f/m	8.5 T	Keeneland
Jerome S. (L)	150,000	.....3yo	8 D	Aqueduct
Jersey Girl S. (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	6 D	Belmont Park
Jessamine S. [JPMorgan Chase] G2	150,000	.....2yo f	8.5 T	Keeneland
Jim Dandy S. G2	600,000	.....3yo	9 D	Saratoga
Jim McKay Turf Sprint (L)	100,000	.....3up	5 T	Pimlico
Jimmy Durante S. G3	100,000	.....2yo f	8 T	Del Mar
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	750,000	.....3up	10 D	Belmont Park
Joe Hernandez S. (L)	75,000	.....4up	a6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic G1	500,000	.....3up	12 T	Belmont Park
John B. Connally Turf Cup S. G3	200,000	.....4up	12 T	Sam Houston
John Battaglia Memorial S. (L)	75,000	.....3yo	8.5 awt	Turfway Park
John C. Mabee S. G2	200,000	.....3up f/m	9 T	Del Mar
John Henry Turf Championship G2	200,000	.....3up	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Just a Game H. [Longines] G1	700,000	.....4up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Juvenile Fillies S. [Exacta Systems]				
(L)	350,000	.....2yo f	7 T	Kentucky Downs
Juvenile Turf Sprint [Qatar] (L)	1,000,000	.....2yo	a5.5 T	Churchill Downs
Kalookan Queen S. (L)	75,000	.....4up f/m	6.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Karl Boyes Memorial S. (L)	100,000	.....3up	5.5 awt	Presque Isle
Kelso H. G2	400,000	.....3up	8 D	Belmont Park
Kent S. G3	200,000	.....3yo	9 T	Delaware Park
Kentucky Derby G1	2,000,000	.....3yo	10 D	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Downs Ladies Sprint G3	300,000	.....3up f/m	6.5 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Downs Ladies Turf S.				
G3	300,000	.....3up f/m	8 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Downs Turf Sprint S. G3	300,000	.....3up	6.5 T	Kentucky Downs

Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2	200,000	2yo	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Oaks [Longines] G1	1,000,000	3yo f	9 D	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Turf Cup S.				
[Calumet Farm] G3	600,000	3up	12 T	Kentucky Downs
King Cotton S. (L)	125,000	4up	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Kitten's Joy S. (L)	100,000	3yo	7.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Knickerbocker S. G2	200,000	3up	9 T	Belmont Park
Kona Gold S. G2	200,000	4up	6.5 D	Santa Anita Park
L.A. Woman S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6.5 D	Santa Anita Park
La Brea S. G1	300,000	3yo f	7 D	Santa Anita Park
La Canada S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	8 D	Santa Anita Park
La Jolla H. G3	150,000	3yo	8.5 T	Del Mar
La Prevoyante H. G3	200,000	4up f/m	12 T	Gulfstream Park
La Troienne S. G1	300,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Ladies H. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	9 D	Aqueduct
Lady Jacqueline S. (L)	200,000	3up f/m	9 D	Thistledown
Lady's Secret S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Monmouth Park
Lake George S. G3	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Saratoga
Lake Placid S. G2	300,000	3yo f	9 T	Saratoga
Landaluce S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	5.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Las Cienegas S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	a6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Las Flores S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	6 D	Santa Anita Park
Las Virgenes S. G2	200,000	3yo f	8 D	Santa Anita Park
Laurel Dash S. (L)	100,000	3up	6 T	Laurel Park
Laurel Turf Cup (L)	100,000	3up	12 T	Laurel Park
Lazaro Barrera S. G3	100,000	3yo	7 D	Santa Anita Park
LeComte S. G3	200,000	3yo	8.32 D	Fair Grounds
Lexington S. [Stonestreet] G3	200,000	3yo	8.5 D	Keeneland
License Fee S. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	6 T	Belmont Park
Lightning City S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Locust Grove S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Lone Star Park H. G3	200,000	3up	8.5 D	Lone Star Park
Long Branch S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8.5 D	Monmouth Park
Long Island H. G3	200,000	3up f/m	12 T	Aqueduct
Longacres Mile H. G3	200,000	3up	8 D	Emerald Downs
Los Alamitos CashCall Futurity				
G1	300,000	2yo	8.5 D	Los Alamitos
Los Alamitos Derby G3	200,000	3yo	9 D	Los Alamitos
Los Angeles S. (L)	100,000	3up	6 D	Los Alamitos
Louisiana Derby [twinspires.com]				
G2	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Fair Grounds
Louisiana S. (L)	75,000	4up	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Louisville H. G3	100,000	3up	12 T	Churchill Downs
Lukas Classic G3	200,000	3up	9 D	Churchill Downs
Lure S. (LR)	100,000	4up	8.5 T	Saratoga
Mac Diarmida S. G2	200,000	4up	11 T	Gulfstream Park
Madison S. G1	300,000	4up f/m	7 D	Keeneland
Majestic Light S. (L)	75,000	3up	8 D	Monmouth Park
Maker's 46 Mile G1	300,000	4up	8 T	Keeneland
Malibu S. G1	300,000	3yo	7 D	Santa Anita Park
Man o' War S. G1	400,000	3up	11 T	Belmont Park
Manhattan S. [Woodford Reserve]				
G1	1,000,000	4up	10 T	Belmont Park
Marathon S. G2	200,000	3up	14 D	Churchill Downs
Mari Hulman George S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Indiana Grand
Marshua's River S. G3	150,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Martha Washington S. (L)	125,000	3yo f	8 D	Oaklawn Park
Maryland Sprint S. G3	150,000	3up	6 D	Pimlico
Matchmaker S. [WinStar] G3	100,000	3up f/m	9 T	Monmouth Park
Mathis Brothers Mile S. G2	200,000	3yo	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Matriarch S. G1	300,000	3up f/m	8 T	Del Mar
Matron S. G3	150,000	2yo f	6 D	Belmont Park
Matt Winn S. G3	100,000	3yo	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Maxxam Gold Cup (L)	100,000	4up	9 D	Sam Houston
Megahertz S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Memories of Silver S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Aqueduct
Metropolitan H. [Mohegan Sun]				
G1	1,200,000	3up	8 D	Belmont Park
Miami Mile S. (L)	100,000	3up	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Michael G. Schaeffer Memorial S.				
(L)	100,000	3up	8.32 D	Indiana Grand
Midnight Lute S. G3	100,000	4up	6.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Mineshaft H. G3	150,000	4up	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Mint Julep H. [Old Forester] G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Miss Grillo S. G2	200,000	2yo f	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Miss Liberty S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Miss Preakness S. [Adena Springs]				
G3	150,000	3yo f	6 D	Pimlico
Mizdirection S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Modesty H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9.5 T	Arlington Park
Molly Pitcher S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Cup G3	100,000	3up	9 D	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Oaks G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Monmouth Park
Monmouth S. G2	200,000	3up	9 T	Monmouth Park
Monrovia S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	a6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Mother Goose S. G2	250,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Belmont Park
Mountainview S. (L)	200,000	3up	9 D	Penn National
Mr. Prospector S. G3	100,000	4up	6 D	Gulfstream Park
Mr. Prospector S. (L)	75,000	3up	6 D	Monmouth Park
Mrs. Revere S. G2	200,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Mucho Macho Man S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8 D	Gulfstream Park
Muniz Memorial H. G2	300,000	4up	a9 T	Fair Grounds
My Charmer S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Gulfstream Park
My Trusty Cat S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	7 D	Delta Downs
Mystic Lake Derby (L)	200,000	3yo	8 T	Canterbury Park
Nashua S. G3	200,000	2yo	8 D	Aqueduct
National Museum of Racing Hall				
of Fame S. G2	200,000	3yo	8.5 T	Saratoga
Native Diver S. G3	100,000	3up	9 D	Del Mar
New Orleans H. G2	400,000	4up	9 D	Fair Grounds
New York S. G2	500,000	3up f/m	10 T	Belmont Park
Noble Damsel S. G3	200,000	3up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Oaklawn H. G2	750,000	4up	9 D	Oaklawn Park
Obeah S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	9 D	Delaware Park
Oceanport S. G3	150,000	3up	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Ogden Phipps S. G1	750,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Belmont Park
Ohio Derby G3	500,000	3yo	9 D	Thistledown
Oklahoma Derby G3	400,000	3yo	9 D	Remington Park
Old Hat S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	6 D	Gulfstream Park
Open Mind S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Churchill Downs
Orchid S. G3	200,000	4up f/m	11 T	Gulfstream Park
P. G. Johnson S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	8.5 T	Saratoga

PA Derby Champion S. (L)	150,000	3up	8.5 D	Parx Racing
Pacific Classic [TVG] G1	1,000,000	3up	10 D	Del Mar
Palm Beach S. G3	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Palos Verdes S. G2	200,000	4up	6 D	Santa Anita Park
Pan American S. G2	200,000	4up	12 T	Gulfstream Park
Parx Dash S. G3	200,000	3up	5 T	Parx Racing
Pasadena S. (L)	200,000	3yo	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Pat Day Mile G3	250,000	3yo	8 D	Churchill Downs
Pat O'Brien S. G2	200,000	3up	7 D	Del Mar
Pebbles S. (L)	200,000	3yo f	8 T	Belmont Park
Pegasus World Cup Invitational S. G1	16,000,000	4up	9 D	Gulfstream Park
Pegasus S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8.5	Monmouth Park
Penn Mile S. G2	500,000	3yo	8 T	Penn National
Penn Oaks (L)	200,000	3yo f	8 T	Penn National
Pennine Ridge S. G3	200,000	3yo	9 T	Belmont Park
Pennsylvania Derby G1	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Parx Racing
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S. (L)	200,000	3up	5 T	Penn National
Perfect Sting S. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Personal Ensign S. G1	700,000	3up f/m	9 D	Saratoga
Peter Pan S. G3	200,000	3yo	9 D	Belmont Park
Philip H. Iselin S. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 D	Monmouth Park
Phoenix S. [Stoll Keenon Ogden] G2	250,000	3up	6 D	Keeneland
Pilgrim S. G3	200,000	2yo	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Pimlico Special H. G3	300,000	3up	9.5 D	Pimlico
Pippin S. (L)	125,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Pocahontas S. G2	200,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Poker S. G3	300,000	3up	8 T	Belmont Park
Possibly Perfect S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H. G3	300,000	3up	9 D	Prairie Meadows
Preakness S. G1	1,500,000	3yo	9.5 D	Pimlico
Precisionist S. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Presque Isle Downs Masters S. G2	400,000	3up f/m	6.5 awt	Presque Isle
Presque Isle Mile S. (L)	200,000	3up	8 awt	Presque Isle
Princess Rooney S. G2	250,000	3up f/m	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Prioresse S. G2	250,000	3yo f	6 D	Saratoga
Providencia S. G3	150,000	3yo f	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Pucker Up S. G3	100,000	3yo f	9 T	Arlington Park
Purple Martin S. (L)	150,000	3yo f	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S. G1	500,000	3yo f	9 T	Keeneland
Quick Call S. (L)	100,000	3yo	5.5 T	Saratoga
Rachel Alexandra S. G2	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Rampart S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	8 D	Gulfstream Park
Ramsey Farm S. (L) (formerly Kentucky Downs Ladies Marathon)	350,000	3up f/m	10.5 T	Kentucky Downs
Rancho Bernardo H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6.5 D	Del Mar
Raven Run S. [Lexus] G2	250,000	3yo f	7 D	Keeneland
Razorback H. G3	500,000	4up	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Rebel S. G2	900,000	3yo	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Red Bank S. G3	100,000	3up	8 T	Monmouth Park
Red Carpet H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	11 T	Del Mar
Red Smith H. G3	200,000	3up	11 T	Aqueduct
Regret S. G3	100,000	3yo f	9 T	Churchill Downs
Remington Park Oaks G3	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Remington Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Remington Springboard Mile S. (L) ...	400,000	2yo	8 D	Remington Park
Remsen S. G2	250,000	2yo	9 D	Aqueduct
Richard W. Small S. (L).....	100,000	3up	9 D	Laurel Park
Risen Star S. G2	400,000	3yo	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
River City H. G3	100,000	3up	9 T	Churchill Downs
Robert B. Lewis S. G3	150,000	3yo	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Robert G. Dick Memorial S. G3	200,000	3up f/m	11 T	Delaware Park
Robert J. Frankel S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Rodeo Drive S. G1	300,000	3up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Royal Delta S. G3	200,000	4up f/m	8 D	Gulfstream Park
Royal Heroine S. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Ruffian S. G2	250,000	4up f/m	8 D	Belmont Park
Runhappy S. (L) (<i>formerly Diablo S.</i>)	100,000	4up	6 D	Belmont Park
Ruthless S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	7 D	Aqueduct
Safely Kept S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	7 D	Laurel Park
Salvator Mile S. G3	100,000	3up	8 D	Monmouth Park
Sam F. Davis S. G3	250,000	3yo	8.5 D	Tampa Bay Downs
San Antonio S. G2	300,000	4up	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
San Carlos S. G2	250,000	4up	7 D	Santa Anita Park
San Clemente H. G2.....	200,000	3yo f	8 T	Del Mar
San Diego H. [TVG] G2	300,000	3up	8.5 D	Del Mar
San Felipe S. G2.....	400,000	3yo	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
San Francisco Mile S. G3	100,000	3up	8 T	Golden Gate
San Gabriel S. G2	200,000	4up	9 T	Santa Anita Park
San Juan Capistrano S. G3	100,000	3up	a14 T	Santa Anita Park
San Luis Rey S. G2	200,000	4up	12 T	Santa Anita Park
San Marcos S. G2	200,000	4up	10 T	Santa Anita Park
San Pasqual S. G2	200,000	4up	9 D	Santa Anita Park
San Pedro S. (L)	75,000	3yo	6 D	Santa Anita Park
San Simeon S. G3	100,000	3up	a6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
San Vicente S. G2	200,000	3yo	7 D	Santa Anita Park
Sand Springs S. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Sanibel Island H. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Sands Point S. G2.....	400,000	3yo f	9 T	Belmont Park
Sanford S. G3	150,000	2yo	6 D	Saratoga
Santa Ana S. G2.....	200,000	4up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Derby G1	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita H. G1	600,000	4up	10 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Juvenile S. (L)	100,000	2yo	5.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Oaks G1	400,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Sprint Championship G1	300,000	3up	6 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Barbara S. G3	150,000	4up f/m	12 T	Santa Anita Park
Santa Margarita S. G1	400,000	4up f/m	9 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Maria S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Monica S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	7 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ynez S. G2	200,000	3yo f	7 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ysabel S. G3.....	100,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Santana Mile S. (L)	75,000	4up	8 D	Santa Anita Park
Sapling S. (L)	75,000	2yo	8 D	Monmouth Park
Saranac S. G3	300,000	3yo	9 T	Saratoga
Saratoga Special S. G2.....	200,000	2yo	6.5 D	Saratoga
Satin and Lace S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	5.5 awt	Presque Isle
Saylorville S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Prairie Meadows
Schuylerville S. G3	150,000	2yo f	6 D	Saratoga
Seabiscuit H. G2	200,000	3up	8.5 T	Del Mar

Secretariat S. G1	400,000	3yo	10 T	Arlington Park
Senator Ken Maddy S. G3	150,000	3up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Senator Robert C. Byrd Memorial S. (L).....	75,000	3up	6 D	Mountaineer Park
Senorita S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Shakertown S. G2	200,000	4up	5.5 T	Keeneland
Sham S. G3	100,000	3yo	8 D	Santa Anita Park
Shared Belief S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8 D	Del Mar
Sheepshead Bay S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	11 T	Belmont Park
Shine Again S. (LR).....	100,000	4up f/m	7 D	Saratoga
Shoemaker Mile S. G1	400,000	3up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Shuvee H. G3	200,000	3up f/m	9 D	Saratoga
Silks Run S. (L)	75,000	4up	5 T	Gulfstream Park
Silverbulletday S. (L).....	150,000	3yo f	8.32 D	Fair Grounds
Sir Shackleton S. (L)	100,000	4up	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Skip Away S. G3	100,000	4up	9 D	Gulfstream Park
Skipat S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Pimlico
Smart N Fancy S. (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Saratoga
Smarty Jones S. G3	300,000	3yo	8.5 D	Parx Racing
Smarty Jones S. (L)	150,000	3yo	8 D	Oaklawn Park
Smile Sprint S. G3	250,000	3up	6 D	Gulfstream Park
Soaring Softly S. G3	100,000	3yo f	7 T	Belmont Park
Sorrento S. G2	200,000	2yo f	6.5 D	Del Mar
South Beach S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	7.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Southern Truce S. (L).....	75,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Southwest S. G3	500,000	3yo	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Spectacular Bid S. (L)	75,000	3yo	6.5 D	Gulfstream Park
Spinaway S. G1	350,000	2yo f	7 D	Saratoga
Springer S. [Juddmonte] G1	500,000	3up f/m	9 D	Keeneland
Spring Fever S. (L)	125,000	4up f/m	5.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Starlet S. G1	300,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Los Alamitos
Stars and Stripes S. G3.....	100,000	3up	12 T	Arlington Park
Stephen Foster H. G1	500,000	3up	9 D	Churchill Downs
Steve Sexton Mile G3 (<i>formerly</i> <i>Texas Mile</i>).....	200,000	3up	8 D	Lone Star Park
Stormy Blues S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	5.5 T	Pimlico
Suburban S. G2	750,000	4up	10 D	Belmont Park
Sugar Swirl S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Gulfstream Park
Summer Colony S. (LR)	100,000	3up f/m	9 D	Saratoga
Summertime Oaks G2	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Sunland Derby G3	800,000	3yo	9 D	Sunland Park
Sunland Park Oaks (L).....	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Sunland Park
Surfer Girl S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Suwannee River S. G3	150,000	4up f/m	9 T	Gulfstream Park
Swale S. G3	200,000	3yo	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Swatara S. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5 D	Penn National
Sweet Life S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Sweetest Chant S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Sword Dancer S. G1	1,000,000	3up	12 T	Saratoga
Sycamore S. G3	100,000	3up	12 T	Keeneland
Tampa Bay Derby [Lambholm South] G2	400,000	3yo	8.5 D	Tampa Bay Downs
Tampa Bay S. G3	175,000	4up	8.5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Temperance Hill Invitational S. (L).....	200,000	3up	13 D	Belmont Park
Tempted S. G3	150,000	2yo f	8 D	Aqueduct
Test S. [Longines] G1	500,000	3yo f	7 D	Saratoga

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Very One S. G3.....	150,000	.....4up f/m	.....9.5 T	.....Gulfstream Park
The Very One S. (L)	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....5 T	.....Pimlico
Thoroughbred Club of America S. G2	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....6 D	.....Keeneland
Thunder Road S. G3.....	100,000	.....4up	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Toboggan S. G3	100,000	.....4up	.....7 D	.....Aqueduct
Tokyo City Cup G3	100,000	.....4up	.....12 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Tom Fool H. G3	200,000	.....4up	.....6 D	.....Aqueduct
Tom Ridge S. (L).....	100,000	.....3yo	.....6 awt	.....Presque Isle
Top Flight Invitational S. (L).....	200,000	.....4up f/m	.....9 D	.....Aqueduct
Torrey Pines S. G3	100,000	.....3yo f	.....8 D	.....Del Mar
Tourist Mile S. (L) (<i>formerly More Than Ready Mile</i>)	400,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Transylvania S. G3.....	150,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 T	.....Keeneland
Travers S. G1	1,250,000	.....3yo	.....10 D	.....Saratoga
Treasure Chest S. (L)	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 D	.....Delta Downs
Tremont S. (L)	150,000	.....2yo	.....5.5 D	.....Belmont Park
Triple Bend S. G1	400,000	.....4up	.....7 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Tropical Park Derby (L).....	75,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Tropical Turf H. G3	100,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Troy H. G3	250,000	.....3up	.....5.5 T	.....Saratoga
True North S. G2	250,000	.....4up	.....6 D	.....Belmont Park
Turf Amazon S. (L)	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....5 T	.....Parx Racing
Turf Classic S. [Woodford Reserve] G1	500,000	.....4up	.....9 T	.....Churchill Downs
Turf Dash S. (L).....	100,000	.....4up	.....5 T	.....Tampa Bay Downs
Turf Mile S. [Shadwell] G1	1,000,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Keeneland
Turf Monster S. G3	300,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Parx Racing
Turnback the Alarm H. G3	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Belmont Park
Twilight Derby G2	200,000	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Twin Spires Turf Sprint G3	150,000	.....4up	.....5 T	.....Churchill Downs
United Nations S. G1	300,000	.....3up	.....11 T	.....Monmouth Park
Vagrancy H. G3	200,000	.....4up f/m	.....6.5 D	.....Belmont Park
Valley View S. [Pin Oak] G3.....	150,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Keeneland
Victory Ride S. G3.....	150,000	.....3yo f	.....6.5 D	.....Belmont Park
Violet S. G3	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Monmouth Park
Vosburgh S. G1	350,000	.....3up	.....6 D	.....Belmont Park
W. L. McKnight H. G3	200,000	.....4up	.....12 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Warrior Veterans S. (L)	100,000	.....4up	.....8.5 T	.....Indiana Grand
Way S. [Fasig-Tipton] G3	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....12 T	.....Saratoga
West Virginia Derby G3	750,000	.....3yo	.....9 D	.....Mountaineer Park
West Virginia Governor's S. G3	200,000	.....3up	.....8.5 D	.....Mountaineer Park
West Virginia House of Delegates Speaker's Cup (L)	75,000	.....3up	.....8.32 T	.....Mountaineer Park
Westchester S. G3	200,000	.....4up	.....8 D	.....Belmont Park
Whitney S. G1	1,250,000	.....3up	.....9 D	.....Saratoga
Wide Country S. (L).....	100,000	.....3yo f	.....7 D	.....Laurel Park
Wild Applause S. (L).....	100,000	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Belmont Park
Wilshire S. G3	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Winning Colors S. G3	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....6 D	.....Churchill Downs
Wise Dan S. G2	200,000	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Churchill Downs
With Anticipation S. G3.....	150,000	.....2yo	.....8.5 T	.....Saratoga
Withers S. G3	250,000	.....3yo	.....9 D	.....Aqueduct
Wonder Again S. G3	200,000	.....3yo f	.....9 T	.....Belmont Park
Wood Memorial S. G2.....	750,000	.....3yo	.....9 D	.....Aqueduct
Woodford S. G2	200,000	.....3up	.....5.5 T	.....Keeneland

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Woodward S. G1	750,000	.....3up	.....9 D	.....Saratoga
Woody Stephens G2.....	500,000	.....3yo	.....7 D	.....Belmont Park
Yellow Ribbon H. G2	200,000	.....3up f/m.	.....8.5 T	.....Del Mar
Zenyatta S. G1	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Zia Park Championship H. (L).....	150,000	.....3up	.....9 D	.....Zia Park
Zia Park Derby (L).....	200,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 D	.....Zia Park
Zia Park Oaks (L).....	300,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 D	.....Zia Park
Zuma Beach S. (L).....	100,000	.....2yo	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park

Number of G1 races:	106	Total Graded races:	455
Number of G2 races:	129	Listed races:	176
Number of G3 races:	220	Total races on this list:	631

Number of Non-Listed Black-type races in 2017:795

OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
			(Meters & Surface)	

SCANDINAVIA

Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3	1,300,000 NOK	3up	1800 T	Ovrevoll
Oslo Cup G3	600,000 NOK	3up	2400 T	Ovrevoll
Polar Cup G3	600,000 NOK	3up	1370 T	Ovrevoll
Scandinavian Open Championship				
G3	450,000 DKK	3up	2400 T	Klampenborg
Stockholm Cup International				
G3	1,400,000 SEK	3up	2400 T	Bro Park
Stockholms Stora Pris [Happy				
Tammsvik] G3	1,200,000 SEK	4up	1800 T	Bro Park
Zawawi Cup G3	1,000,000 SEK	3up	1200 D	Jägersro

TURKEY

Bosphorus Cup (International)				
G2	€306,000	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Istanbul Trophy (International)				
G3	€195,500	3up f/m	1600 T	Veliefendi
Topkapi Trophy (International)				
G2	€459,000	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi

URUGUAY

Agraciada G3	667,612	3up f/m	1800 D	Maroñas
Antonio, Antonio J. y Cyro Mattos				
G3	404,699	3up f/m	1400 T	Maroñas
Asamblea de la Florida G3	834,515	3up	2000 D	Maroñas
Benito Villanueva G3	479,325	3up	1600 T	Maroñas
Brasil G3	512,071	3up f/m	1400 D	Maroñas
Diana G3	667,612	3up f/m	1600 D	Maroñas
Ensayo G3	667,612	3yo c.	1500 D	Maroñas
Fomento G3	667,612	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
Gran Bretaña G3	412,959	3up f/m	1400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Ciudad de Montevideo -				
Presidente Jorge Batlle G1	1,460,401	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Comparación G2	1,126,595	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Criterium G2	1,084,869	2yo f.	1400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Estímulo G2	1,001,418	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio General Artigas				
G2	3,465,000	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio José P. Ramírez				
G1	4,172,574	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
José Martinelli Gómez G3	400,845	3up	1000 D	Maroñas
José Serrato G3	458,484	3up f/m	1000 D	Maroñas
Juana Mautone de Cousiño G3	404,699	3up f/m	1000 D	Maroñas
Longines Gran Premio				
Latinoamericano G1	14,500,000	3up	2000 D	Maroñas
Los Haras G3	667,045	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
Manuel Quintela G3	876,241	3up	2000 D	Maroñas

URUGUAY - continued

Ministerio de Economía y Finanzas

G3.....	1,386,000	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
Producción Nacional G3	667,612	3yo f	1500 D	Maroñas
Rufino T. Domínguez G3	400,845	3up f/m	1200 D	Maroñas
Uruguay G3	441,985	3up f/m	1600 D	Maroñas

NOTES

RACE	PAGE
1000 Guineas S. G1	1-40
14 de Março -143º Aniversário do Jockey Club G3	1-20
2000 Guineas S. G1	1-40
25 de Janeiro -143º Aniversário do Jockey Club G2	1-20
25 de Mayo - Copa Dr. Enrique Olivera G1	1-1
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2	1-1
3YO Salver	1-63
9 de Julio G2	1-1
9 de Julio-Día de la Independencia G3	1-1

A

A. J. Moir S. G1	1-7
A. J. Seahill S. G3	1-7
A. R. Creswick S.	1-7
A. V. Kewney S. G2	1-7
A.D. Hollindale S. G2	1-7
A.T.C. Australian Derby G1	1-7
A.T.C. Australian Oaks G1	1-7
Abbaye de Longchamp G1	1-31
ABCPC - Taça Stud Book Brasileiro G3	1-20
ABCPC-Matias Machline G1	1-20
Abergwaun	1-51
Abernath S. G3	1-40
Abingdon S.	1-40
Abu Dhabi Championship G3	1-75
Acacia H. G3	1-70
Achilles S.	1-40
Ack Ack S. G3	1-77
Acomb S. G3	1-40
Acorn S. G1	1-77
Adair Eiras de Araujo G3	1-20
Adelaide Cup G2	1-7
Adelaide Guineas	1-7
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3	1-20
Adil	1-20
Adirondack S. G2	1-77
Adoration S. G3	1-77
Adrian Knox S. G3	1-7
Affirmed S. G3	1-77
AG Challenge S.	1-63
Agraciada G3	1-90
Agustín B. Gambier G3	1-1
Agustin Edwards Ross	1-28
Aichi Hai G3	1-57
Ajax Quality S. G2	1-7
Al Bastakiya	1-75

RACE	PAGE
Al Fahidi Fort G2	1-75
Al Quoz Sprint G1	1-75
Al Rashidiya G2	1-75
Al Shindagha Sprint G3	1-75
Alabama S. G1	1-77
Albany S. G3	1-40
Alberto Santos Dumont G3	1-20
Alberto Solari M.	1-28
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1	1-28
Alberto Vial Infante G1	1-28
Alberto Vial Letelier	1-28
Albury Cup	1-7
Alcibiades S. G1	1-77
Alexandra S.	1-7
Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. G1	1-77
Alfredo Benavides y Alfredo Benavides Diez Canseco G3	1-68
Alfredo L. S. Jackson G3	1-28
Algoa Cup	1-70
Alinghi	1-7
Alister Clark S. G2	1-7
All Along S.	1-77
All American S. G3	1-77
All-Aged S. G1	1-7
Allaire du Pont Distaff S. G3	1-77
Allan Robertson Championship G1	1-70
Alleged G3	1-51
Allez France G3	1-31
Allied Forces S.	1-77
Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré G2	1-20
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2	1-68
Alô Ticoulat Guimarães	1-20
Altipan	1-31
Alvaro Covarrubias G3	1-28
Alysheba S. G2	1-77
Amandine	1-31
Ambrosiano G3	1-55
América G2	1-1
América G3	1-68
American Beauty S.	1-77
American Derby G3	1-77
American Jockey Club Cup G2	1-57
American Oaks S. G1	1-77
American S. G3	1-77
American St. Leger S. G3	1-77
American Turf S. G2	1-77
Amethyst S. G3	1-51
Amílcar A. Mercader	1-1
Amsterdam S. G3	1-77
Andrés S. Torres G3	1-1
Andrew Ramsden S.	1-7

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Andromeda S.	1-57	Arrabal	1-68
Anemone S.	1-57	Arran	1-40
Angel's Flight S.	1-77	Artemis S. G3	1-57
Anglesey S. G3	1-51	Artie Schiller S.	1-77
Angst S. G3	1-7	Arturo A. Bullrich	1-1
Angus Armanasco S. G2	1-7	Arturo Lyon Peña G1	1-28
Aniversario de la Fundación del Jockey Club del Perú/ Junta Ejecutiva de la Ley	1-68	Arturo R. y Arturo Bullrich G2	1-1
Aniversario Hipódromo La Punta	1-1	Asahi Hai Futurity S. G1	1-57
Anjou Bretagne (G.P.)	1-31	Asahi Hai St. Lite Kinen G2	1-57
Anniversary H. G3	1-63	Asamblea de la Florida G3	1-90
Anniversary Vase	1-7	Ascendant S.	1-40
Antares S. G3	1-57	Ascot Gold Cup	1-7
Antártida Argentina	1-1	Ascot Graduation S.	1-26
Antenor Lara Campos G3	1-20	Ascot H.	1-7
Antonio Cané G3	1-1	Ascot Vale S. G1	1-7
Antonio Carlos Amorim	1-20	Ashford Lodge 2YO S.	1-63
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior G2	1-20	Ashland S. G1	1-77
Antonio, Antonio J. y Cyro Mattos G3 ..	1-90	Asian Beau S. G3	1-7
Any Limit S.	1-77	Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino	1-1
Anzac 1600 H.	1-63	Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	1-1
Anzac Day H.	1-7	Asociación Cooperativa	1-1
Aoi S.	1-57	Asociación Cooperativa de Caballos de Carrera	1-1
Apertura G3	1-1	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	1-1
APFT - Associação Paulista de Fomento ao Turfe G2	1-20	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Perú G3	1-68
Aphrodite S.	1-40	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	1-1
Apollo S. G2	1-7	Asociación de Propietarios V Region.	1-28
Appalachian S. G2	1-77	Aspiration S. G3	1-7
Apple Blossom H. G1	1-77	Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G1	1-20
Appleton S. G3	1-77	Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida	1-20
Aquanaut H.	1-70	Aston Park S. G3	1-40
Aquanita S.	1-7	Astra S.	1-77
Arc de Triomphe G1	1-31	Atalanta S. G3	1-40
Arcadia S. G2	1-77	Athasi S. G3	1-51
Archidamia	1-55	Athenia S. G3	1-77
Arenberg G3	1-31	Atlantic Jewel S.	1-7
Arima Kinen (Grand Prix) G1	1-57	Auckland Cup S. G1	1-63
Aristides S. G3	1-77	Auckland Guineas G2	1-63
Arkansas Derby G1	1-77	Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2	1-63
Arlington Classic G3	1-77	August S.	1-40
Arlington Cup G3	1-57	Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3	1-68
Arlington H. G3	1-77	Auraria S. G3	1-7
Arlington Matron S. G3	1-77		
Arlington Million G1	1-77		
Arlington-Washington Futurity	1-77		
Arlington-Washington Lassie S.	1-77		
Armada de Chile	1-28		
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro	1-20		

RACE	PAGE
Aurie's Star H. G3	1-7
Australasian Oaks G1	1-7
Australia Day Cup	1-7
Australia Day S.	1-7
Australian Cup G1	1-7
Australian Guineas G1	1-7
Austria	1-1
Autumn Miss S. G3	1-77
Autumn S. G2	1-7, 1-26
Autumn S. G3	1-40
Avondale Cup H. G2	1-63
Avondale Guineas G2	1-63
Awapuni Gold Cup G2	1-63
Awesome Again S. G1	1-77
Ayacucho G3	1-1
Aymeri de Mauleon	1-31
Azalea S.	1-77
Azeri S. G2	1-77
Azuchijo S.	1-57
B	
B. J. McLachlan Plate G3	1-8
Bachelor S.	1-77
Baden Racing Stehercup	1-37
Baden-Cup	1-37
Baden-Württemberg Trophy G3	1-37
Badener Meile	1-37
Bagatelle	1-31
Bagot H.	1-7
Baguette S. G2	1-7
Bahrain Trophy S. G3	1-40
Balaklava Cup	1-7
Balanchine G2	1-75
Balanchine S. G3	1-51
Baldomero Aspillaga G3	1-68
Ballarat Cup	1-7
Ballerina S. G1	1-77
Ballerina S. G3	1-26
Ballston Spa S. G2	1-77
Ballycorus S. G3	1-51
Ballycullen S. G3	1-51
Ballyogan S. G3	1-51
Ballyroan S. G3	1-51
Ballysax S. G3	1-51
Baltimore/Washington International Turf Cup G3	1-77
Barão de Piracicaba G1	1-20
Barão e Baronesa Von Leithner	1-20
Barbara Fritchie S. G2	1-78
Barbeville G3	1-31
Barneswood Farm S.	1-63

RACE	PAGE
Barton S.	1-7
Bashford Manor S. G3	1-78
Batalla de Ayacucho	1-68
Batalla de Tarapacá	1-68
Batman H.	1-7
Bauhinia H.	1-70
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy (H) G3	1-49
Bavarian Classic G3	1-37
Bay Shore S. G3	1-78
Bayakoa	1-1
Bayakoa H. G2	1-78
Bayakoa S. G3	1-78
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen G1	1-37
Beaufine S.	1-7
Beaugay S. G3	1-78
Beaumont S. G3	1-78
Beckford S.	1-40
Bed o' Roses Invitational S. G3	1-78
Bedel	1-31
Begonia Belle S. G3	1-8
Beholder Mile G1	1-78
Bel Esprit S.	1-8
Beldame S. G1	1-78
Belgrave S.	1-51
Belgravia S.	1-8
Belle de Nuit G3	1-31
Belle of the Turf S. G3	1-8
Belmont Classic	1-8
Belmont Derby Invitational G1	1-78
Belmont Gold Cup Invitational S. G2	1-78
Belmont Guineas	1-8
Belmont Newmarket	1-8
Belmont Oaks	1-8
Belmont Oaks Invitational G1	1-78
Belmont S. G1	1-78
Belmont Sprint Championship S. G2	1-78
Belmont Sprint G3	1-8
Ben Ali S. G3	1-78
Ben Marshall S.	1-40
Bendigo Cup	1-8
Bendigo Golden Mile	1-8
Bendigo Guineas	1-8
Bengough S. G3	1-40
Benito Lynch G3	1-1
Benito Villanueva G2	1-1
Benito Villanueva G3	1-90
Bento Gonçalves G2	1-20
Berardelli Guido G3	1-55
Bereguardo	1-55
Berenberg Cup	1-37
Beresford S. G2	1-51

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Berkeley H. G3	1-78	Bonneval.....	1-31
Bernard Baruch H. G2	1-78	Bordeaux (G.P. de).....	1-31
Bernborough H.	1-8	Boronia S. G3	1-8
Bersaglio.....	1-55	Bosphorus Cup (International) G2	1-90
Bertrand de Tarragon G3	1-31	Bosra Sham S.	1-40
Bertrand du Breuil G3	1-31	Botafogo G3	1-1
Bessarabian S. G2.....	1-26	Botticelli	1-55
Bessero Pietro.....	1-55	Boulder Cup	1-8
Best Pal S. G2.....	1-78	Boulogne.....	1-31
Betelgeuse S.	1-57	Bourbon S. G3	1-78
Beverly Bullet.....	1-40	Bourbonette Oaks G3	1-78
Beverly D. S. G1	1-78	Bow Mistress Trophy G3	1-8
Bewitch S. G3.....	1-78	Bowling Green S. G2	1-78
Bill Ritchie H. G3.....	1-8	Brasil G1.....	1-20
Bing Crosby S. G1	1-78	Brasil G3.....	1-90
Birdstone S.	1-78	Brazil Cup.....	1-57
Birthday Card S. G3	1-8	BRC Sprint G3	1-8
Birthday Cup	1-8	Breeders Guineas	1-70
Birthday S.	1-8	Breeders' Classic G2.....	1-8
Black Opal S. G3	1-8	Breeders' Cup Classic G1	1-78
Black Pearl S.	1-8	Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile G1	1-78
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2.....	1-78	Breeders' Cup Distaff G1	1-78
Blamey S. G2	1-8	Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint G1.....	1-78
Blandford S. G2	1-51	Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf G1	1-78
Blend.....	1-1	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1	1-78
Blenheim S.	1-51	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf G1 ..	1-78
Bletchingly S. G3	1-8	Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1	1-78
Blue Diamond Prelude G2	1-8	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf G1	1-78
Blue Diamond Prelude G3	1-8	Breeders' Cup Mile G1	1-78
Blue Diamond Preview.....	1-8	Breeders' Cup Sprint G1	1-78
Blue Diamond Preview G3.....	1-8	Breeders' Cup Turf G1	1-78
Blue Diamond S. G1.....	1-8	Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint G1.....	1-78
Blue Grass S. G2	1-78	Breeders' Futurity G1	1-78
Blue Norther S.....	1-78	Breeders' Gold Cup	1-57
Blue Riband Trial S.	1-40	Breeders' Plate	1-8
Blue Sapphire S. G3	1-8	Breeders' S. G3	1-8
Blue Wind S. G3.....	1-51	Breno Caldas—Taça Criação e Turfe	
Bluebell.....	1-51	Gaúchos	1-20
BMW Preis	1-37	Brian Crowley S.	1-8
Boadicea S.	1-40	Bribie H.	1-8
Bob Hope S. G3	1-78	Brigadier Gerard S. G3.....	1-40
Bob Hoysted S.....	1-8	Bright Shadow Quality.....	1-8
Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint S.	1-78	Brilliant S.....	1-57
Bobbie Lewis Quality G2.....	1-8	Brisbane Cup G2	1-8
Boiling Springs S.	1-78	Brisbane H.	1-8
Bold Ruler H. G3	1-78	British Champions Fillies & Mares	
Bold Venture S. G3	1-26	S. G1	1-40
Bolton Landing S.....	1-78	British Champions Long Distance Cup S.	
Bolton Sprint	1-8	G2	1-40
Bonecrusher New Zealand S. G1	1-63	British Champions Sprint S. G1	1-40
Bonecrusher S. G3	1-63	British Columbia Derby G3	1-26

RACE	PAGE
British Columbia Oaks	1-26
British Columbia Premiers G3	1-26
Bronte Cup G3	1-40
Brooklyn Invitational S. G2	1-78
Brownstown S. G3	1-51
BSN Sho	1-57
BTC Cup G1	1-8
Buckhounds S.	1-40
Buena Vista S. G2	1-78
Buenos Aires G3.....	1-1
Bunbury Cup	1-8
Bunbury S.	1-8
Buontalenta Memorial G. Valiani	1-55
Burgess Queen S.	1-8
Burj Nahaar G3.....	1-75
Burradon S.....	1-40
Busher S.....	1-78

C

C. B. Cox S. G2	1-9
C. e F. Aloisi G3	1-55
C. F. Orr S. G1	1-9
C.E.R.F. S.	1-78
Cairn Rouge	1-51
Cal Isuzu S. G2.....	1-63
Calaway Gal Plate	1-8
California Derby.....	1-79
Californian S. G2	1-79
Caloundra City Cup	1-9
Cambridge Breeders' S. G3	1-63
Camellia S. G2	1-70
Camridge Trophy S.	1-40
Campobello.....	1-55
Canadian Derby G3	1-26
Canadian International G1	1-26
Canadian S. G2.....	1-26
Canadian Turf S. G3.....	1-79
Canberra Cup	1-9
Canberra Guineas	1-9
Candido Egydio de Souza Aranha	1-20
Candy Ride.....	1-1
Canonbury S. G3	1-9
Cantala S. G1	1-9
Canterbury Belle S.	1-63
Canterbury Breeders' S. G3	1-63
Canterbury Classic	1-9
Canterbury Gold Cup G3	1-63
Canterbury S. G1	1-9
Cap D'Antibes S.	1-9
Cape Classic G3	1-70
Cape Derby G1	1-70

RACE	PAGE
Cape Fillies Guineas G1	1-70
Cape Flying Championship G1	1-70
Cape Guineas G1	1-70
Cape Merchants G2	1-70
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3	1-70
Cape Summer Stayers' H. G3	1-70
Cape Verdi G2	1-75
Capella S. G3	1-57
Capital S.	1-57
Captain Cook S. G1	1-63
Carabineros de Chile	1-28
Caradoc Gold Cup G3	1-70
Caravelle.....	1-31
Carbine Club S. (ATC) G3.....	1-9
Carbine Club S. G3.....	1-9
Cardinal H. G3	1-79
Caress S.	1-79
Carlingford S.	1-51
Carlo Vittadini G3	1-55
Carlos Allende Navarro G3	1-28
Carlos Bello Silva.....	1-28
Carlos Campino G2	1-28
Carlos Casares G3	1-1
Carlos Cousiño G.	1-28
Carlos Gardel H.	1-1
Carlos Gilberto e Carlos Telles da Rocha Faria G2	1-21
Carlos II Watson & F. G. Watson	1-68
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2	1-1
Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional G1	1-1
Carlos Tomkinson G2.....	1-1
Carlos Valdés Izquierdo G3	1-28
Carnarvon S.	1-40
Carousel S.	1-79
Carreras del '20.....	1-28
Carrington S.....	1-9
Carry Back S.	1-79
Carter H. G1	1-79
Casimir Delamarre—F.E.E.	1-31
Cassiopia S.	1-57
Castletown S.	1-63
Catch a Glimpse S.	1-26
Cathedral S.	1-40
Caulfield Autumn Classic G2.....	1-9
Caulfield Cup G1	1-9
Caulfield Guineas G1	1-9
Caulfield Guineas Prelude G3	1-9
Caulfield S. G1	1-9
Caulfield Sprint G2.....	1-9
Caulfield Village	1-9
CBC Sho G3.....	1-57

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Cecil B. De Mille S. G3	1-79	Chesham S.	1-41
Cecil Frail S.	1-41	Cheshire Oaks S.	1-41
Celebration Cup (H) G3	1-49	Chester Manifold S.	1-9
Celebration Mile S. G2	1-41	Chester S.	1-41
Celebration S.	1-51	Chester Vase S. G3	1-41
Centaur S.	1-79	Cheveley Park S. G1	1-41
Centaurea S.	1-9	Chicago H. G3	1-79
Centenary Sprint Cup G1	1-49	Chick Lang S.	1-79
Centenary Vase (H) G3	1-49	Chief De Beers Quality	1-9
Century S.	1-9	Chiesa Carlo	1-55
Ceres	1-31	Chile G3	1-2
Certosa	1-55	Chilukki S. G2	1-79
César A. Del Rio Suito G3	1-68	China Doll S.	1-79
Chacabuco G2	1-2	Chinese Club Challenge Cup (H) G3	1-49
Chairman's H. G2	1-9	Chipchase S. G3	1-41
Chairman's H. G3	1-9	Chipping Norton S. G1	1-9
Chairman's S.	1-9	Chiusura	1-55
Chairman's Cup G3	1-70	Chloe G3	1-31
Chairman's Sprint Prize G1	1-49	Christmas Cup	1-9
Chairman's Trophy G2	1-49	Christmas H.	1-9, 1-70
Chalice S.	1-41	Christmas S.	1-9
Challenge Cup G3	1-57	Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3	1-57
Challenge S.	1-9	Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S. G3	1-57
Challenge S. G2	1-9, 1-41	Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile G2	1-79
Champagne Classic G2	1-9	Churchill Downs S. G2	1-79
Champagne S.	1-63	Churchill S.	1-41
Champagne S. G1	1-9, 1-79	Cigar Mile H. G1	1-79
Champagne S. G2	1-41	Cinderella S.	1-9
Champagne S. G3	1-70	Circo Massimo	1-55
Champion Juvenile Cup	1-70	Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas Sangre Pura de Carrera G3	1-2
Champion S. (British Champion Middle Distance) G1	1-41	Ciro Frare	1-21
Champions Cup G1	1-57, 1-70	Citta' di Napoli	1-55
Champions Mile G1	1-49	City of Adelaide H.	1-9
Championship S. G2	1-63	City of Auckland Cup G3	1-63
Chanceler Oswaldo Aranha G3	1-21	City of Hope Mile S. G2	1-79
Chandelier S. G1	1-79	City of Laurel S.	1-79
Chandler Macleod S.	1-9	City of Marion S.	1-9
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2	1-31	City of York S. G3	1-41
Charity Mile G2	1-70	City Plate S.	1-41
Charles Laffitte	1-31	City Tatt's Club Cup	1-9
Charles Town Classic G2	1-79	City Tatt's Lightning H.	1-9
Charles Town Oaks G3	1-79	City Walls S.	1-41
Charles Whittingham S. G2	1-79	Ciudad de Buenos Aires-Internacional G1	1-2
Charlotte S.	1-41	Ciudad de La Plata G2	1-2
Chartwell S. G3	1-41	Ciudad de Lima G2	1-68
Chatham S. G3	1-9	Civic S.	1-9
Chaudenay G2	1-31	Clairefontaine (G.P. de)	1-31
Chelmsford S. G2	1-9	Clark H. G1	1-79
Chelsey Flower S.	1-79		
Chenes G3	1-31		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Classic Trial S. G3	1-41	Copa ABCPCC–Velocidade Mario	
Claudio Fernández Concha G3.....	1-68	Belmonte Moglia G3	1-21
Clausura G2	1-2	Copa de Oro [Maria Luisa Solari F.]	
Clement L. Hirsch S. G1	1-79	G2	1-28
Cleopatre G3.....	1-31	Copa de Oro-Alfredo Lalor G1	1-2
Clever Trevor S.	1-79	Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G2	1-28
Cleves S.	1-41	Copa de Plata-Roberto Vásquez	
Cliff Hanger S.	1-79	Mansilla-Internacional G1	1-2
Clocker’s Corner S.	1-79	Copa dos Campeões G2	1-21
Club Hípico de Santiago G1.....	1-28	Copa El Mercurio	1-28
Club Hípico de Tandil	1-2	Copa Japão de Turfe G3.....	1-21
Cluster Cup.....	1-57	Copa Juan S. Jackson G2	1-28
Coaching Club American Oaks G1	1-79	Copa Republica Argentina G2	1-57
Coaraze.....	1-21	Coppa d’Oro	1-55
Coast Cameron H. G3.....	1-9	Cor de Chasse.....	1-31
Coast Gloaming S. G3	1-9	Coral S.	1-57
Cocked Hat S.	1-41	Cordeiro da Graça G2.....	1-21
Cocles	1-2	Cork Sprint S.	1-51
Colin Hayes Memorial Cup	1-9	Cornwallis S. G3	1-41
Colin Stephen Quality G3	1-10	Coronation	1-31
Colonel E. R. Bradley S.	1-79	Coronation Cup	1-79
Colonel Reeves S. G3.....	1-10	Coronation Cup S. G1	1-41
Colorado King S. G2	1-70	Coronation S. G1	1-41
Comely S. G3	1-79	Coronel Alfonso Ugarte	1-68
Comercio G3	1-68	Coronel Francisco Bolognesi	1-68
Committed S.	1-51	Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G3.....	1-2
Commonwealth Cup G1	1-41	Coronel Pringles G3	1-2
Commonwealth Derby G3	1-79	Coronel Santiago Bueras	1-28
Commonwealth Oaks G3	1-79	Correction S.....	1-79
Commonwealth S. G3	1-79	Corrib S.	1-51
Commonwealth Turf S. G3	1-79	Corrida G2	1-31
Comparación G2.....	1-2	Costa Ferraz G3	1-21
Comparación La Plata	1-2	Cotejo de Potrancas G3	1-28
Compiegne (G.P. de)	1-31	Cotejo de Potrillos G3	1-28
Computaform Sprint G1	1-70	Cotillion S. G1	1-79
Concorde H. G3	1-63	Cougar II H. G3	1-79
Concorde S. G3	1-10, 1-51	Count Fleet Sprint H. G3	1-79
Conde de Herzberg G2.....	1-21	Counties Bowl H.	1-64
Conde Silvio Alvares Penteado G2	1-21	Counties Cup H. G3	1-64
Condesa G3	1-2	Coupland’s Bakeries Mile G2.....	1-64
Congreve.....	1-2	Coventry S. G2	1-41
Connaught Cup S. G2.....	1-26	Cranbourne Cup	1-10
Conqueror S.	1-41	Craon (G.P. de).....	1-31
Consagração G3	1-21	Craven Plate G3	1-10
Conseil de Paris G2	1-31	Craven S. G3	1-41
Conselheiro Antonio da Silva Prado	1-21	Crespi V.....	1-55
Constancio Silva M.	1-28	Criadores.....	1-21
Conte Felice Scheibler	1-55	Criadores Argentinos del Sangre	
Cooley S.	1-51	Pura de Carrera	1-2
Coolmore	1-55	Criadores G1.....	1-2
Coongy H. G3.....	1-10	Criadores Hembras G2	1-28

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Criadores Machos G2	1-28	Daphne Bannan Memorial Great	
Criterion S.G3	1-41	Easter S. H.	1-64
Criterion de L'Ouest	1-32	Daphnis G3	1-32
Criterion de Lyon	1-32	Darby Munro S.	1-10
Criterion de Maisons-Laffitte G2	1-32	Dardo Rocha-Internacional G1	1-2
Criterion de Saint-Cloud G1	1-32	Dark Jewel Classic G3	1-10
Criterion de Vitesse	1-32	Darley Plate G3	1-64
Criterion di Pisa	1-55	Darley S. G3	1-41
Criterion du Bequet	1-32	David M. Vance Sprint	1-79
Criterion du Fonds Europeen de		Davona Dale S. G2	1-79
l'Elevage	1-32	Daybreak Lover	1-10
Criterion du Languedoc	1-32	Daytona S. G3	1-79
Criterion Femminile	1-55	de Cabourg G3	1-31
Criterion International G1	1-32	de Conde G3	1-31
Criterion Nazionale	1-55	de Diane G1	1-32
Criterion Varesino Memorial		de Fontainebleau - F.E.E. (G.P.)	1-32
Virginio Curti	1-55	de Fontainebleau G3	1-32
Crocus S.	1-57	de Guiche G3	1-33
Cruzeiro do Sul G1	1-21	De Honor-Copa Julio y Carlos	
Crystal Mile G2	1-10	Menditeguy G1	1-2
Cuddle S. G3	1-64	de l'Avre	1-31
Cumani G3	1-55	de l'Opera G1	1-34
Cumberland Lodge S. G3	1-41	de la Cochere-F.E.E.	1-33
Cup Trial G3	1-70	de la Foret G1	1-32
Curlin Handicap	1-75	de La Grotte G3	1-32
Curragh Cup G2	1-51	de la Nonette G2	1-34
Curragh S.	1-51	de la Pepiniere-F.E.E.	1-34
Cyllene G2	1-2	de la Porte de Madrid	1-35
Cyril Flower S.	1-10	de la Porte Maillot G3	1-35
		De la Provincia de Buenos Aires G3	1-2
		De La Rose S.	1-79
		de la Seine	1-35
		de la Vallee d'Auge	1-36
		De las Américas-OSAF "Copa Eduardo	
		S. Blousson"- Internacional G1	1-2
		de Liancourt	1-33
		de Lieurey G3	1-33
		de Malleret G2	1-34
		de Meautry G3	1-34
		De Montel	1-55
		de Pomone G2	1-35
		de Pontarme	1-35
		De Potrancas G1	1-2
		de Psyche G3	1-35
		de Reux G3	1-35
		de Ris Orangis G3	1-35
		de Royaumont G3	1-35
		de Saint-Georges G3	1-35
		de Saint-Patrick	1-35
		de Sandringham G2	1-35
		de Suresnes	1-35

D

D. C. McKay S. G3	1-10
d'Alessio G3	1-55
d'Aumale G3	1-31
d'Harcourt G2	1-33
d'Hedouville G3	1-33
d'Ispahan G1	1-33
Dahlia Plate	1-70
Dahlia S. G2	1-41
Dahlia-F.E.E.	1-32
Dahlwitz Steher Cup	1-37
Daily Hai Nisai S. G2	1-57
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3	1-57
Daisy Warwick S.	1-41
Dalrello S.	1-10
Dance Smartly S. G2	1-26
Dane Ripper H. G2	1-10
Danehill S. G2	1-10
Dania Beach S. G3	1-79
Daniel Wildenstein G2	1-32
Dante S. G2	1-41

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
de Thiberville	1-35	des Tourelles—F.E.E.....	1-36
Deauville (G.P. de) G2	1-32	Desert Gold S. G3	1-64, 1-91
Debutant S.	1-10	Desert Stormer S. G3	1-80
Debutante S.	1-79	Desi Arnaz S.	1-80
Debutante S. G2	1-51	Desirable S.	1-10
December S.	1-57	Desmond S. G3.....	1-51
Dee S.	1-41	Detonator S.	1-10
Del Giubileo G3	1-55	Deutsches Derby G1.....	1-37
Del Mar Debutante S. G1	1-79	Deutsches St. Leger G3	1-37
Del Mar Derby G2	1-79	Devon Air S.	1-70
Del Mar Futurity G1.....	1-79	Dewhurst S. G1	1-42
Del Mar H. G2	1-79	Dezesseis de Julho G2	1-21
Del Mar Juvenile Fillies Turf.....	1-79	Di Capua Vittorio G2	1-55
Del Mar Juvenile Turf	1-79	Diadem S. G2	1-70
Del Mar Mile H. G2	1-79	Diamond Jubilee S. G1	1-42
Del Mar Oaks G1	1-80	Diamond Lodge Champagne S.	1-64
Del Piazzale G3	1-55	Diamond S. G3	1-51, 1-57
Delahante	1-32	Diana G1.....	1-21
Delaware H. G2	1-80	Diana G3.....	1-90
Delaware Oaks G3	1-80	Diana S. G1	1-80
Delegações Turfísticas	1-21	Diana S. G3	1-70
Delta Colleen H.	1-26	Diana-Trial G2	1-37
Delta Downs Jackpot S. G3	1-80	Dick Hern S.	1-42
Delta Downs Princess S. G3.....	1-80	Dick Poole S. G3	1-42
Delta Mile S.....	1-80	Diego White G3	1-2
Demoiselle S. G2	1-80	Dingaans G2	1-70
Denford S.	1-41	Diolite Kinen	1-57
Denise's Joy S.	1-10	Diomed S. G3	1-42
Denisy.....	1-32	Discovery H. G3.....	1-80
Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race G3.....	1-51	Display S.	1-26
Département des Alpes-Maritimes (G.P. du)	1-32	Distaff H. G3	1-80
Dequetteville S.	1-10	Distaff S.....	1-42
Derby Club	1-21	Divino Amore.....	1-55
Derby du Languedoc	1-32	Dixie Belle S.	1-80
Derby du Midi	1-32	Djebel G3	1-32
Derby G2	1-55	Dogwood S.	1-80
Derby Nacional G1.....	1-68	Dollar G2	1-32
Derby Paranaense	1-21	Domingo Faustino Sarmiento.....	1-2
Derby Paulista G1.....	1-21	Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2	1-28
Derby S. G1	1-42	Dominion Day S. G3	1-26
Derby Trial	1-70	Donald LeVine Memorial H.	1-80
Derby Trial S.....	1-42	Doncaster Cup S. G2	1-42
Derby Trial S. G3	1-51	Doncaster H. G1	1-10
Derli A. Gomez G3.....	1-2	Doncaster Mile S.	1-42
Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial G3	1-51	Doncaster S.	1-42
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles	1-33	Doomben 10,000 G1	1-10
des Lilas	1-33	Doomben Cup G1.....	1-10
des Reservoirs G3.....	1-35	Doonside Cup S.....	1-42
		Dormello G3.....	1-55
		Dos Mil Guineas G1	1-2, 1-28
		Doubledogdare S. G3	1-80

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Doutor Frontin G2	1-21	East Cape Guineas	1-70
Doveton S.	1-10	East Cape Nursery	1-70
Dowager S. G3	1-80	East Cape Oaks	1-71
Dr. Busch-Memorial G3	1-37	East Cape Paddock S.	1-71
Dr. James Penny Memorial S. G3	1-80	East Cape Sprint Cup	1-71
Dragon S.	1-42	East Coast Cup	1-71
Drill Hall S. G2	1-70	Easter Cup	1-64
Drum Star H.	1-70	Easter Cup G3	1-10
du Bois G3	1-31	Easter S.	1-10
du Cadran G1	1-31	Easter S. G2	1-64
du Calvados G2	1-31	Easy Goer S.	1-80
du Carrousel	1-31	Eatontown S. G3	1-80
du Cercle	1-31	Eclipse G3	1-32
du Gros Chene G2	1-32	Eclipse S. G1	1-42
du Jockey Club G1	1-33	Eclipse S. G2	1-26
du Lys G3	1-34	Eclipse S. G3	1-10, 1-64
du Muguet G2	1-34	Ecuador G2	1-2
du Palais Royal G3	1-34	Eddie D S. G3	1-80
du Pin G3	1-34	Eddie Logan S.	1-80
du Ranelagh	1-35	Eddie Read S. G2	1-80
Dubai City of Gold G2	1-75	Edelweiss Sho	1-57
Dubai Gold Cup G2	1-75	Edgewood S. G3	1-80
Dubai Golden Shaheen G1	1-75	Edmond Blanc G3	1-32
Dubai Millennium S. G3	1-75	Edmonton Distaff H.	1-26
Dubai Turf G1	1-75	Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias	1-21
Dubai World Cup G1	1-75	Eduardo Casey G2	1-2
Dubawi S. G3	1-75	Edward Manifold S. G2	1-10
Duchess of Cambridge S. G2	1-42	Eight Belles S. G2	1-80
Duchess S.	1-26	Eight Carat Classic G2	1-64
Dueling Grounds Derby	1-80	Ejército de Chile	1-28
Duke of Cambridge S. G2	1-42	El Camino Real Derby	1-80
Duke of York S. G2	1-42	El Derby G1	1-28
Dulcify Quality H.	1-10	El Ensayo G1	1-28
Dunedin Gold Cup H.	1-64	El Estreno G2	1-28
Dunedin Guineas	1-64	El Gran Senor S.	1-51
Duque de Caxias G2	1-21	El Prado S.	1-80
Durban July G1	1-70	El Virtuoso	1-2
Durbridge S.	1-10	Elfin S.	1-57
Durham Cup S. G3	1-26	Eliseo Ramirez G2	1-2
Düsseldorfer Fliegerpreis	1-37	Elkhorn S. G2	1-80
Dwyer S. G3	1-80	Elm S. G3	1-57
		Elusive Quality S.	1-80
		Elwick S.	1-10
E		Emancipation S. G2	1-10
E. P. Taylor S. G1	1-26	Embrujo	1-2
E.B.F. Terme di Merano	1-55	Emerald Hill	1-21
Eagle Farm Cup (BRC) G2	1-10	Emerson	1-21
Eagle Technology S. G3	1-64	Emilio Casares	1-2
Earl of Sefton S. G3	1-42	Empire Rose S. G1	1-10
East Cape Breeders' S.	1-70	Empress Hai	1-57
East Cape Derby	1-70	Empress S.	1-42
East Cape Fillies Nursery	1-70		

RACE	PAGE
Endeavour S. G3.....	1-80
Enif S.	1-57
Enio Buffolo G3	1-21
Enrique Acebal G1	1-2
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1	1-68
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda Laos	1-68
Enrique Martinelli Tizón	1-68
Enrique Meiggs G2.....	1-68
Ensayo - Copa Fernando Santamarina G3	1-2
Ensayo G3	1-90
Epona S. G3	1-10
Epsom Cup G3	1-57
Epsom H. G1	1-10
Erasmus T. de Assumpção.....	1-21
Ernani de Freitas.....	1-21
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo.....	1-68
Escorial G3	1-21
Esher S.....	1-42
Eskimo Prince S. G3.....	1-10
España.....	1-2
España H.	1-2
Espirita	1-2
Essex H.	1-80
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1	1-21
Estados Unidos de América	1-68
Estados Unidos de América G3	1-2
Estate	1-55
Estrellas Classic G1	1-2
Estrellas Distaff G1	1-3
Estrellas Junior Sprint G3.....	1-3
Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1	1-3
Estrellas Juvenile G1	1-3
Estrellas Mile G1	1-3
Estrellas Sprint G1	1-3
Eternal S.	1-42
Ethereal S. G3.....	1-10
Etoile.....	1-3
Eudoro J. Balsa G3.....	1-3
Eugene Adam G2	1-32
Eulogy S. G3	1-64
Eupili	1-55
Eurico Solanés	1-21
European Free H.	1-42
Eusonio C. Boni	1-3
Euvaldo Lodi G3	1-21
Exbury G3	1-32
Excelsior S. G3.....	1-80
Exford Plate	1-10
Expressway S. G2.....	1-10

RACE	PAGE
Eyeliner S.	1-10
Eyrefield S. G3	1-51

F

Fabulous Strike S.....	1-80
Fair Grounds H. G3	1-80
Fair Grounds Oaks G2	1-80
Fairetha S.....	1-10
Fairway S.....	1-42
Fairy Bridge S. G3	1-51
Fairy S. G3	1-57
Fall Highweight H. G3	1-80
Falls City H. G2	1-80
Falmouth S. G1.....	1-42
Falvelon Quality H.	1-10
Fantasy S.	1-26
Fantasy S. G3	1-80
Farnley S.	1-10
Farwell	1-21
Fassati Ippolito	1-55
Fayette S. G2	1-80
FC Johnstone Sprint H.....	1-64
February S. G1	1-57
Federico de Alvear G2	1-3
Feilden S.	1-42
Feilding Gold Cup H.	1-64
Felipe Pardo y Barreda G3	1-68
Félix de Alzaga Zuzué-Internacional G1	1-3
Fernando Coloma Reyes G2.....	1-28
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2	1-28
Fernhill H.....	1-10
Festival H. G3.....	1-10
Festival S.	1-42
Fifth Season S.	1-80
Filiberto	1-55
Fille de l'Air G3	1-32
Fillies Mile G3	1-71
Fillies' Mile S. G1.....	1-42
Fillies' Trial S.	1-42
Final Fling S. G3	1-71
Finale S.	1-52
Finlande	1-32
Fireball Quality H.	1-10
Firebreak S. G3	1-75
First Lady S. G1	1-80
Firth of Clyde S. G3	1-42
Flamboyant S. G3.....	1-71
Flame of Tara S. G3	1-52
Flemington Festival of Racing S.	1-10
Fleur de Lis H. G2	1-80

RACE	PAGE
Fleur de Lys S.	1-42
Flight S. G1	1-10
Floodlit S.	1-42
Flore G3	1-32
Florida Derby G1	1-80
Florida Oaks G3	1-80
Flower Bowl S. G1	1-80
Flower Cup G3	1-58
Flying Childers S. G2	1-42
Flying Fillies' S.	1-42
Flying Five S. G1	1-52
Flying H.	1-64
Flying Scotsman S.	1-42
Fomento G3	1-90
Forbidden Apple S.	1-80
Forego S. G1	1-80
Forli G2	1-3
Fort Marcy S. G3	1-80
Fortunato Damiani G3	1-3
Fortune S.	1-42
Forward Gal S. G3	1-80
Foundation S.	1-42
Fountain of Youth S. G2	1-81
Fourstardave H. G1	1-81
Foy G2	1-32
Francia	1-3
Francisco Astaburuaga A.	1-28
Francisco Baeza S. G2	1-29
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado G1	1-22
Francisco J. Beazley G2	1-3
Francisco Vilella de Paula G2	1-22
François Boutin	1-32
François Mathet	1-32
Frank E. Kilroe Mile G1	1-81
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S. G3	1-81
Frank Packer Plate G3	1-10
Frank Underwood Cup	1-10
Franklin County S. G3	1-81
Frau Astrid	1-68
Fred Archer S.	1-42
Fred Best Classic G3	1-11
Fred Darling S. G3	1-42
Fred W. Hooper S. G3	1-81
Frederic de Lagrange	1-32
Frederick Clissold S. G3	1-11
Frederico Lundgren G3	1-22
Free Cup S.	1-42
Fritz Henkel Stiftungsrennen G3	1-37

RACE	PAGE
Frizette S. G1	1-81
FrontRunner S. G1	1-81
Frühjahrs-Meile G3	1-37
Frühjahrs-Preis des Carl Jaspers Versicherungskontors	1-37
Frühjahrs-Preis G3	1-37
Ft. Lauderdale S. G2	1-81
Fuerza Aérea de Chile	1-29
Fuji S. G3	1-58
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. G2	1-58
Fukushima Himba S. G3	1-58
Fukushima Kinen G3	1-58
Fukushima Mimpo Hai	1-58
Fukushima Minyu Cup	1-58
Furious S. G2	1-11
Further Flight	1-43
Futurity S.	1-81
Futurity S. G1	1-11
Futurity S. G2	1-52

G

G. A. Towton Cup	1-11
Gai Waterhouse Classic	1-11
Gala S.	1-43
Galeno.....	1-68
Galilee Series Final.....	1-11
Gallant Bloom H. G2	1-81
Gallant Bob S. G3.....	1-81
Gallinule S. G3	1-52
Gallopette S. G3	1-81
Galtres S.	1-43
Gamely S. G1	1-81
Ganay G1	1-32
Ganton S.	1-43
Garden Province S. G1	1-71
Gardenia H.....	1-71
Gardone	1-55
Garland of Roses S.	1-81
Garnet S.	1-52
Garrowby S.	1-43
Gatecrasher S.....	1-71
Gauteng Fillies Guineas G2	1-71
Gauteng Guineas G2.....	1-71
Gazelle S. G2	1-81
Geelong Cup G3	1-11
Geelong Derby Trial S.....	1-11
General Alvear	1-3
General Arenales G3	1-3
General Belgrano G2	1-3
General Couto de Magalhães G3	1-22
General Francisco B. Bosch G3	1-3

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
General George S. G3.....	1-81	Gold Coast Guineas G3	1-11
General Güemes G3	1-3	Gold Cup at Santa Anita G1.....	1-81
General José de San Martín G3	1-3	Gold Cup G3.....	1-71
General José M. Carrera V. G3	1-29	Gold Cup S. G1	1-43
General Las Heras G3	1-3	Gold Edition Plate	1-11
General Lavalle G3.....	1-3	Gold Medallion G1.....	1-71
General Luis María Campos G2.....	1-3	Gold River – F.E.E.	1-32
General Manuel Belgrano G2.....	1-3	Gold Sovereign S.....	1-11
General Pueyrredón G3	1-3	Gold Trail S. G3	1-64
General San Martín G1.....	1-3	Gold Vase G3	1-71
General Viamonte G3.....	1-3	Golden Fleece S. G3.....	1-52
Geoffrey Belmaine S. G3	1-11	Golden Horseshoe G2.....	1-71
Geoffrey Bushell Watson	1-29	Golden Loom H.....	1-71
Geoffrey Freer S. G3	1-43	Golden Pendant G2.....	1-11
George Main S. G1	1-11	Golden Rod S. G2.....	1-81
George Moore. G3	1-11	Golden Rose G1	1-11
George Ryder S. G1	1-11	Golden Rose S.	1-43
Gerald Rosenberg S. G2.....	1-71	Golden Slipper G2	1-71
Gerling-Preis G2.....	1-37	Golden Slipper S. G1	1-11
German 1000 Guineas G2	1-37	Goldene Peitsche G2	1-37
Gervásio Seabra G2	1-22	Goldikova S. G2.....	1-81
Ghadeer.....	1-22	Goldmarket H.	1-11
Giant's Causeway S.	1-81	Gontaut-Biron G3.....	1-32
Gilberto Lerena G1.....	1-3	Goodwood Cup S. G1.....	1-43
Gillies S.	1-43	Goodwood H. G1	1-11
Gimcrack S.	1-11	Goodwood Sprint	1-11
Gimcrack S. G2	1-43	Gordon Richards S. G3.....	1-43
Gimcrack S. G3	1-11	Gordon S. G3	1-43
Ginger Brew S.	1-81	Gore Guineas	1-64
Give Thanks S. G3	1-52	Gosford Gold Cup	1-11
Gladiateur G3	1-32	Gosford Guineas.....	1-11
Gladness S. G3	1-52	Gotham S. G3	1-81
Glasgow S.	1-43	Gothic S.....	1-11
Glasshouse H.....	1-11	Governador do Estado	1-22
Glencairn S.....	1-52	Governador do Estado G2	1-22
Glencairn S.	1-52	Governor's Cup.....	1-81
Glenlair Trophy	1-71	Grafenberger Derby-Trial.....	1-37
Glenlogan Park S. G3	1-11	Grafton Cup	1-11
Glens Falls S. G2	1-81	Graham Beck S. G3	1-71
Glorious S. G3	1-43	Gran Bretaña G3.....	1-90
Glorious Song S.....	1-26	Gran Clasico Coronación G2	1-29
Go for Wand H. G3	1-81	Gran Criterium G1	1-3, 1-29
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos		Gran Criterium G2	1-55
Aires H.....	1-3	Gran Handicap de Chile.....	1-29
Godolphin Barb S. G3	1-71	Gran Premio Ciudad de Montevideo -	
Godolphin Mile G2.....	1-75	Presidente Jorge Batlle G1	1-90
Godolphin S.	1-43	Gran Premio Comparación G2	1-90
Gold Bowl G3.....	1-71	Gran Premio Criadores – Marcel Zarour	
Gold Bracelet G2	1-71	Atanacio G2	1-29
Gold Challenge G1	1-71	Gran Premio Criadores-Salvador Hess	
Gold Coast Bracelet	1-11	Riveros G2	1-29

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Gran Premio Criterium G2	1-90	Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G3	1-38
Gran Premio de Honor G2	1-29	Grosser Preis der Wohnungswirtschaft	1-38
Gran Premio di Milano G2	1-55	Grosser Preis des Audi Zentrums	1-38
Gran Premio Estímulo G2	1-90	Grosser Preis von Baden G1	1-38
Gran Premio General Artigas G2	1-90	Grosser Preis von Bayern G1	1-38
Gran Premio Gonzalo Bofil de Caso G2	1-29	Grosser Preis von Berlin G1	1-38
Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile G1	1-29	Grosser Preis von Rossmann	1-38
Gran Premio José P. Ramírez G1	1-90	Grosser Sommerpreis	1-38
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguía G1	1-68	Groupie Doll S. G3	1-81
Grand Camp	1-32	Guilherme Ellis G2	1-22
Grand Criterium de Bordeaux	1-32	Guillaume d'Ornano G2	1-33
Grand Cup S.	1-43	Guillermo del Pedregal H.	1-29
Grand Prix Aufgalopp	1-37	Guillermo Kemmis G3	1-3
Grand Prix S. G3	1-11	Guillermo Paats	1-3
Grandstand Cup	1-11	Guineas Trial	1-71
Gravesend S.	1-81	Guisborough S.	1-43
Great Lady M S. G2	1-81	Gulfstream Park H. G2	1-81
Great Northern Foal S.	1-64	Gulfstream Park Oaks G2	1-81
Great Voltigeur S. G2	1-43	Gulfstream Park Sprint G3	1-81
Greek Prince	1-68	Gulfstream Park Turf S. G1	1-81
Green Channel Cup	1-58	Gulfstream Park Turf Sprint	1-81
Green Flash H.	1-81	Gunsynd Classic G3	1-11
Green Point S. G2	1-71	Gustavo Luna Vértiz	1-68
Greenham S. G3	1-43	Gustavo Prado Heudebert G3	1-68
Greenlands S. G2	1-52	Gustavo Rivera B.	1-29
Greenwood Cup S. G3	1-81		
Greffulhe G2	1-32	H	
Grey S. G3	1-26	H. Allen Jerkens S. G1	1-81
Greyville 1,900 G2	1-71	H. C. Nitschke S.	1-11
Greyville 2,000 G1	1-71	H. D. F. McNeil S. G3	1-11
Grosse Europa-Meile G3	1-37	H. E. Tancred S. G1	1-11
Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis	1-37	H. F. Oppenheimer Horse Chestnut S. G1	1-71
Grosser Preis der Badischen Wirtschaft G2	1-37	Hackwood S. G3	1-43
Grosser Preis der Deutschen Messe AG	1-37	Hagi S.	1-58
Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank - Derby Trial	1-37	Hakodate Kinen G3	1-58
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf G3	1-37	Hakodate Nisai S. G3	1-58
Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt GmbH	1-38	Hakodate Sprint S. G3	1-58
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund	1-38	Hakusan Daishoten	1-58
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Hannover	1-38	Hal's Hope S. G3	1-81
Grosser Preis der Stadtparkasse Düsseldorf	1-38	Hall Mark S. G3	1-11
Grosser Preis der VHG Versicherungen	1-38	Hallmark Stud H.	1-64
		Hamburg Trophy G3	1-38
		Hamburger Flieger Trophy G3	1-38
		Hamburger Stuten-Cup	1-38
		Hamburger Stutenmeile G3	1-38
		Hamburger Stutenpreis G3	1-38
		Hampden S.	1-11
		Hampton	1-33
		Hampton Court S. G3	1-43

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Hankyu Hai G3.....	1-58	Hills Railway S.	1-11
Hannan's H.	1-11	Hillsborough S. G2.....	1-81
Hansa-Preis G2.....	1-38	Hinkler H.	1-11
Hanshin Cup G2.....	1-58	Hipódromo da Gávea G3	1-22
Hanshin Cup G3.....	1-81	Hipódromo de La Plata G3.....	1-3
Hanshin Daishoten G2.....	1-58	Hipódromo de Monterrico G2.....	1-68
Hanshin Juvenile Fillies G1.....	1-58	Hipódromo de Palermo G1.....	1-3
Haras Argentinos H.	1-3	Hipódromo de San Felipe.....	1-68
Haras de Chile G2.....	1-29	Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz.....	1-68
Haras Ojo de Agua.....	1-3	Hobart Cup G3.....	1-11
Hardwicke S. G2.....	1-43	Hobart Guineas.....	1-12
Hareeba S.	1-11	Hobartville S. G2.....	1-12
Harlan's Holiday S. G3.....	1-81	Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue G2.....	1-58
Harry Rosebery S.	1-43	Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho G2.....	1-58
Haskell Invitational S. G1.....	1-81	Hocquart G2.....	1-33
Haunui Farm WFA Classic G1.....	1-64	Hokkaido Nisai Yushun.....	1-58
Hawaii S. G2.....	1-71	Hokkaido Shimbun Hai Queen S. G3.....	1-58
Hawke's Bay Gold Cup H.	1-64	Hokkaido Sprint Cup.....	1-58
Hawke's Bay Guineas G2.....	1-64	Hollywood Derby G1.....	1-81
Hawkesbury Crown G3.....	1-11	Hollywood Turf Cup S. G2.....	1-81
Hawkesbury Gold Cup G3.....	1-11	Holy Bull S. G2.....	1-81
Hawkesbury Gold Rush.....	1-11	Honey Fox S. G3.....	1-82
Hawkesbury Guineas G3.....	1-11	Honeybee S. G3.....	1-82
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G3.....	1-81	Honeymoon S. G2.....	1-82
Hazlett S. H.	1-64	Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup	
Heatherlie H.	1-11	G1.....	1-49
Heavenly Prize Invitational S.	1-81	Hong Kong Classic Cup.....	1-49
Heft S.	1-81	Hong Kong Classic Mile.....	1-49
Heian S. G3.....	1-58	Hong Kong Cup G1.....	1-49
Height of Fashion S.	1-43	Hong Kong Derby.....	1-49
Hendrie S. G3.....	1-26	Hong Kong Gold Cup G1.....	1-49
Henkel Stutenpreis.....	1-38	Hong Kong Mile G1.....	1-49
Henrique de Toledo Lara G1.....	1-22	Hong Kong Sprint G1.....	1-49
Henrique de Toledo Lara G2.....	1-22	Hong Kong Vase G1.....	1-49
Henrique Possollo G1.....	1-22	Honorable Miss H. G2.....	1-82
Henry II S. G3.....	1-43	Hopeful S.	1-43
Her Majesty's Plate.....	1-52	Hopeful S. G1.....	1-58, 1-82
Herbert Power S. G2.....	1-11	Hoppegartener Fliegerpreis.....	1-38
Herbie Dyke S. G1.....	1-64	Hoppegartener Sprint Cup.....	1-38
Herbst-Stutenpreis G3.....	1-38	Hoppegartener Steher Preis.....	1-38
Herecomesthebride S. G3.....	1-81	Hoppegartener Stutenpreis.....	1-38
Heritage S.	1-11, 1-52	Hoppings S. G3.....	1-43
Herod.....	1-33	Horacio Bustillo G2.....	1-3
Heron S.	1-43	Horris Hill S. G3.....	1-43
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen G3.....	1-38	Hosu S.	1-58
Hever S.	1-43	Hot Springs S.	1-82
HH The President Cup.....	1-75	Hotham H. G3.....	1-12
Highlander S. G1.....	1-26	Houston Ladies Classic S. G3.....	1-82
Hill Prince S. G2.....	1-81	How Now S. G3.....	1-12
Hill S. G2.....	1-11	Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse.....	1-33
Hill Smith S.	1-11	Humana Distaff S. G1.....	1-82

RACE	PAGE
Hungerford S. G2	1-43
Hurricane Bertie S. G3	1-82
Hurry Harriet S.	1-52
Hutcheson S. G3	1-82
Huxley S. G2	1-43
Hyacinth S.	1-58
Hyde S.	1-43
Hyogo Championship	1-58
Hyogo Gold Trophy	1-58
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix	1-58
Hyperion S. G3	1-12
I	
Ian McEwen Trophy G2	1-12
Ibhayi S.	1-71
Ibis Summer Dash G3	1-58
IFHA - Federação Internacional de Autoridades Hípicas G3	1-22
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G2	1-3
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta	1-29
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta e Ignacio Urrutia Del Rio G3	1-29
Illinois Derby G3	1-82
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago	1-29
Imprensa	1-22
Imprudence G3	1-33
In Full Flight H.	1-71
Incisa Mario	1-55
Independencia G2	1-68
Independência G3	1-22
Indiana Derby G3	1-82
Indiana General Assembly Distaff S.	1-82
Indiana Grand S.	1-82
Indiana Oaks G3	1-82
Inés Victorica Roca G3	1-3
Inglis Banner	1-12
Inglis Classic	1-12
Inglis Guineas	1-12
Inglis Nursery	1-12
Inglis Premier	1-12
Inside Information S. G2	1-82
Intendente Melchor Posse H.	1-3
Interborough S.	1-82
Intercontinental S. G3	1-82
International S. G1	1-43
International S. G3	1-52
Invasor G3	1-3
Invierno-Sergio Del Sante G3	1-29
Invitation S. G1	1-12
Iowa Derby	1-82
Iowa Distaff S.	1-82

RACE	PAGE
Iowa Oaks G3	1-82
Iowa Sprint H.	1-82
Ipi Tombe Challenge G2	1-71
Ipiranga G1	1-22
Ipswich Cup	1-12
Ireland Trophy Fuchu Himba S. G2	1-58
Iridescence S.	1-71
Irineo Leguisamo H.	1-3
Irish 1000 Guineas G1	1-52
Irish 2000 Guineas G1	1-52
Irish Champion S. G1	1-52
Irish Derby G1	1-52
Irish Oaks G1	1-52
Irish St. Leger G1	1-52
Irlanda G3	1-3
Iroquois S. G3	1-82
Isidoro Aramburu G3	1-3
Islas Malvinas	1-3
Ismael Tocornal	1-29
Isola-Bella-F.E.E.	1-33
Isonomy	1-33
Istanbul Trophy (International) G3	1-90
Itajara	1-22
Italia	1-56
Italia G3	1-3
Ivy S.	1-58

J

J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado-Taça de Prata G1	1-22
J. C. Roberts S.	1-12
J. J. Atkins G1	1-12
J. J. Liston S. G2	1-12
Jacaranda H.	1-71
Jacques Cartier S.	1-26
Jacques de Bremond	1-33
Jacques Laffitte	1-33
Jacques Le Marois G1	1-33
Jaipur Invitational S. G2	1-82
Jakkalberry Classic	1-64
Jamaica H.	1-71
Jamelao	1-3
James & Annie Sarten Memorial S. G2	1-64
James H. B. Carr S. G3	1-12
James Seymour S.	1-43
James W. Murphy S.	1-82
January Cup (H) G3	1-49
Japan Cup G1	1-58
Japan Dirt Derby	1-58
Japan Trophy G2	1-64

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Japón.....	1-4	Jockey Club S.	1-71
Java H.	1-71	Jockey Club S. G2	1-44
JBC Classic.....	1-58	Jockey Club Sprint G2	1-49
JBC Ladies' Classic	1-58	Joe Hernandez S.	1-82
JBC Sprint	1-58	Joe Hirsch Turf Classic G1.....	1-82
Jean Luc Lagardère-Grand Critérium		Joel S. G2	1-44
G1	1-33	John B. Connally Turf Cup S. G3	1-82
Jean Prat G1	1-33	John Battaglia Memorial S.	1-82
Jean Romanet G1	1-33	John C. Mabee S. G2	1-82
Jebel Ali Mile G3	1-75	John F. Feehan S. G2	1-12
Jebel Ali S.	1-75	John Henry Turf Championship G2	1-82
Jebel Ali Sprint.....	1-75	John Musker S.	1-44
Jebel Hatta G1	1-75	John of Gaunt S. G3	1-44
Jefferson Cup	1-82	John Porter S. G3	1-44
JeffRuby Steaks G3	1-82	Jorge A. Laffue.....	1-4
Jenny Wiley S. G1	1-82	Jorge Baraona Puelma	1-29
Jerome S.	1-82	Jorge de Atucha G1	1-4
Jersey Girl S.	1-82	José Buarque de Macedo G3	1-22
Jersey S. G3	1-43	José Calmon	1-22
Jessamine S. G2	1-82	José M. Boquin.....	1-4
Jet Master S.	1-71	José Martinelli Gómez G3	1-90
Jim Dandy S. G2.....	1-82	José Paulino Nogueira G3	1-22
Jim McKay Turf Sprint	1-82	José Pedro Ramírez G3	1-4
Jimmy Durante S. G3	1-82	José Rodríguez Razzeto G3	1-68
João Borges Filho G2	1-22	Jose Saavedra Baeza G3.....	1-29
João Cecílio Ferraz G1	1-22	José Serrato G3.....	1-90
João José e José Carlos de Figueiredo		Joubert	1-33
G3	1-22	JRA Cup G3	1-12
Joaquín S. de Anchorena Internacional		JRA Plate	1-12
G1	1-4	Juan Cavieres Mella G3	1-29
Joaquín V. González Internacional G1.....	1-4	Juan Magot Roselló	1-69
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3	1-4	Juan Shaw G2.....	1-4
Joburg Spring Challenge G2	1-71	Juanmo S.	1-12
Joburg Spring Fillies & Mares Challenge		Jubilee H. G3	1-71
G2	1-71	Juliano Martins G1	1-22
Jockey Club Argentino	1-4	Júlio Cápuá G2	1-22
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1	1-22	Julio Castro Ruiz G3	1-29
Jockey Club Cup G2.....	1-49	Julio Corte	1-4
Jockey Club de Azul.....	1-4	Julio Prado Amor	1-29
Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos		Julio Subercaseaux Browne G3	1-29
Aires G2	1-4	July Cup S. G1	1-44
Jockey Club de Rosario G3	1-4	July S. G2	1-44
Jockey Club de São Paulo	1-22	June S.....	1-12
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1	1-22	Jungle Dawn Classic.....	1-12
Jockey Club de Venezuela	1-4	Jungle Mist Classic.....	1-12
Jockey Club del Perú G1	1-68	Junior Cup	1-58
Jockey Club G1	1-4	Junioren-Preis.....	1-38
Jockey Club G2	1-56	Just a Game H. G1	1-82
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	1-82	Just Now Quality	1-12
Jockey Club Mile G2	1-49	Juvenile Fillies S.	1-82
Jockey Club Rose Bowl	1-44	Juvenile Turf Sprint	1-82

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
K			
Kaimai S.	1-64	Kindergarten S. G3	1-12
Kakitsubata Kinen	1-58	King Charles II S.	1-44
Kalgoorlie Gold Cup	1-12	King Cotton S.	1-83
Kalookan Queen S.	1-82	King Edward S. G2.....	1-26
Kansai Telecasting Corporation Sho		King Edward VII S. G2	1-44
Rose S. G2	1-58	King George S. G2	1-44
Kanto Oaks	1-58	King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S.	
Karaka Classic H.	1-65	G1	1-44
Karaka Million	1-65	King Richard III S.	1-44
Karaka Million 3YO Classic	1-65	King's Stand S. G1	1-44
Karin Baronin von Ullmann-		Kings Cup G3.....	1-72
Schwarzgold Rennen G3	1-38	Kingston Town Classic G1.....	1-12
Karl Boyes Memorial S.	1-82	Kingston Town S. G3.....	1-12
Karrakatta Plate G2	1-12	Kinko Sho G2	1-59
Kashiwa Kinen	1-58	Kisaragi Sho (NHK Sho) G3	1-59
Kawasaki Kinen	1-58	Kistena	1-33
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3.....	1-58	Kitten's Joy S.	1-83
Keeneland Cup G3	1-58	Knickerbocker S. G2	1-83
Keihan Hai G3	1-59	Knockaire S.	1-52
Keio Hai Nisai S. G2	1-59	Kobai S.	1-59
Keio Hai Spring Cup G2	1-59	Kobe Shimbun Hai G2	1-59
Keisei Hai Autumn H. G3	1-59	Kochi S.	1-59
Keisei Hai G3	1-59	Kokura Daishoten G3.....	1-59
Keith F. Nolan Classic G3	1-12	Kokura Kinen G3	1-59
Keith Mackay H. G2.....	1-12	Kokura Nisai S. G3.....	1-59
Keith Noud H.	1-12	Kölnherbst Preis	1-38
Keiyo S.	1-59	Kölnher Stutenpreis	1-38
Kelso H. G2	1-82	Kona Gold S. G2	1-83
Ken Russell Memorial Classic G3	1-12	Kronimus Diana-Trial	1-38
Kenilworth Cup	1-72	Kurofune Sho	1-59
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery	1-72	KwaZulu-Natal S.....	1-72
Kennedy Road S. G2	1-26	Kyodo News Hai G3	1-59
Kensington S.	1-12	Kyoto Daishoten G2	1-59
Kent S. G3	1-82	Kyoto Himba S. G3	1-59
Kentucky Derby G1	1-82	Kyoto Kinen G2	1-59
Kentucky Downs Ladies Sprint G3	1-82	Kyoto Shimbun Hai G2	1-59
Kentucky Downs Ladies Turf S. G3	1-82	KZN Fillies Guineas G2.....	1-72
Kentucky Downs Turf Sprint S. G3	1-82	KZN Guineas G2	1-72
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2	1-83	L	
Kentucky Oaks G1	1-83	L. Jaffee Empress Club S. G1	1-72
Kentucky Turf Cup S. G3.....	1-83	L.A. Woman S. G3	1-83
Kergorlay G2	1-33	La Brea S. G1	1-83
Kevin Heffernan S.	1-12	La Californie.....	1-33
Keyaki S.	1-59	La Calonne-F.E.E.	1-33
Kikuka Sho G1	1-59	La Camargo	1-33
Kilboy Estate S. G2	1-52	La Canada S. G2.....	1-83
Killavullan S. G3	1-52	La Copa G2.....	1-69
Kilmore Cup	1-12	La Copa G3.....	1-29
Kilternan S. G3.....	1-52	La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3	1-33
Kilvington S.....	1-44	La Coupe de Marseille	1-33

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
La Coupe des Trois Ans	1-33	Laurel Dash S.	1-83
La Coupe G3	1-33	Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama Himba S. G3	1-59
La Fleche	1-33	Laurel Turf Cup	1-83
La Force G3	1-33	Lazaro Barrera S. G3	1-83
La Jolla H. G3	1-83	Le Fabuleux	1-33
La Lorgnette S.	1-26	Le Vase d'Argent	1-33
La Mission G2	1-4	Lebelo Sprint G3	1-72
La Moskowa	1-33	LeComte S. G3	1-83
La Prevoyante H. G3	1-83	Lee Steere Classic.....	1-12
La Region Grand Est (G.P. de).....	1-33	Lee Steere S. G2.....	1-12
La Riviera Cote d'Azur - Jacques Bouchara (G.P. de)	1-33	Legacy	1-52
La Rochette G3.....	1-33	Legacy Cup G3.....	1-44
La Sorellina	1-33	Legacy Lodge Sprint	1-65
La Trice Classic	1-12	Leisure S.	1-44
La Troienne	1-4	Lenebane S.	1-52
La Troienne S. G1	1-83	Lennox S. G2	1-44
La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de)	1-33	Leopard S. G3.....	1-59
Lacken S. G3	1-52	Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial G3	1-52
Ladies Day Vase.....	1-12	Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial	1-52
Ladies H.....	1-83	Levin Classic G1	1-65
Ladies Mile.....	1-72	Levin S. H.	1-65
Ladies' Prelude.....	1-59	Lexington S. G3	1-83
Ladies' Purse (H) G3	1-49	Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins G3	1-29
Lady Jacqueline S.	1-83	License Fee S.	1-83
Lady Wulfruna S.	1-44	Light Fingers S. G2	1-12
Lady's Bracelet	1-72	Lightning City S.	1-83
Lady's Pendant	1-72	Lightning H.	1-12, 1-65
Lady's Secret S.	1-83	Lightning S.	1-12
Lady's Slipper S.	1-72	Lillie Langtry S. G2	1-44
Laelia S.	1-12	Linlithgow S. G2	1-12
Laissezfaire S.	1-72	Linneo de Paula Machado G1	1-22
Lake George S. G3	1-83	Linneo de Paula Machado G3	1-22
Lake Placid S. G2.....	1-83	Lion Rock Trophy (H) G3	1-49
Lamadrid.....	1-4	Lisa Chittick Foxbridge Plate G2	1-65
Lancashire Oaks S. G2	1-44	Lisimaco Jaraquemada	1-29
Lancaster S.	1-12	Listowel S.	1-52
Land O'Burns	1-44	Livamol Classic G1	1-65
Landaluce S.	1-83	Liverpool City Cup G3.....	1-12
Langer Hamburger	1-38	Lockinge S. G1	1-44
Langerman	1-72	Locust Grove S. G3	1-83
Lansdown S.	1-44	London News S. G3	1-72
Lapis Lazuli S.	1-59	Lone Star Park H. G3	1-83
Laredo	1-69	Long Branch S.	1-83
Las Cienegas S. G3.....	1-83	Long Island H. G3	1-83
Las Flores S. G3	1-83	Longacres Mile H. G3	1-83
Las Oaks G1	1-29	Longines Dubai Sheema Classic G1	1-75
Las Virgenes S. G2.....	1-83	Longines Gran Premio Latinoamericano G1	1-90
Latency.....	1-4	Lonhro Plate	1-12
Latinoamérica G3	1-4	Lonsdale Cup S. G2	1-44
Launceston Cup G3	1-12		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3	1-72	Macón	1-4
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy G3	1-59	Madame Jean Couturie	1-34
Lord Mayor's Cup	1-12	Madison S. G1	1-83
Lord Mayor's Cup G3	1-13	Maggie Dickson	1-44
Lord Reims S. G3	1-13	Magic Millions Cup	1-13
Lord S.	1-13	Magic Millions Perth Three-Year-Old	1-13
Lord Seymour	1-33	Magic Millions Perth Two-Year-Old	1-13
Los Alamitos CashCall Futurity G1	1-83	Magic Millions Three-Year-Old Trophy	1-13
Los Alamitos Derby G3	1-83	Magic Millions Two-Year-Old Classic	1-13
Los Angeles S.	1-83	Magic Millions Wyong Two-Year- Old	1-13
Los Criadores G2	1-4	Magic Night S. G3	1-13
Los Haras G2	1-4	Magnolia H. G3	1-72
Los Haras G3	1-90	Magnolia S.	1-44
Lotería Nacional G3	1-4	Mahab Al Shimaal G3	1-75
Lough Neagh S.	1-13	Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho Swan S. G2	1-59
Loughbrown S. G3	1-52	Mainichi Hai G3	1-59
Louisiana Derby G2	1-83	Mainichi Okan G2	1-59
Louisville H. G3	1-83	Maipú G1	1-4
Lousiana S.	1-83	Majestic Light S.	1-83
Lowland S. G3	1-65	Major Suckow G1	1-23
Lowther S. G2	1-44	Majorca S. G1	1-72
Lucio Taborda G3	1-4	Maker's 46 Mile G1	1-83
Luis Aldunate Carrera	1-29	Maktoum Challenge Round 1 G2	1-75
Luis Dávila Larraín	1-29	Maktoum Challenge Round 2 G2	1-75
Luis Larraín P.	1-29	Maktoum Challenge Round 3 G1	1-75
Luis María Doyhenard G3	1-4	Makybe Diva S. G1	1-13
Luis Monteverde	1-4	Malibu S. G1	1-83
Luis Olaechea Dubois	1-69	Malvinas Argentinas H.	1-4
Luis Subercaseaux E.	1-29	Man o' War S. G1	1-83
Luis Vera C y Luis Vera G.	1-29	Man o' War Sprint G3	1-72
Luiz e José Vieira de Carvalho Mesquita	1-22	Manawatu Breeders' S. G3	1-65
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	1-22	Manawatu Challenge S. G2	1-65
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente	1-23	Manawatu Classic G3	1-65
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente-Taça Criação Paranaense	1-23	Manawatu Cup H. G3	1-65
Luiz Rigoni	1-23	Manawatu Sires' Produce S. G1	1-65
Lukas Classic G3	1-83	Manfred S.	1-13
Lumiere Autumn Dash	1-59	Manhattan S. G1	1-83
Lure S.	1-83	Manihi Classic	1-13
Luskin Star	1-13	Manikato S. G1	1-13
Lutece G3	1-33	Manitoba Derby	1-26
Luth Enchantee—F.E.E.	1-34	Mannerism S. G3	1-13
Luthier	1-34	Mantovani	1-56
Lyon (G.P. de)	1-34	Manuel Anasagasti	1-4
Lyphard	1-34	Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	1-4
Lyric S.	1-44	Manuel J. Guiraldes G3	1-4
		Manuel Quintela G3	1-90
		Maple Leaf S. G3	1-26

M

Mac Diarmida S. G2	1-83
MacKinnon S. G1	1-13

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Marathon S. G2	1-83	May Hill S. G2	1-44
Marble Hill S.	1-52	Maybe Mahal S. G3	1-13
Marble Hill S.	1-52	Mazarine S. G3	1-26
Marcel Boussac-Critérium des Pouliches G1	1-34	Megahertz S. G3.....	1-84
March S. G3	1-44, 1-59	Meguro Kinen G2.....	1-59
Marchand d'Or	1-34	Mehl-Mülhens-Rennen G2.....	1-38
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G2	1-23	Meilen Trophy G2	1-38
Marcos Levalle G2	1-4	Meitetsu Hai	1-59
Marcos Ribas de Faria	1-23	Melbourne Cup Day Plate	1-13
Margarida Polak Lara-Taça de Prata G1	1-23	Melbourne Cup G1	1-13
Marguerite S.	1-59	Meld S. G3	1-52
Mari Hulman George S.	1-83	Melgarejo	1-4
Mariano Ignacio Prado G3	1-69	Melisande	1-34
Mariano Procopio G3	1-23	Melvista S.	1-13
Maribyrnong Plate G3	1-13	Members Cup	1-13
Maribyrnong Trial S.	1-13	Members H.	1-13
Marine Cup.....	1-59	Memorial Mile	1-72
Marine S. G3	1-26	Memories of Silver S.....	1-84
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3	1-23	Memsie S. G1	1-13
Mario Manzur Chamy	1-69	Merano.	1-56
Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3.....	1-90	Merchants G2	1-72
Marseille (G.P. de)	1-34	Mercury Cup (Meisei Opera Kinen).....	1-59
Marshua's River S. G3	1-83	Mercury S. G3	1-52
Martha Washington S.	1-84	Mercury Sprint G1	1-72
Martin Moloney S.	1-52	Mermaid S. G3	1-59
Marton Cup H.	1-65	Merson Cooper S.	1-13
Marygate S.....	1-44	Messidor G3	1-34
Maryland Sprint S. G3	1-84	Metric Mile G3	1-65
Matamata Breeders' S. G2	1-65	Metropolitan H. G1	1-84
Matamata Cup H.	1-65	Metropolitan S.	1-59
Matamata Slipper	1-65	Metropolitan Trophy H.	1-65
Matchem	1-34	México G3	1-4
Matchem S. G3.....	1-72	Meydan Classic	1-75
Matchmaker S.	1-13	Meydan Sprint G2	1-75
Matchmaker S. G3	1-84	Miami Mile S.....	1-84
Mathis Brothers Mile S. G2	1-84	Michael G. Schaeffer Memorial S.....	1-84
Matriarch S. G1	1-84	Michael Roberts H.....	1-72
Matriarch S. G2	1-13	Michael Seely Memorial	1-44
Matrice S.	1-13	Michaelmas H.	1-72
Matron S. G1	1-52	Michel Houyvet	1-34
Matron S. G3.....	1-13, 1-84	Mick Dittman Plate.....	1-13
Matt Winn S. G3.....	1-84	Middle Park S. G1	1-44
Maurice Caillault	1-34	Middleton S. G2	1-44
Maurice de Gheest G1	1-34	Midnight Lute S. G3.....	1-84
Maurice de Nieuil G2	1-34	Midsummer S.	1-44
Maurice McCarter S. G3	1-13	Midsummer Sprint S.	1-52
Maurice Zilber-F.E.E.	1-34	Miesque G3	1-34
Max Sicard	1-34	Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3	1-69
Maxxam Gold Cup.....	1-84	Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G1	1-4
		Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez Celman G2	1-4

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Miguel Cané G2	1-4	Moonga S. G3.....	1-14
Miguel Fort Magot G3	1-69	Mooresbridge S. G2	1-52
Miguel Luis Morales G2	1-4	Mornington Cup	1-14
Mil Guineas – María Luisa Solari F. G1	1-29	Morny G1	1-34
Mil Guineas G1	1-4	Morphettville Guineas	1-14
Milady S. G2	1-13	Mother Goose S. G2.....	1-84
Mile Championship G1	1-59	Moulin de Longchamp G1	1-34
Mile Championship Nambu Hai.....	1-59	Mountainview S.....	1-84
Milkwood S.	1-72	Mowbray S.	1-14
Mill Reef S. G2.....	1-44	Moyglare Stud S. G1	1-53
Millie Fox S. G2.....	1-13	Mr. Prospector S.	1-84
Millkom	1-34	Mr. Prospector S. G3	1-84
Mineral H.....	1-4	MRC Chairmans S. G3.....	1-14
Minerve G3.....	1-34	Mrs. Revere S. G2	1-84
Mineshaft H. G3	1-84	Much Better	1-23
Ming Dynasty Quality H. G3	1-13	Mucho Macho Man S.	1-84
Ministério da Agricultura	1-23	Mufhasa S.	1-65
Ministerio de Economía y Finanzas G3	1-91	Mülheimer Diana Trial.....	1-39
Minstrel S. G2	1-52	Municipal de Viña del Mar G3.....	1-29
Mint Julep H. G3	1-84	Muniz Memorial H. G2	1-84
Miss Andretti S.	1-13	Munster Oaks G3	1-53
Miss Grillo S. G2	1-84	Murray Bridge Gold Cup	1-14
Miss Liberty S.	1-84	Musidora S. G3.....	1-45
Miss Preakness S. G3.....	1-84	MV Champagne S. G3	1-14
Miss Satamixa	1-34	MV Vase G2.....	1-14
Missile S. G2	1-13	MVRC Future Stars Sprint.....	1-14
Mitchell McKenzie S.....	1-13	My Charmer S. G3	1-84
Miyako Oji S.	1-59	My Dear S.	1-26
Miyako S. G3	1-59	My Trusty Cat S.	1-84
Mizdirection S.	1-84	Mystic Lake Derby.....	1-84
Mode Quality	1-13		
Modesty H. G3	1-84	N	
Molecomb S. G3.....	1-45	Naas Juvenile Fillies Sprint	1-53
Molly Pitcher S. G3	1-84	Naas Oaks Trial S.	1-53
Mona Lisa S.....	1-13	Nacional G1	1-5
Mongolian Khan Trophy G3	1-65	Nacional Ricardo Lyon Peña G1	1-29
Monmouth Cup G3.....	1-84	Nad Al Sheba Trophy G3.....	1-75
Monmouth Oaks G3	1-84	Nagoya Daishoten	1-60
Monmouth S. G2	1-84	Nagoya Grand Prix.....	1-60
Monrovia S. G2	1-84	Nakayama Kinen G2	1-60
Montenica	1-34	Naruo Kinen G3	1-60
Montevideo G1.....	1-5	Nashua S. G3	1-84
Montretout	1-34	Nassau S. G1	1-45
Montrose S.....	1-45	Nassau S. G2	1-26
Moomba Plate.....	1-13	Natal	1-23
Moonee Valley Classic G2.....	1-13	Natal G3	1-23
Moonee Valley Gold Cup G2.....	1-14	Natale di Roma.....	1-56
Moonee Valley Night Cup	1-14	Natalma S. G1	1-26
Moonee Valley S. G2	1-14	Natasha S.....	1-14
		National Day Cup.....	1-75
		National Day Cup (H) G3.....	1-49

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame		Noble Damsel S. G3.....	1-84
S. G2.....	1-84	Noblesse S.....	1-53
National S.....	1-45	Noel Murless S.....	1-45
National S. G3.....	1-14	Nogara.....	1-56
National Sprint.....	1-14	Nord (G.P. du).....	1-34
Native Diver S. G3.....	1-84	Norfolk S. G2.....	1-45
Naturalism S. G3.....	1-14	Norman Robinson S. G3.....	1-14
Navigation S.....	1-53	Northam Cup.....	1-14
N. E. Manion Cup G3.....	1-14	Northam Sprint G3.....	1-14
Nearctic S. G2.....	1-26	Northerly S. G3.....	1-14
Necochea.....	1-5	Northern Dancer Turf G1.....	1-26
Negishi S. G3.....	1-60	Northwood Plume S.....	1-14
Nell Gwyn S. G3.....	1-45	Nottinghamshire Oaks.....	1-45
Nelson de Almeida Prado.....	1-23	Nudgee Quality.....	1-14
Neue Bult Youngster Cup.....	1-39	Nunthorpe S. G1.....	1-45
Neville Sellwood S. G3.....	1-14	Nureyev.....	1-34
New Orleans H. G2.....	1-84	NZB Airfreight S.....	1-66
New Year S.....	1-60	NZB Finance Sprint.....	1-66
New York S. G2.....	1-84	NZB Insurance S.....	1-66
New Zealand Cup H. G3.....	1-65		
New Zealand Derby G1.....	1-65	O	
New Zealand Oaks G1.....	1-65	O.S.A.F. G2.....	1-69
New Zealand One Thousand Guineas		Oak Tree S. G3.....	1-45
G1.....	1-65	Oaklands Plate.....	1-14
New Zealand St. Leger.....	1-65	Oaklawn H. G2.....	1-84
New Zealand Thoroughbred Breeders' S.		Oakleigh Plate G1.....	1-14
G1.....	1-65	Oaks G2.....	1-56
New Zealand Trophy G2.....	1-60	Oaks Prelude S.....	1-66
New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas		Oaks S. G1.....	1-45
G1.....	1-65	Oaks Trial.....	1-72
Newcastle Cup G3.....	1-14	Oaks Trial S.....	1-45
Newcastle Newmarket G3.....	1-14	Oasis S.....	1-60
Newmarket H.....	1-14	Obeah S.....	1-84
Newmarket H. G1.....	1-14	Occitanie.....	1-34
Newmarket S.....	1-45	Oceanport S. G3.....	1-84
NHK Mile Cup G1.....	1-60	Octávio Dupont.....	1-23
Niedersachsen Pokal.....	1-39	October S.....	1-45, 1-60
Niel G2.....	1-34	Ocurrencia G3.....	1-5
Nigawa S.....	1-60	Oettingen-Rennen G2.....	1-39
Niigata Daishoten G3.....	1-60	Off To Stud H.....	1-72
Niigata Kinen G3.....	1-60	Ogden Phipps S. G1.....	1-84
Niigata Nisai S. G3.....	1-60	Oh So Sharp S. G3.....	1-45
Nijinsky S.....	1-53	Ohio Derby G3.....	1-84
Nijinsky S. G2.....	1-26	Oka Sho G1.....	1-60
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai		Oklahoma Derby G3.....	1-84
G3.....	1-60	Olavarría G3.....	1-5
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen G3.....	1-60	Old Comrade S.....	1-14
Nikkei Shinshun Hai G2.....	1-60	Old Hat S.....	1-84
Nikkei Sho G2.....	1-60	Old Man G3.....	1-5
Nippon TV Hai.....	1-60	Oleander-Rennen G2.....	1-39
Noailles G3.....	1-34	Olympic Duel S.....	1-72

RACE	PAGE
Omega G2.....	1-5
Omenoni.....	1-56
OMF S. G3.....	1-66
Omnium.....	1-5
Omnium II.....	1-34
Onesto Puente.....	1-5
Ontario Colleen S. G3.....	1-26
Ontario Derby G3.....	1-27
Ontario Fashion S. G3.....	1-27
Ontario Matron S. G3.....	1-27
Onuma S.	1-60
Onze de Julho G2.....	1-23
Open Mile.....	1-14
Open Mind S.	1-84
Open Sprint.....	1-14
Oppenheim-Union-Rennen G2.....	1-39
Opunake Cup H.	1-66
Orange.....	1-5
Orbit.....	1-5
Orchid S. G3.....	1-84
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G3.....	1-5
Ormonde S. G3.....	1-45
Oro Cup.....	1-60
Orsenigo.....	1-23
Ortenisa S.	1-14
OSAF.....	1-23
OSAF - Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Sangre Pura de Carrera (Internacional) G1.....	1-23
Osaka Hai.....	1-60
Osaka Jo S.	1-60
Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G3.....	1-69
Oslo Cup G3.....	1-90
Oswaldo Aranha.....	1-5
Oswaldo Aranha G2.....	1-23
Otelo A. Orlandi.....	1-5
Otoño G2.....	1-5
Otoño-Pedro García de la Huerta G2.....	1-29
Ottawa S. G3.....	1-14
Oyster S.	1-53

P

P. G. Johnson S.	1-84
P. J. Bell H. G3.....	1-14
PA Derby Champion S.	1-85
Pacesetter S.	1-14
Pacific Classic G1.....	1-85
Paddock S. G1.....	1-72
Paddock Stakes G3.....	1-30
Pago Pago S. G3.....	1-14

RACE	PAGE
Palace House S. G3.....	1-45
Palm Beach S. G3.....	1-85
Palos Verdes S. G2.....	1-85
Pamplona G1.....	1-69
Pan American S. G2.....	1-85
Panacee—F.E.E.....	1-34
Pandolfi Ubaldo.....	1-56
Paolo Mezzanotte.....	1-56
Paradise S.	1-45, 1-60
Paraguay G3.....	1-5
Paraná G3.....	1-23
Parioli G3.....	1-56
Paris (G.P. de) G1.....	1-34
Paris Lane S.	1-14
Park Express S. G3.....	1-53
Park Hill S. G2.....	1-45
Park S. G2.....	1-45
Park S. G3.....	1-53
Parramatta Cup.....	1-14
Partícula G2.....	1-5
Parx Dash S. G3.....	1-85
Pasadena S.	1-85
Paseana G2.....	1-5
Pat Day Mile G3.....	1-85
Pat Eddery S.	1-45
Pat O'Brien S. G2.....	1-85
Patton S.	1-53
Paul de Moussac G3.....	1-34
Paulo José da Costa e Professor Doutor, Paulo José da Costa Junior.....	1-23
Pavilion S. G3.....	1-45
Pebbles S.	1-85
Pedro Chapar G3.....	1-5
Pedro del Rio Talavera G3.....	1-30
Pedro E. y Manuel A. Crespo G3.....	1-5
Pedro García Miró G3.....	1-69
Pedro Goenaga G2.....	1-5
Pegasus S.	1-85
Pegasus S. H.	1-66
Pegasus World Cup Invitational S. G1.....	1-85
Pelleas.....	1-34
Penelope G3.....	1-34
Peninsula H. G2.....	1-72
Penn Mile S. G2.....	1-85
Penn Oaks.....	1-85
Pennine Ridge S. G3.....	1-85
Pennsylvania Derby G1.....	1-85
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S.	1-85
Penny Edition S.	1-14
Perfect Promise Sprint.....	1-72
Perfect Sting S.	1-85

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Perinox	1-69	Poule d'Essai des Poulains G1	1-35
Perrone A.	1-56	Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1	1-35
Personal Ensign S. G1	1-85	Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H. G3	1-85
Perth Cup G2	1-14	Preakness S. G1	1-85
Perth G3	1-34	Precisionist S. G3	1-85
Perth S.	1-14	Prefeito de São Paulo	1-23
Perú G2	1-5	Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3	1-23
Peter Pan S. G3	1-85	Preis der Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie	1-39
Petit Couvert G3	1-34	Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3	1-39
Petite Etoile	1-34	Preis der Diana German Oaks G1	1-39
Phar Lap S. G2	1-14	Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe G3	1-39
Phelan Ready Plate.....	1-14	Preis der Winterkönigin G3	1-39
Philip H. Iselin S. G3	1-85	Preis des Gestüts Röttgen	1-39
Phoenix Park 2YO Classic G3	1-66	Preis des Winterfavoriten G3	1-39
Phoenix S. G1	1-53	Preis von Dahlwitz	1-39
Phoenix S. G2	1-85	Preis von Europa G1.....	1-39
Phoenix Sprint S. G3	1-53	Premier Bowl (H) G2	1-49
Pilgrim S. G3	1-85	Premier Cup (H) G3	1-49
Pimlico Special H. G3	1-85	Premier Plate (H) G3	1-49
Pinjarra Cup	1-14	Premier Trophy G2	1-72
Pinjarra S.	1-14	Premier's Champion S. G1	1-72
Pinnacle S. G3	1-45	Premier's Cup	1-15
Pipalong S.	1-45	Premier's Cup G3	1-15
Pippermint G2	1-5	Premiere S. G2	1-15
Pippin S.	1-85	Premium S.	1-15
Piratininga G3.....	1-23	Prensa Hípica H.....	1-5
Pisa	1-56	Preparación-Luis Cousiño S.	1-30
Placid Ark S.....	1-14	Presidente Antonio Grisi Filho G2.....	1-23
Platinum S.	1-53	Presidente Antonio Teixeira de Assumpção Netto G3	1-23
Play the King S. G2	1-27	Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz G3	1-23
Pocahontas S. G2	1-85	Presidente da República	1-24
Poinsettia S. G3	1-72	Presidente da República G1	1-24
Point du Jour.....	1-34	Presidente da República G2	1-24
Poker S. G3.....	1-85	Presidente de la República G2	1-69
Polar Cup G3	1-90	Presidente do Conselho do Jockey Club G2..1-23	
Politician S. G3.....	1-72	Presidente Eduardo da Rocha Azevedo	1-24
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	1-5	Presidente Herculano de Freitas.....	1-24
Polla de Potrancas G1	1-5, 1-30, 1-69	Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2	1-24
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G3	1-5	Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteadó G3	1-24
Polla de Potrillos G1	1-5, 1-30, 1-69	Presidente João Domingos Sampaio	1-24
Pomfret S.	1-45	Presidente João Goulart	1-24
Pont Neuf	1-35	Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar	1-24
Pontefract Castle S.	1-45		
Port Adelaide Cup	1-15		
Port Adelaide Guineas	1-15		
Port Elizabeth Gold Cup.....	1-72		
Port Island S.	1-60		
Porteño G3	1-5		
Poseidon S.	1-15		
Possibly Perfect S.	1-85		
Postín G2	1-69		

RACE	PAGE
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de Andrade G3	1-24
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho Nogueira G2	1-24
Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção G3	1-24
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G2	1-24
Presidente Julio Cesar Ferreira de Mesquita G3	1-24
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida	1-24
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpção	1-24
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros G3.....	1-24
Presidente Marcio Corrêa de Toledo G3	1-24
Presidente Raphael Aguiar Paes de Barros G3	1-24
Presidente Republica G2	1-56
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida G3	1-24
Presidente Vargas G3	1-24
Presidente Vicente Renato Paolillo	1-24
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo G3	1-24
Presidents Champions Challenge G1	1-72
Presque Isle Downs Masters S. G2.....	1-85
Presque Isle Mile S.	1-85
Prestige S. G3	1-45
Pretty Polly S.	1-45
Pretty Polly S. G1	1-53
Pretty Polly S. G3.....	1-72
Pride S.	1-45
Primavera	1-25
Primavera-Hernan y Carolina Braun G3	1-30
Prime Minister's Cup	1-15
Primi Passi G3	1-56
Prince d'Orange G3	1-35
Prince of Wales S. G3	1-15
Prince of Wales's S. G1	1-45
Princess Elizabeth S. G3.....	1-45
Princess Margaret S. G3.....	1-45
Princess of Wales's S. G2.....	1-45
Princess Rooney S. G2	1-85
Princess Royal S. G3	1-45
Princess S.....	1-15
Principal S.	1-60
Prioresse S. G2	1-85
Prix du Cap G3	1-72
Proclamação da República G2	1-25
Procyon S. G3.....	1-60

RACE	PAGE
Producción Nacional G3.....	1-91
Producción Nacional H.	1-5
Professor Nova Monteiro G3	1-25
Progreso G3	1-5
Proprietarios.....	1-5
Protea S. G3	1-72
Protetora do Turfe.....	1-25
Proud Miss S. G3	1-15
Providencia S. G3.....	1-85
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	1-5
Pucker Up S. G3.....	1-85
Purple Martin S.	1-85

Q

QTC Cup G2.....	1-15
Quebec S.	1-45
Queen Adelaide S.	1-15
Queen Anne S. G1	1-45
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S. G1	1-85
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G1.....	1-49, 1-60
Queen Elizabeth II S. (British Champions Mile) G1	1-45
Queen Elizabeth S. G1	1-15
Queen Elizabeth S. G3	1-15
Queen Mary S. G2	1-45
Queen Mother Memorial Cup (H) G3	1-49
Queen of the South S. G2	1-15
Queen of the Turf S. G1	1-15
Queen Sho	1-60
Queen's Plate G1	1-72
Queen's Vase S. G2	1-46
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup G1	1-49
Queensferry S.	1-46
Queensland Cup	1-15
Queensland Day S.	1-15
Queensland Derby G1	1-15
Queensland Guineas G2	1-15
Queensland Oaks G1	1-15
Quezette S.	1-15
Quick Call S.	1-85
Quincey G3.....	1-35

R

R. A. Lee S. G3	1-15
R. J. Peters S. G3	1-15
R. M Ansett Classic	1-15
R. N. Irwin S. G3	1-15
R. S. Crawford S.	1-16
Rachel Alexandra S. G2	1-85
Racing Association H.	1-72
Racing Association S.....	1-72

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Raconteur S.	1-15	República Argentina G3	1-69
Radio Nikkei Hai Kyoto Nisai S. G3	1-60	República Argentina-Internacional G1	1-5
Radio Nikkei Sho G3	1-60	República de Panamá G3	1-5
Radley S.	1-46	República Federativa del Brasil G3	1-5
Railway S. G1	1-15	República Oriental del Uruguay G3	1-6
Railway S. G2	1-53	Rêves d'Or-Jacques Bouchara	1-35
Railway S. H. G1	1-66	Ribblesdale S. G2	1-46
Raimundo Valdés Cuevas G3	1-30	Ribolletta G3	1-25
Rakuyo S.	1-60	Ribot G3	1-56
Ramón Biais G2	1-5	Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1	1-69
Ramornie H.	1-15	Ricardo P. Sauze G3	1-6
Rampart S. G3	1-85	Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernández Guerrico G2	1-6
Ramsey Farm S.	1-85	Rich Hill Mile H. G2	1-66
Rancho Bernardo H. G3	1-85	Richard W. Small S.	1-86
Randwick City S. G3	1-15	Richmond S. G2	1-46
Randwick Guineas G1	1-15	Ridgewood Pearl S. G2	1-53
Rangitikei Gold Cup H.	1-66	Ridgway	1-35
ranquil Star S. G2	1-18	Rigel S.	1-60
Raúl Aristegui G2	1-5	Right Royal	1-35
Raúl Lottero	1-5	Río de La Plata	1-6
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.	1-30	Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S.	1-46
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G2	1-5	Risen Star S. G2	1-86
Raven Run S. G2	1-85	Ritto S.	1-60
Rawson S. G1	1-15	River City H. G3	1-86
Razor Sharp H.	1-15	River Eden S.	1-46
Razorback H. G3	1-85	Riverton Cup	1-66
Rebel S. G2	1-85	Robert B. Lewis S. G3	1-86
Recognition S.	1-15	Robert G. Dick Memorial S. G3	1-86
Reconquista	1-5	Robert J. Frankel S. G3	1-86
Red Anchor S. G3	1-15	Robert Papin G2	1-35
Red Badge Spring Sprint G3	1-66	Robert Sangster S. G1	1-15
Red Bank S. G3	1-85	Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados	1-69
Red Carpet H. G3	1-85	Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra G1	1-25
Red Roses S.	1-15	Rochestown S.	1-53
Red Smith H. G3	1-85	Rockfel S. G2	1-46
Redelva S.	1-15	Rockingham S.	1-46
Redoutes Choice S.	1-15	Rodeo Drive S. G1	1-86
Refinado Tom	1-5	Roger Guedon G3	1-25
Regal Roller S.	1-15	Rokko S.	1-60
Regimiento de Granaderos a Caballo H.	1-5	Roland de Chambure	1-35
Regina Elena G3	1-56	Roma Cup G3	1-15
Reginald Allen Quality H.	1-15	Roma G2	1-56
Regione Toscana	1-56	Roma Vecchia	1-56
Regret S. G3	1-85	Roman Consul S. G2	1-15
Reina Isabel II	1-69	Ronde de Nuit	1-35
Reisling Slipper Trial G2	1-15	Rose Bowl S.	1-46
Remington Park Oaks G3	1-85	Rose de Mai	1-35
Remington Springboard Mile S.	1-86	Rose of Kingston S. G2	1-15
Renaissance S. G3	1-53	Rose of Lancaster S. G3	1-46
Repubbliche Marinare	1-56		

RACE	PAGE
Rosehill Guineas G1	1-15
Rosemary S.	1-46
Roses S.	1-46
Rothesay S.	1-46
Rothschild G1	1-35
Rotorua Cup H. G3	1-66
Rotorua S. G3	1-66
Röttgen Cup	1-39
Rough Habit Plate G3	1-15
Round Tower S. G3	1-53
Rous S.	1-46
Rowley Mile	1-15
Roy Higgins Quality	1-15
Royal Delta S. G3	1-86
Royal Heroine S. G2	1-86
Royal Lodge S. G2	1-46
Royal Mares	1-56
Royal North S. G2	1-27
Royal Oak G1	1-35
Royal Parma S. G3	1-15
Royal S. G2	1-66
Royal Sovereign S. G2	1-15
Royal Whip S. G3	1-53
Royal Windsor S.	1-46
Royallieu G2	1-35
Rubiton S. G2	1-16
Ruby S.	1-53
Ruffian S.	1-72
Ruffian S. G2	1-86
Rufino T. Domínguez G3	1-91
Rumon	1-56
Runhappy S.	1-86
Ruthless S.	1-86
Ryder S.	1-66

S

S.A. Derby G1	1-16
S.A. Fillies Classic G3	1-16
SA Classic G1	1-72
SA Derby G1	1-72
SA Fillies Classic G1	1-73
SA Fillies Nursery G2	1-73
SA Fillies Sprint G1	1-73
SA Nursery G2	1-73
SA Oaks G2	1-73
Sabinus	1-25
Sablonnets	1-35
Safely Kept S.	1-86
Safflo Cup	1-16
Saga Kinen	1-60
Sagaro S. G3	1-46

RACE	PAGE
Saint-Alary G1	1-35
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1	1-35
Saint-Cyr	1-35
Sakitama Hai	1-60
Sale Cup	1-16
Salgado Filho G3	1-25
Salsabil S.	1-53
Salvator Mile S. G3	1-86
Sam F. Davis S. G3	1-86
San Antonio S. G2	1-86
San Carlos S. G2	1-86
San Clemente H. G2	1-86
San Diego H. G2	1-86
San Domenico S. G3	1-16
San Felipe S. G2	1-86
San Francisco Mile S. G3	1-86
San Gabriel S. G2	1-86
San Isidro G1	1-6
San Juan Capistrano S. G3	1-86
San Luis Rey S. G2	1-86
San Marcos S. G2	1-86
San Pasqual S. G2	1-86
San Pedro S.	1-86
San Simeon S. G3	1-86
San Vicente S. G2	1-86
Sand Springs S.	1-86
Sandown Classic G2	1-16
Sandown Cup	1-16
Sandown Guineas G2	1-16
Sandown Mile S. G2	1-46
Sandown S. G3	1-16
Sandpit G3	1-25
Sands Point S. G2	1-86
Sandy Lane G2	1-46
Sanford S. G3	1-86
Sanibel Island H.	1-86
Sankei Sho All Comers G2	1-60
Sankei Sho Centaur S. G2	1-60
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba S. G2	1-60
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S. G2	1-60
Santa Ana S. G2	1-86
Santa Anita Derby G1	1-86
Santa Anita H. G1	1-86
Santa Anita Juvenile S.	1-86
Santa Anita Oaks G1	1-86
Santa Anita Sprint Championship G1	1-86
Santa Barbara S. G3	1-86
Santa Margarita S. G1	1-86
Santa Maria S. G2	1-86

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Santa Monica S. G2	1-86	Senator Robert C. Byrd Memorial S.	1-87
Santa Ynez S. G2	1-86	Senor Santa H. G2	1-73
Santa Ysabel S. G3	1-86	Senorita S. G3.....	1-87
Santana Mile S.	1-86	September S. G3.....	1-46
Santiago Lawrie G3	1-6	Seregno	1-56
Santiago Luro G2	1-6	Servanne	1-35
Santorin G3.....	1-69	Settlers Trophy	1-73
São Francisco Xavier	1-25	Seymour Cup	1-16
São Paulo G1	1-25	Sha Tin Trophy (H) G2	1-49
Saonois	1-35	Sha Tin Vase (H) G3	1-49
Sapling S.	1-86	Shaftesbury Avenue H. G3.....	1-16
Sapphire S. G2.....	1-53	Shakertown S. G2.....	1-87
Sapphire S. G2	1-16	Sham S. G3	1-87
Sapporo Kinen G2	1-60	Shannon S. G2	1-16
Sapporo Nikkei Open	1-60	Shared Belief S.	1-87
Sapporo Nisai S. G3	1-61	Sheepshead Bay S. G2	1-87
Saraca	1-35	Sheraco S. G3	1-16
Saranac S. G3	1-86	Shimotsuki S.	1-61
Saratoga Special S. G2	1-86	Shine Again S.	1-87
Satin and Lace S.	1-86	Shinetsu S.	1-61
Satsuki Sho G1	1-61	Shion S. G3.....	1-61
Saturnino J. Unzué G2	1-6	Shirafuji S.	1-61
Saudi Arabia Royal Cup G3	1-61	Shirayuri S.	1-61
Savil Beg S.	1-53	Shiwasu S.	1-61
Saylerville S.	1-86	Shoemaker Mile S. G1	1-87
Sbarigia M.	1-56	Show County Quality H. G3	1-16
Scandinavian Open Championship G3....	1-90	Shuka Sho G1	1-61
Scaramouche.....	1-35	Shunrai S.	1-61
Scarbrough S.	1-46	Shuvee H. G3	1-87
Sceptre S. G2	1-73	Sibila G2.....	1-6
Sceptre S. G3	1-46	Signorino	1-56
Schillaci S. G2	1-16	Sigy G3	1-35
Schuylerville S. G3.....	1-86	Silberne Peitsche G3.....	1-39
Scone Cup.....	1-16	Silbernes Pferd G3	1-39
Scurry S.	1-46	Silk Road S. G3	1-61
Sea Cottage S.....	1-73	Silk Stocking	1-16
Seabiscuit H. G2	1-86	Silken Glider S.	1-53
Seagram Cup S. G3	1-27	Silks Run S.	1-87
Seaway S. G3	1-27	Silver Cup S. G3.....	1-46
Secretariat S.	1-73	Silver Flash S. G3.....	1-53
Secretariat S. G1	1-87	Silver S.	1-53
Seine-et-Oise G3	1-35	Silver Shadow S. G2.....	1-16
Sekiya Kinen G3.....	1-61	Silver Slipper S. G2	1-16
Selangor Cup G2	1-73	Silver Tankard S.	1-46
Selección de Potrancas G1	1-6	Silverbulletday S.	1-87
Selección de Potrancas G3	1-30	Singspiel S. G3	1-27, 1-75
Selección de Potrillos G3	1-30	Sir Henry Cecil S.	1-46
Selección de Velocistas G3	1-30	Sir John Monash S.....	1-16
Selección G1.....	1-6	Sir Shackleton S.	1-87
Selene S. G3	1-27	Sir Tristram Fillies' Classic G2	1-66
Senator Ken Maddy S. G3	1-87	Sirenia S. G3.....	1-46

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Sires' Produce S. G1	1-16	Spring Classic H.	1-66
Sires' Produce S. G2	1-16	Spring Cup S.	1-46
Sires' Produce S. G3	1-16	Spring Fever S.	1-87
Sirius S. G3.....	1-61	Spring S. G3.....	1-16
Sistema S G1	1-66	Spring Spree S. G3	1-73
Six Perfections G3	1-35	Spring Trophy S.	1-47
Skip Away S. G3	1-87	Springtime S.	1-16
Skipat S.	1-87	Sprint Cup G2.....	1-49
Sky Classic S. G2.....	1-27	Sprint Cup S. G1.....	1-47
Sky High S. G3.....	1-16	Sprint S. G3	1-47
Skyline S. G2	1-16	Sprinters S. G1	1-61
Smart N Fancy S.	1-87	St. Albans S.	1-16
Smarty Jones S.	1-87	St. George S. G2.....	1-16
Smarty Jones S. G3.....	1-87	St. Hugh's S.	1-46
Smile Sprint S. G3	1-87	St. James's Palace S. G1	1-46
Snow Fairy G3	1-53	St. Leger G1	1-30
Snowdrop S.	1-46	St. Leger Italiano G3	1-56
Soaring Free S.	1-27	St. Leger S.	1-16
Soaring Softly S. G3.....	1-87	St. Leger S. G1	1-46
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño	1-30	St. Simon S. G3	1-46
Solario S. G3	1-46	Stan Fox S. G2	1-16
Sole Power S.	1-53	Stand Cup S.	1-47
Soliloquy S.	1-66	Standish H. G3	1-16
Solitude.....	1-35	Stanerra S. G3.....	1-53
Solonaway S. G2	1-53	Stanley Wootton S. G2.....	1-16
Somerset 1,200	1-73	Star Appeal S.	1-53
Somerville S. G3	1-46	Star Kingdom S. G3	1-16
Sophomore Sprint.....	1-73	Star S.	1-47
Sorrento S. G2	1-87	Star Shoot S.	1-27
South Beach S.	1-87	Starlet S. G1	1-87
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders'		Starlight S.	1-16
S. H. G3	1-66	Starling S. G3	1-73
South Pacific Classic	1-16	Stars and Stripes S. G3	1-87
South West Autumn Cup	1-16	Starstruck Classic	1-16
South West Breeders' Classic	1-16	Stephen Foster H. G1	1-87
Southeaster Sprint.....	1-73	Steve Sexton Mile G3.....	1-87
Southern Cross S. G2	1-73	Steventon S.	1-47
Southern Halo G3.....	1-6	Stewards' S. H. G3	1-66
Southern Truce S.	1-87	Stewards' Cup G1.....	1-50
Southland Guineas	1-66	Stockholm Cup International G3	1-90
Southwest S. G3	1-87	Stockholms Stora Pris G3.....	1-90
Sovereign S. G3	1-46	Stonehenge S.	1-47
Sparking Lady Cup.....	1-61	Storm Bird S.	1-73
Spear Chief H.	1-16	Storm Queen S. G1	1-16
Spectacular Bid S.	1-87	Stormsvlei Mile	1-73
Spinaway S. G1	1-87	Stormy Blues S.	1-87
Spinster S. G1.....	1-87	Stradbroke H. G1	1-16
Spook Express H.	1-73	Strawberry Road H.	1-16
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai G3	1-61	Strelitzia S. G3	1-73
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. G2.....	1-61	Strensall S. G3	1-47
Spring Champion S. G1	1-16	Strickland S. G3	1-16

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Strutt S.	1-17	Sydney Cup G1.....	1-17
Stud Book Argentino	1-6	Syringa H.....	1-73
Stuten Steher Cup.....	1-39		
Subaru S.....	1-61	T	
Suburban S. G2.....	1-87	T. J. Smith S. G1	1-18
Sugar Swirl S. G3.....	1-87	T. J. Smith Trophy	1-18
Suipacha G1	1-6	T. L. Baillieu H. G3	1-18
Sumire S.	1-61	T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis G2.....	1-39
Summer Champion.....	1-61	T.S. Carlyon Cup G3	1-18
Summer Colony S.	1-87	Taça de Cristal	1-25
Summer Cup G1	1-73	Tachibana S.	1-61
Summer Cup G3	1-17	Tad Kennedy S. G1	1-17
Summer Juvenile S.	1-73	Tadolina Memorial P. Galli	1-56
Summer Mile S. G2	1-47	Tails Quality.....	1-17
Summer S. G1	1-27	Taj Rossi Series Final.....	1-17
Summer S. G3	1-47	Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1	1-61
Summer Scorcher	1-17	Takarazuka Kinen G1	1-61
Summertime Oaks G2	1-87	Talindert S.	1-17
Summoned S. G3	1-17	Tampa Bay Derby G2.....	1-87
Sun Chariot S. G1.....	1-47	Tampa Bay S. G3	1-87
Sun Met G1.....	1-73	Tanabata Sho G3	1-61
Sunland Derby G3	1-87	Tanigawadake S.....	1-61
Sunland Park Oaks	1-87	Tanteo de Potrancas G1	1-30
Sunline S. G2	1-17	Tanteo de Potrillos G1	1-30
Sunline Vase G3	1-66	Tantieme.....	1-35
Sunshine Coast Cup	1-17	Tapster S.	1-47
Sunshine Coast Guineas G3	1-17	Taranaki Breeders' S. G3	1-66
Super Impose Plate.....	1-17	Taranaki Cup H. G3	1-66
Superior Mile S. G3	1-47	Tarzino Trophy G1	1-66
Superlative S. G2	1-47	Tasmanian Derby	1-17
Supremacy S.	1-17	Tasmanian Guineas	1-17
Supreme S. G3	1-47	Tasmanian Oaks S.	1-17
Surfer Girl S.	1-87	Tasmanian S.	1-17
Surrey S.	1-47	Tattersall's Classic	1-17
Surround S. G1	1-17	Tattersall's Club Cup	1-17
Sussex S. G1	1-47	Tattersall's Cup.....	1-17
Suwannee River S. G3	1-87	Tattersall's Cup G3	1-17
Swale S. G3	1-87	Tattersall's Mile	1-17
Swallow S.	1-73	Tattersall's Tiara G1	1-17
Swatara S.	1-87	Tattersall's Two-Year-Old S.	1-17
Sweet Chestnut S.....	1-73	Tattersalls Gold Cup G1.....	1-53
Sweet Embrace S. G2.....	1-17	Tauranga Classic	1-66
Sweet Life S.	1-87	Tauranga S. G2.....	1-66
Sweet Mimosa S.	1-53	Tavistock Northland Breeders' S.	1-66
Sweet Pea S.	1-61	TCK Jo-o Hai	1-61
Sweet Solera S. G3.....	1-47	Tea Rose S. G2.....	1-17
Sweetest Chant S. G3	1-87	Teio Sho	1-61
Sweynesse S. G3	1-66	Tele Tama Hai Oval Sprint.....	1-61
Sword Dancer S. G1	1-87	Telegraph G1	1-67
Sycamore S. G3	1-87	Temperence Hill Invitational S.	1-87
Sycamore Sprint G3	1-73	Temple S. G2	1-47

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Tempted S. G3	1-87	Three Troikas S. G3	1-73
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1	1-61	Thukela H.	1-73
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1	1-61	Thunder Road S. G3	1-88
Tesio Federico G2	1-56	Tibbie S. G3	1-18
Tesio Lydia G1	1-56	Tibouchina S. G2	1-73
Tesio S. G3	1-17	Timaru Cup H.	1-67
Test S. G1	1-87	Timaru S. H.	1-67
Testa Rossa S.	1-17	Tipperary S.	1-53
Tetrarch S.	1-53	Toboggan S. G3	1-88
Texanita G3	1-35	Todman Slipper Trial G2	1-18
The Bart Cummings G3	1-17	Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2	1-61
The Byerley Turk G3	1-73	Toki S.	1-61
The Campanajo 2,200 G3	1-73	Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S. G3	1-61
The Darley Arabian	1-73	Tokyo City Cup	1-18
The Debonair G3	1-17	Tokyo City Cup G3	1-88
The Debutante G3.....	1-73	Tokyo Daishoten G1.....	1-61
The Dubai Creek Mile	1-76	Tokyo Hai	1-61
The Entisar	1-76	Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3	1-61
The Galaxy G1	1-17	Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. G3	1-61
The Garhoud Sprint	1-76	Tokyo Sprint.....	1-61
The Heath 1100	1-17	Tokyo Yushun G1	1-61
The Japan Racing Association	1-6	Tom Fool H. G3	1-88
The Merchants G2	1-73	Tom Ridge S.	1-88
The Metropolitan G1	1-17	Tommy Hotspur H. G3.....	1-73
The Nivison G3	1-17	Tontonan S.	1-18
The O'Leary's Fillies S.	1-67	Tony Ruffel S. G3	1-73
The Phoenix	1-17	Toorak H. G1	1-18
The Rosebud.....	1-17	Top Flight Invitational S.	1-88
The Roses G2	1-17	Topkapi Trophy (International) G2	1-90
The Run to the Rose G2	1-17	Toronto Cup S.	1-27
The Scarlet Lady.....	1-73	Torrey Pines S. G3	1-88
The Shorts G2.....	1-17	Tourgeville	1-36
The Sledgehammer	1-73	Tourist Mile S.	1-88
The Straight Six	1-17	Toy Show Quality G3.....	1-18
The Thousand Guineas G1	1-17	Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen G3	1-61
The Vanity G3	1-17	Track and Ball Derby G3	1-73
The Very One S.	1-88	Track and Ball Oaks G3	1-73
The Very One S. G3	1-88	Tramway H. G2	1-18
Thekwini S. G1.....	1-73	Transylvania S. G3	1-88
Theo Marks S. G2.....	1-17	Travers S. G1	1-88
Thomas Bryon G3	1-35	Travis S. G2	1-67
Thomas Lyons S	1-17	Treasure Chest S.	1-88
Thomasz Teixeira de Assumpção Netto	1-25	Tremont S.	1-88
Thompson H. G3	1-67	Trentham S. G3	1-67
Thompson Matthews G3	1-30	Tresiete	1-6
Thorndon Mile H. G1	1-67	Trevor Eagle Memorial S.	1-67
Thoroughbred Breeders S. G3	1-17	Trigo S.	1-53
Thoroughbred Club of America S. G2	1-88	Trillium S. G3.....	1-27
Thoroughbred Club S. G3	1-17	Triple Bend S. G1.....	1-88
Thoroughbred S. G3	1-47	Triscay S. G3	1-18

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
W. J. "Bill" Adams S.....	1-18	Whimsical S. G3.....	1-27
W. J. Healy S. G3.....	1-18	White Robe Lodge G3.....	1-67
W. J. McKell Cup.....	1-18	Whitehead Memorial S.....	1-54
W. L. McKnight H. G3.....	1-88	Whitney S. G1.....	1-88
W. S. Cox Plate G1.....	1-18	Widden S. G3.....	1-19
W. W. Cockram S. G3.....	1-18	Wide Country S.....	1-88
WA Champion Fillies S. G3.....	1-18	Wiggle H. G2.....	1-19
WA Guineas G2.....	1-18	Wild Applause S.....	1-88
WA Oaks S. G3.....	1-18	Wild Flower S.....	1-47
Wagga Gold Cup.....	1-18	Wilfredo Latham.....	1-6
Waikato Cup G3.....	1-67	William Crockett S.....	1-19
Waikato Guineas G2.....	1-67	William Reid S. G1.....	1-19
Waikato Sprint G1.....	1-67	Wilshire S. G3.....	1-88
Wairapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S.	1-67	Windsor Castle S.....	1-47
Wakaba S.....	1-62	Windsor Park Plate G1.....	1-67
Wakagoma S.....	1-62	Winning Colors S. G3.....	1-88
Wakefield Challenge S. G2.....	1-67	Winter Challenge.....	1-19
Wakeful S. G2.....	1-19	Winter Classic G3.....	1-74
Wanganui Cup H.....	1-67	Winter Cup.....	1-19
Wanganui Guineas.....	1-67	Winter Cup H. G3.....	1-67
Wangoom H.....	1-19	Winter Derby G3.....	1-74
Warrior Veterans S.....	1-88	Winter Derby S. G3.....	1-47
Warrnambool Cup.....	1-19	Winter Derby Trial S.....	1-47
Warstep S.....	1-67	Winter Guineas G3.....	1-74
Warwick S. G2.....	1-19	Winter H.....	1-19
Wasurenagusa Sho.....	1-62	Winter Hill S. G3.....	1-47
WATC Ascot 1000 Guineas.....	1-18	Winter Oaks.....	1-74
WATC Derby G2.....	1-18	Winterbottom S. G1.....	1-19
Waterford Testimonial S.....	1-54	Wise Dan S. G2.....	1-88
Waya S. G3.....	1-88	With Anticipation S. G3.....	1-88
Weekend Hussler.....	1-19	Withers S. G3.....	1-88
Weetwood H.....	1-19	Wolf Power 1,600.....	1-74
Welcome S.....	1-67	Wolferton S.....	1-47
Wellesley S.....	1-67	Wonder Again S. G3.....	1-88
Wellington Cup H. G3.....	1-67	Wood Memorial S. G2.....	1-88
Wellington Guineas G2.....	1-67	Woodbine Mile G1.....	1-27
Wellington S. G3.....	1-67	Woodford S. G2.....	1-88
Wenona Girl H. G3.....	1-19	Woodlands.....	1-19
Wentwood Grange S.....	1-67	Woodlands S.....	1-54
Wentworth S.....	1-47	Woodstock S.....	1-27
Werribee Cup.....	1-19	Woodward S. G1.....	1-89
West Virginia Derby G3.....	1-88	Woody Stephens G2.....	1-89
West Virginia Governor's S. G3.....	1-88	Woolavington 2,000 G1.....	1-74
West Virginia House of Delegates Speaker's Cup.....	1-88	Woolavington H.....	1-74
Westbury Classic G2.....	1-67	World Trophy S. G3.....	1-47
Westchester S. G3.....	1-88	Wyong Gold Cup.....	1-19
Western Cape Fillies Championship G2.....	1-74		
Western Cape Stayers G2.....	1-74		
Westow S.....	1-47		

Y

Yacowlef.....	1-36
Yallabee Classic G2.....	1-19
Yasuda Kinen G1.....	1-62

RACE	PAGE
Yeats	1-54
Yellow Ribbon H. G2	1-89
Yellowwood H. G3	1-74
Yodo Tankyori S.	1-62
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2	1-62
Yonago S.	1-62
York S. G2	1-47
Yorkshire Cup S. G2	1-47
Yorkshire Oaks G1	1-48
Yukan Fuji Hai Opal S.	1-62
Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S. G3	1-62
Yushun Himba G1	1-62

Z

Zabeel Classic G1	1-67
Zabeel Mile G2	1-76
Zacinto S.	1-67
Zarkava - F.E.E.	1-36
Zawawi Cup G3	1-90
Zeddaan	1-36
Zeditave S. G3	1-19
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1	1-25
Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun	1-62
Zenyatta S. G1	1-89
Zetland S.	1-48
Zia Park Championship H.	1-89
Zia Park Derby	1-89
Zia Park Oaks	1-89
Zukunfts-Rennen G3.	1-39
Zuma Beach S...1-89	

NOTES

PART II

Grades are listed for information only and the first three finishers in races published in Part II do receive black type in catalogues using SITA guidelines.

The lists for the countries in Part II have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

INDIA	Mr. Satish R Iyer, Keeper of the Indian Stud Book; Convenor of the Indian Pattern Committee
KOREA	Dr. RYU Seung Ho, Senior Manager, International Races & Relations, Korea Racing Authority
MACAU	Mr. Kwang Eng Seong, Operations Controller and Mr. Miguel Lao, Chief Handicapper, Macau Jockey Club
MALAYSIA	Ms. Rosalind Lim, Chief Handicapper MRA, Mr. Jason Prime Jnanaprakasam, Senior Handicapper MRA Mr. Jarry Chong Kok Heng, Handicapper MRA, Malayan Racing Association
PANAMA	Jairo Canales Baeza, Chief of Stud Book and Statistics; Stud Book of Panama
PUERTO RICO	José Maymó Azize, Racing Administrator, Administracion de la Industria y el Deporte Hipico
SCANDINAVIA	Peter Knudsen, Director, Danish Jockey Club
SINGAPORE	Peter Chua, Assistant Vice President, Racing Support & Services, Singapore Turf Club

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

PART II

TURKEY	Ramazan Coskundeniz, Chief, Foreign Affairs and R&D of Racing Department, Jockey Club of Turkey and Turgay Sakizli, Specialist, Foreign Affairs and R&D
URUGUAY	Adrian Estades, Director Stud Book Uruguay and Diego Montaña, Chief of Handicappers, Uruguay
VENEZUELA	Dr. Vinton Urrieta, Director of Stud Book Venezuela
ZIMBABWE	Arnold Hyde, Racing Control Executive, The National Horseracing Authority of South Africa

INDIA*(Racing season November 2017 - October 2018)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
A.C. Ardeshir Trophy IND G3	3up	1600 T	Mumbai
Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy (R) IND G3	4up	1200 T	Pune
Alcock Arabian Million IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Bangalore 1000 Guineas [Shapoorji Pallonji Oil And Gas] (R) IND G2	4yo f	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore 2000 Guineas [Shapoorji Pallonji Oil And Gas] (R) IND G2	4yo	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore City Gold Cup (R) IND G3	3up	1200 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Derby [Catalyst Properties] (R) IND G1	4yo	2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Juvenile Million IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Oaks (R) IND G2	4yo f	2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore St. Leger (R) IND G2	4yo	2800 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Summer Million (R) IND G3	3yo	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Cup IND G2	4up	1400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy IND G3	4up	1200 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Winter Million IND G3	3yo	1200 T	Bangalore
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship [Shapoorji Pallonji] (R) IND G3	3yo c/g	1600 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship [Forbes] (R) IND G3	3yo f	1600 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Multi-Million [Poonawalla] (R) IND G1	3yo	1400 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Produce S. [Ebco Worksmart] IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Mumbai
Byerly Turk Million IND G3	3yo f	1200 T	Hyderabad
C. N. Wadia Gold Cup [Wadia Group] IND G2	4up	2400 T	Mumbai
Calcutta 1000 Guineas (R) IND G3	3yo f	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta 2000 Guineas [Aakriti] (R) IND G2	3yo	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy IND G3	4up	1200 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Derby (R) IND G1	4yo	2400 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Million IND G2	3yo	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Monsoon Derby (R) IND G2	3yo	2000 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Oaks (R) IND G3	3yo f	2400 T	Kolkata
Calcutta St. Leger (R) IND G3	4yo	2800 T	Kolkata
Chief Justice's Cup IND G3	4up	1800 T	Bangalore
Chief Minister's Cup IND G3	4up	1200 T	Bangalore
Christmas Gold Cup IND G3	2yo	1200 T	Chennai
Colts' Championship S. (R) IND G1	3yo c/g	1600 T	Bangalore
Darley Arabian Million IND G3	3yo	1200 T	Hyderabad
Darashaw Million (R) IND G3	4up	1400 T	Mumbai
Deccan Colts' Championship S. IND G3	3yo c/g	1600 T	Hyderabad
Deccan Derby IND G1	3yo	2000 T	Hyderabad
Deccan Fillies' Championship S. IND G3	3yo f	1600 T	Hyderabad

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—INDIA

D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup			
IND G2	3up	1600 T	Kolkata
Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher] (R) IND G1	3yo	2000 T	Bangalore
Dr. S. C. Jain Sprinters' Championship			
[Jain Family] IND G2	4up	1200 T	Mumbai
Eclipse Stakes of India [Deltin Casinos]			
IND G2	4up	2000 T	Mumbai
Eve Champion Trophy (R) IND G3	4up	2000 T	Pune
F. D. Wadia Trophy [Yeravada Stud] IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Pune
Fillies' and Mares' S. [Threptin] IND G3	3up f/m	1800 T	Pune
Fillies' Championship S. (R) IND G1	3yo f	1600 T	Bangalore
Godolphin Barb Million IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda 1000 Guineas IND G2	3yo f	1600 T	Hyderabad
Golconda 2000 Guineas IND G2	3yo	1600 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Derby IND G1	4yo	2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Juvenile Million IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Oaks IND G2	4yo f	2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda St. Leger IND G2	4yo	2800 T	Hyderabad
Gool S. Poonawalla Million [Poonawalla Group]			
(R) IND G3	3yo	1200 T	Mumbai
Governor's Cup IND G3	4up	2400 T	Bangalore
Guindy Grand Prix IND G3	3yo	1600 T	Chennai
HH Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy			
(R) IND G3	4up	1400 T	Mysore
Idar Gold Trophy IND G3	4up	2400 T	Pune
Indian 1000 Guineas [Spartan Poker] (R)			
IND G1	3yo f	1600 T	Mumbai
Indian 2000 Guineas [Jacqueline] (R)			
IND G1	3yo	1600 T	Mumbai
Indian Champagne S. IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Kolkata
Indian Champion Cup IND G1	4up	2000 T	Kolkata
Indian Derby [Kingfisher Ultra] (R) IND G1	4yo	2400 T	Mumbai
Indian Oaks [Viloo Poonawalla] (R)			
IND G1	4yo f	2400 T	Mumbai
Indian St. Leger (R) IND G1	4yo	2800 T	Pune
Indian Turf Invitation Cup (R) IND G1	4up	2400 T	Rotates
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup IND G3	4up	1400 T	Bangalore
Juvenile Sprinters' Million (R) IND G3	3yo	1200 T	Bangalore
Kakatiya Million IND G3	4up	1200 T	Hyderabad
Karnataka Juvenile Million (R) IND G2	3yo	1400 T	Bangalore
Karnataka Mile Championship Cup IND G2	4up	1600 T	Bangalore
Madras Gold Vase IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Chennai
Maharaja's Cup IND G2	4up	2200 T	Bangalore
Maharaja's Cup IND G3	4up	1600 T	Mysore
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy IND G2	3up	1800 T	Mumbai
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy IND G2	4up	1600 T	Mumbai
Mysore 1000 Guineas [KROA] (R) IND G3	3yo f	1600 T	Mysore
Mysore 2000 Guineas [Jayachamaraja Wadiyar			
Golf Club] (R) IND G3	3yo	1600 T	Mysore
Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship (R)			
IND G3	3up	1200 T	Mysore
Mysore Derby (R) IND G1	3yo	2000 T	Mysore
New Year Cup IND G3	4up	1400 T	Bangalore

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Nilgiris 1000 Guineas (R) IND G3	3yo f.....	1400 T	Udhagamandalam
Nilgiris 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo.....	1400 T	Udhagamandalam
Nilgiris Derby S. (R) IND G1	3yo.....	1600 T	Udhagamandalam
Nizam's Gold Cup IND G2	4up.....	2000 T	Hyderabad
North India Derby [Niche Agriculture] (R)			
IND G3	4yo.....	1600 T	New Delhi
President of India Gold Cup IND G1	4up.....	2400 T	Hyderabad
Pune Derby (R) IND G1	3yo.....	2000 T	Pune
Queen Elizabeth II Cup IND G3	4up.....	2800 T	Kolkata
R. N. Kanga Gold Trophy (R) IND G3	4up.....	1600 T	Mumbai
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup IND G2	4up.....	2000 T	Pune
Rajyotsava Trophy IND G3	3up.....	1400 T	Bangalore
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup			
[Ruia Stud] IND G2	4yo.....	2000 T	Mumbai
S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million (R) IND G3	3yo.....	1600 T	Pune
Southern Command Gold Trophy IND G3	3up.....	1600 T	Pune
South India 1000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo f.....	1600 T	Chennai
South India 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo.....	1600 T	Chennai
South India Derby (R) IND G1	4yo.....	2400 T	Chennai
South India Oaks (R) IND G1	4yo f.....	2400 T	Chennai
South India St. Leger (R) IND G2	4yo.....	2800 T	Chennai
Sprinters' Cup (R) IND G1	4up.....	1200 T	Rotates
Sprinters' Trial S. IND G3	4up.....	1200 T	Bangalore
Sprint Million [Dhunjibhoy Family] (R)			
IND G3	4up.....	1200 T	Pune
Stayers' Cup [Dr. M. A. M. Ramaswamy]			
(R) IND G1.....	4up.....	3000 T	Rotates
Super Mile Cup [Maj. P. K. Mehra Memorial-Usha			
Stud] (R) IND G1	4up.....	1600 T	Rotates
Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy [Mr. Marthand			
Singh Mahindra] (R) IND G2	4up.....	1400 T	Rotates
Turf Championship [Ebco] (R) IND G3	4up.....	1800 T	Mumbai
Turf Club Trophy IND G3	4up.....	1400 T	Pune

(R) = Restricted to India-breds only

Total races on this list:107

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

KOREA

RACE	PURSE (Won)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Busan Mayor's Cup KOR G3	500,000,000	3up	1800 D	Busan
Grand Prix KOR G1	800,000,000	3up	2300 D	Seoul
Korea Sprint [Keeneland]				
KOR G1	700,000,000	3up	1200 D	Seoul
Owners' Cup KOR G3	500,000,000	3up	1600 D	Busan
President's Cup (R) KOR G1	800,000,000	3up	2000 D	Seoul
Ttukseom Cup KOR G2	400,000,000	2 to 5 f/m	1400 D	Seoul

(R) = Restricted to Korean-breds only

Total races on this list:6

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

MACAU

(Racing season September 1, 2017 - August 31, 2018)

RACE	PURSE (HK Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Autumn Trophy MAC G2	600,000.....	3up	1600 S
Chairman's Challenge Cup MAC G1	800,000.....	3up	1200 T
Derby Trial MAC G3 <i>(formerly 4YO Prelude)</i>	550,000.....	4yo	1500 T
Directors' Cup MAC G2	600,000.....	3up	1500 T
Lisboa Challenge (L)	400,000.....	2/3yo	1500 T
Macau Derby MAC G1	2,600,000.....	4yo	1800 T
Macau Gold Cup MAC G1	800,000.....	3up	1800 T
Macau Guineas MAC G1	650,000.....	4yo	1500 T
Macau Hong Kong Trophy MAC G1	2,500,000.....	4up	1500 T
Macau Sprint Trophy MAC G3	550,000.....	3up	1200 T
Macau Star of The Sand S. MAC G1	700,000.....	3up	1600 S
Spring Trophy MAC G2.....	600,000.....	3up	1500 T
Summer Trophy MAC G2	700,000.....	3up	1050 S
Winter Trophy MAC G2	600,000.....	3up	1800 T

T=Turf

S=Sand

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT HIPODROMO DA TAIPA RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:14

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

MALAYSIA

RACE	PURSE (Malaysian Ringgits)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Charity Cup [Tan Sri David V. Jeyaratnam]				
(SW) (L)	80,000	3up	1400 T	Perak
Coronation Cup [Perak]				
(SW) MAL G1	250,000	3up	1600 T	Perak
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy				
(SW) (L)	90,000	3up	1400 T	Penang
Penang Gold Cup [Yang Di-Pertua Negeri]				
(SW) MAL G1	350,000	3up	2000 T	Penang
Perak Derby (SW) MAL G1				
	200,000	3up	2400 T	Perak
Perak Gold Vase (SW) MAL G1				
	150,000	3up	1100 T	Perak
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor				
(SW) MAL G1	320,000	3up	2000 T	Selangor
Selangor Gold Cup (SW) MAL G1				
	220,000	3up	1600 T	Selangor
Sprint Trophy [Ascot Farm (NZ)]				
(SW) MAL G1	300,000	3up	1400 T	Penang
Sports Toto Grand Challenge				
(H) MAL G3	102,500	3up	1400 T	Selangor
Tunku Gold Cup (SW) MAL G1				
	220,000	3up	1200 T	Selangor

Total races on the list11

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

PANAMA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Año Nuevo (Internacional) PAN G1	\$40,000	3up	10 D
Alberto (Pitin) de Obarrio PAN (R) G3	\$25,000	2yo f	6 D
APPUCAPA PAN G2	\$20,000	3yo	8.5 D
Arturo, Eric Arturo y Eric Arturo Delvalle (R) PAN G2 (1st race of Triple Crown)	\$40,000	3yo	9 D
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes (R) PAN G2 (2nd race of Triple Crown)	\$40,000	3yo c	9 D
Bartolome Mafla Herrera PAN G3	\$20,000	3yo f	8.5 D
Carlos y Fernando Eleta Almaran (R) PAN G2 (3rd race of Triple Crown)	\$40,000	3yo c	9 D
Cuerpo de Bomberos PAN G3	\$25,000	2yo f	6 D
Dia de la Madre PAN G1 (Internacional Championship)	\$40,000	3up f/m	8.5 D
Dia Internacional del Trabajador PAN G2	\$30,000	3yo	10 D
Ernesto y Ramon Navarro Diaz PAN G2	\$20,000	3yo	7 D
Ernesto (Neco), Ernesto y Joaquin de la Guardia PAN G3 (1st race of Juvenile Imported Filly Triple Crown)	\$20,000	2yo f	6 D
Expocomer PAN G3	\$20,000	3up	8.5 D
Familia Fernández PAN G3 (1st race of Juvenile Imported Triple Crown)	\$20,000	2yo c	6 D
Felipe E. Motta (R) PAN G3	\$20,000	4up	8.5 D
Francisco Arias Paredes PAN G1 (Sprint Championship International)	\$40,000	3up	6 D
Germán Ruíz PAN G2 (3rd race of Juvenile Imported Triple Crown)	\$30,000	2yo c	7 D
Heraclio Barletta Bustamante (R) PAN G2 (Sprint – Velocidad Nacional)	\$40,000	3up f/m	6 D
Independencia PAN G1	\$40,000	3up	10 D
Isaac Sam Jimenez PAN G2	\$20,000	3yo f	9 D
Jorge Ameglio PAN G3 (2nd race of Juvenile Imported Triple Crown)	\$30,000	2yo f	7 D
José Antonio Remon Cantera PAN G3 (3rd race of Juvenile Imported Filly Triple Crown)	\$25,000	2yo f	6 D
Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez F. (R) PAN G3 (1st race of Juvenile Filly Triple Crown)	\$20,000	2yo f	5.5 D
Junta de Control de Juegos PAN G1 (Internacional)	\$40,000	3up f/m	10 D
Laffit Pincay (R) PAN G2	\$20,000	3yo f	7 D
Louis, Rosita de Martinz y Alejandro Posse PAN G3	\$25,000	2yo c	6 D
Luis H. Farrugia, Andres y Marcos PAN G2 (1st race of Juvenile Triple Crown)	\$40,000	2yo f	5.5 D
Manuel y Carlos Mata PAN G3	\$20,000	3yo f	8.5 D
Navidad (R) PAN G2 (3rd race of Juvenile Triple Crown)	\$30,000	2yo c/g	7 D
Presidente de la República PAN G1 (Championship International)	\$100,000	3up	10.5 D
Queen's Cup [Dia Ingles] PAN G2	\$20,000	3up	9 D

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—PANAMA

Raúl Espinosa (Gold Cup) (R) PAN G2.....	\$40,000.....	3up	10 D
Raúl (Lul) Arango, Raúl (Baby) Arango y Roberto (Bob) Arango Chiari (R) PAN G2 (3rd race of Filly Triple Crown)	\$40,000.....	3yo f	8.5 D
Ruben Orillac A. y Ruben Orillac P. PAN G2	\$40,000.....	3yo c	6 D
Roberto (Bobi) Lopez Moreno (R) PAN G3	\$20,000.....	3yo	9 D
Socrica PAN G2	\$30,000.....	2yo f.....	7 D
Temistocles Diaz Q. (R) PAN G2 (1st race of Filly Triple Crown)	\$40,000.....	3yo f	8.5 D
Tomás G. Duque y Tomás A. Duque (R) PAN G2 (2nd race of Filly Triple Crown).....	\$40,000.....	3yo f.....	8.5 D
Union de Preparadores PAN G1	\$20,000.....	3up	8.5 D

(R) = Panamanian-breds only

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE PRESIDENTE REMON TRACK

Total races on this list:39

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

PUERTO RICO

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Accion de Gracias PR G1	36,000	2yo f	7 D
Agustin Mercado Reveron PR G1	36,000	2yo	8.5 D
Angel Tomas Cordero, Jr. PR G2	36,000	2yo	7 D
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon (R) PR G2	46,000	3yo	9 D
Antonio Mongil, Jr. (R) PR G2	46,000	3yo	9 D
Antonio R. Barcelo (R) PR G2	46,000	4up	9 D
Antonio R. Matos (R) PR G2	46,000	3yo f	8.5 D
Camarero (R) PR G1	61,000	2yo f	7 D
Constitucion (R) PR G1	46,000	3up f/m	9.5 D
Criadores de Puerto Rico (R) PR G3	61,000	2yo f	6 D
Cuatro de Julio PR G1	36,000	3yo	9.5 D
Defensora PR G2	36,000	3yo f	8.5 D
Derby Puertorriqueño (R) PR G1	66,000	3yo	8.5 D
Dia de La Raza PR G2	36,000	2yo f	6.5 D
Dia de Las Madres (R) PR G2	46,000	4up f/m	9 D
Dia de Los Padres PR G2	36,000	4up	9 D
Dia del Veterano (R) PR G2	46,000	3up	10 D
Dia de Reyes (R) PR G3	46,000	4up f/m	8.5 D
Eduardo Cautifolinsua PR G3	36,000	2yo f	6 D
Eugenio Maria de Hostos (R) PR G3	46,000	3yo f	7 D
George Washington PR G3	46,000	3yo	8.5 D
Gobernador (R) PR G1	66,000	3yo	9 D
Jose Celso Barbosa PR G1	36,000	3up	10 D
Jose Coll Vidal PR G3	36,000	2yo	6 D
Jose de Diego PR G3	36,000	4up	8.5 D
Luis Munoz Marin (R) PR G3	46,000	4up	6 D
Luis Munoz Rivera (R) PR G1	61,000	2yo	6 D
Navidad (R) PR G1	61,000	2yo	8.5 D
Puerto Rico Futurity (R) PR G1	61,000	2yo	7 D
Ramon Liobet, Jr. (R) PR G2	61,000	2yo f	6.5 D
Roberto Clemente PR G3	36,000	3up f/m	8.5 D
San Juan (R) PR G1	66,000	3yo	9.5 D
Verset's Jet PR G3	46,000	3yo f	7 D
Vuelve Candy B PR G2	36,000	4up f/m	8.5 D
Wisio G. PR G2	36,000	3up f/m	9.5 D

R = Native horses H = Handicap races

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CAMARERO RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:35

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

SCANDINAVIA

RACE	PURSE (Kroner)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Anfinn Lunds Minneløp (L) (<i>formerly Polar Mile Cup</i>)	300,000 NOK	3up	1600 T	Ovrevoll
Bloomers' Vase (L)	500,000 SEK	3up f/m	1600 T	Bro Park
Bro Park Sprint Championship (L)	600,000 SEK	3up	1200 T	Bro Park
Danish Jockey Club Cup (L)	180,000 DKK	4up	1800 T	Klampenborg
Lanwades Stud Fillies S. (L)	250,000 NOK	3up f/m	1600 T	Ovrevoll
Lanwades Stud S. (L)	500,000 SEK	3up f/m	1600 T	Bro Park
Lanwades Stud Sprint (L)	400,000 SEK	3up	1200 D	Jägersro
Norsk Derby (L)	1,360,000 NOK	3yo	2400 T	Ovrevoll
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintløp (L)	250,000 NOK	3up	1170 T	Ovrevoll
Pokallob (L)	250,000 DKK	3up	1800 T	Klampenborg
Pramms Memorial (L)	1,000,000 SEK	4up	1730 D	Jägersro
SFK Jubileumslopning (L)	400,000 SEK	3up	2400 D	Jägersro
Songline Classic (L)	400,000 SEK	3up	2100 D	Bro Park
Stockholm Fillies & Mares S. (L)	500,000 SEK	3up f/m	2100 T	Bro Park
Swedish Open Mile (L)	400,000 SEK	3up	1600 T	Bro Park
Tattersalls Nicke's Minneslopning (L)	600,000 SEK	3up	1600 D	Bro Park
Varsprint (L)	400,000 SEK	3up	1200 T	Bro Park

Total races on this list.....17

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

SINGAPORE

RACE	PURSE (Singapore Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Aushorse Golden Horseshoe				
SIN G2	\$400,000	2yo	1200 T	Singapore
Chairman's Trophy (WFA)				
SIN G2	\$500,000	3up	1600 T	Singapore
Colonial Chief S. (Terms) SIN G3.....	\$175,000	3up	1600 awt	Singapore
Committee's Prize (H) SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1600 T	Singapore
El Dorado Classic (H) SIN G3.....	\$150,000	3up	2000 T	Singapore
EW Barker Trophy (H) SIN G2	\$500,000	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Fortune Bowl (Terms) SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Garden City Trophy (Terms)				
SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Jumbo Jet Trophy (Terms) SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Kranji Mile (WFA) SIN G1	\$1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Singapore
Lion City Cup (WFA) SIN G1	\$1,000,000	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Merlion Trophy (WFA) SIN G2	\$500,000	3up	1200 awt	Singapore
Moonbeam Vase (Terms) SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1600 T	Singapore
New Year Cup (H) SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1200 awt	Singapore
Patron's Bowl SIN G1	\$1,000,000	4yo	1600 T	Singapore
Queen Elizabeth II Cup (WFA)				
SIN G1	\$1,000,000	3up	1800 T	Singapore
Raffles Cup (WFA) SIN G1	\$1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Singapore
Rocket Man Sprint (H) [JBBA]				
SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Saas Fee S. (Terms) SIN G3	\$200,000	3yo	1200 T	Singapore
Singapore Derby [Emirates]				
SIN G1	\$1,150,000	4yo	1800 T	Singapore
Singapore Gold Cup (H) [Dester]				
SIN G1	\$1,350,000	3up	2000 T	Singapore
Singapore Guineas SIN G1	\$1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Singapore
Singapore Three-Year-Old Classic				
SIN G2	\$500,000	3yo	1400 T	Singapore
Singapore Three-Year-Old Sprint				
SIN G3	\$250,000	3yo	1200 T	Singapore
Stewards' Cup SIN G2	\$500,000	4yo	1400 T	Singapore

Total races on this list.....25

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

TURKEY

RACE	PURSE (Turkish Lira)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
15 Temmuz Şehitleri TUR G2	382,500	2yo	1200 T	75.Yil
19 Mayıs TUR G2	382,500	4up	2000 awt	Veliefendi
A. Cemal Kura TUR G3	246,500	4up m	2200 T	Veliefendi
Adnan Menderes TUR G2	382,500	4up	1600 T	75.Yil
Akdeniz Derbisi (<i>Mediterranean Derby</i>)				
TUR G2	314,500	4up	2000 D	Yesiloba
Alsancak TUR G2	314,500	3yo	1400 D	Sirinyer
Anafartalar TUR G3	246,500	3yo	2000 awt	Veliefendi
Ankara (St. Leger) TUR G1	654,500	3yo	2800 T	75.Yil
Ankara Kalesi TUR G1	654,500	3up	1500 D	75.Yil
Basbakanlik (<i>The Prime Minister Cup</i>)				
TUR G1	1,028,500	3up	2000 T	Veliefendi
Beyoglu TUR G1	654,500	3yo	2100 awt	Veliefendi
Burhan Karamahmet TUR G3	246,500	3yo	1500 awt	Veliefendi
Büyük Taarruz TUR G2	382,500	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
Byerley Turk TUR G1	654,500	3up	2000 awt	Veliefendi
Caldiran TUR G1	935,000	2yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Celal Bayar TUR G2	382,500	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Cevre ve Şehircilik Bakanlığı (<i>Ministry of Environment and Urbanization Trophy</i>) TUR G3	246,500	3yo	1600 T	75.Yil
Cumhurbaşkanlığı (<i>The Presidency Cup</i>)				
TUR G1	1,402,500	3up	2400 T	75.Yil
Disi Tay Deneme (<i>One Thousand Guineas</i>) TUR G1	935,000	3yo f	1600 T	Veliefendi
Dolmabahçe TUR G2	382,500	3up f/m	2000 awt	Veliefendi
Ege Derbisi (<i>Aegean Derby</i>)				
TUR G2	314,500	4up	2200 D	Sirinyer
Erkek Tay Deneme (<i>Two Thousand Guineas</i>) TUR G1	935,000	3yo c	1600 T	Veliefendi
Ertugrul Gazi TUR G3	209,100	3up	1400 D	Osmangazi
F. Lutfi Karaosmanoglu TUR G3	209,100	3yo	1700 T	Sirinyer
Fatih Sultan Mehmet TUR G1	841,500	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Fehmi Simsaroglu TUR G3	209,100	3yo	1900 D	Sirinyer
Fetih TUR G3	246,500	4up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Fevzi Cakmak TUR G2	382,500	3up	1900 T	75.Yil
Fikret Yüzatli TUR G3	246,500	4up	1200 T	Veliefendi
Gazi Derby TUR G1	2,805,000	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
H. Basri Karabucak TUR G3	209,100	3up	1900 D	Yesiloba
Haliç TUR G1	654,500	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Harem TUR G1	654,500	3up f/m	2100 T	Veliefendi
Inönü (I) TUR G3	246,500	2yo f	1200 T	Veliefendi
Inönü (II) TUR G3	246,500	2yo c	1200 T	Veliefendi
International France Galop/FRBC				
Anatolia Trophy TUR G2	€195,500	3up	2000 awt	Veliefendi
International Trakya Trophy				
TUR G3	€195,500	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

İsmet İnönü TUR G2	382,500	.....4up	.....2000 T	.....Veliefendi
Karadeniz TUR G1	654,500	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Veliefendi
Karayel TUR G1	654,500	.....2yo	.....1300 T	.....75.Yil
Kemal Sahir Kurutluoglu				
TUR G3	246,500	.....2yo	.....1400 awt	.....Veliefendi
Kisrak (<i>Oaks</i>) TUR G1	1,309,000	.....3yo f	.....2100 T	.....Veliefendi
Kocatepe TUR G3	246,500	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Veliefendi
Kubilay TUR G3	209,100	.....3up	.....2000 D	.....Sirinyer
Marmara TUR G2	382,500	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Veliefendi
Mehmet Akif Ersoy TUR G2.....	382,500	.....3yo	.....2200 T	.....75.Yil
Mimar Sinan TUR G3	246,500	.....3yo	.....2200 T	.....Veliefendi
Nene Hatun TUR G2	382,500	.....3yo f	.....1900 T	.....Veliefendi
Orhan Doga Özsoy TUR G3	246,500	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Veliefendi
Osmangazi TUR G2.....	314,500	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Osmangazi
Özdemir Atman TUR G3.....	246,500	.....3yo f	.....2100 T	.....Veliefendi
Queen Elizabeth II International				
TUR G2	382,500	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....75.Yil
Sadun E.G. Atig TUR G3	246,500	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Veliefendi
Sait Akson TUR G2.....	382,500	.....3yo c	.....2200 T	.....Veliefendi
Sakarya TUR G2	382,500	.....2yo	.....1800 T	.....Veliefendi
SIAY ve S. DER TUR G2	382,500	.....2yo f	.....1400 T	.....Veliefendi
Sürat TUR G1	654,500	.....2up	.....1000 T	.....75.Yil
Tali Calbatur TUR G3	246,500	.....4up m	.....1400 T	.....Veliefendi
Tay Deneme (<i>Guineas Trial</i>)				
TUR G2	382,500	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Veliefendi
TJK (<i>Jockey Club Cup</i>) TUR G1.....	748,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Veliefendi
Toroslar TUR G2.....	314,500	.....3yo	.....1400 D	.....Yesiloba
TYAY ve S. DER TUR G2	382,500	.....2yo c	.....1400 T	.....Veliefendi
Vehbi Koc TUR G3	246,500	.....4up	.....1600 T	.....Veliefendi
Yavuz Sultan Selim TUR G1.....	654,500	.....3up	.....1500 awt	.....Veliefendi
Yildirim Bayezid TUR G1.....	654,500	.....3up	.....2200 D	.....75.Yil
Yunus Emre TUR G3	209,100	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Osmangazi
Zübeyde Hanım TUR G2.....	382,500	.....4up m	.....1600 T	.....Veliefendi
Zühtü Erişen TUR G3	246,500	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Veliefendi

Total races on this list:68

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

URUGUAY

*(Racing season July 1, 2017 - June 30, 2018;
Race list applies to Calendar year 2018)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Alfredo de Castro Pérez (L)	479,325	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
América (L)	447,968	3up f/m	1400 D	Maroñas
Andrés Folle Ylla y Julio Folle				
Larreta (L)	358,396	3up f/m	1000 D	Maroñas
Argentina (L)	584,160	3yo c	1500 D	Maroñas
Asamblea General Legislativa (L)	584,160	3yo f	1500 D	Maroñas
Asociación de Criadores de SPC				
URU G3	400,845	3up f/m	1200 D	Maroñas
Asociación Uruguaya de Proprietarios				
de SPC URU G3	459,533	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Batalla de Las Piedras URU G3	1,375,000	3up	2000 D	Las Piedras
Bizancio y Sloop (L)	479,325	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Carlos Pellegrini URU G3	876,241	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Carlos Reyles (L)	667,045	3yo c	2300 D	Maroñas
Chile (L)	400,845	3up	1100 D	Maroñas
Criadores Nacionales URU G3	751,063	3yo c	1800 D	Maroñas
Eduardo Vargas y Edo V. Garmendia				
(L)	447,968	3up f/m	1600 D	Maroñas
Francia (L)	358,396	3up	1000 D	Maroñas
Francisco Etcheverry Vidal (L)	358,396	3up	1200 D	Maroñas
Francisco y Aureliano Rodríguez Larreta				
URU G3	512,071	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio de Honor URU G3	1,112,595	3up	2400 T	Maroñas
Gran Premio Gran Criterium				
URU G2	1,084,869	2yo c	1400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Jockey Club URU				
G1	2,503,544	3yo	2000 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Maroñas URU G2	917,967	3up	1000 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Municipal URU G2	1,293,498	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Nacional URU G1	3,338,058	3yo	2500 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Pedro Piñeyría				
URU G1	1,335,224	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas				
URU G1	1,669,030	3yo f	1600 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos				
URU G1	1,669,030	3yo c	1600 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Presidente de la Republica				
URU G3	1,126,595	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Selección URU G1	2,503,544	3yo f	2000 D	Maroñas
Guillermo Young (L)	584,161	3up	1600 T	Maroñas
José Shaw (L)	400,845	3up f/m	1000 D	Maroñas

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Las Piedras (L).....	625,885	.....3up	.....2200 D	.....Maroñas
Lavalleja (L).....	552,481	.....2yo c	.....1300 D	.....Maroñas
Otoño (L).....	625,885	.....3up	.....1600 D	.....Maroñas
Perú URU G3.....	358,396	.....3up	.....1100 D	.....Maroñas
Plinio Oribe y Andrés Oribe Deus				
(L).....	400,845	.....3up f/m	.....1000 D	.....Maroñas
Reapertura del Hipódromo Nacional				
deMaroñas URU G3.....	400,845	.....3up	.....1000 D	.....Maroñas
Romántico y Sisley (L).....	400,845	.....3up	.....1100 D	.....Maroñas
Sarandí URU G3.....	751,063	.....3yo f	.....1800 D	.....Maroñas
Suprema Corte de Justicia (L).....	441,985	.....3up f/m	.....1500 D	.....Maroñas
Treinta y Tres Orientales (L).....	552,481	.....2yo f	.....1300 D	.....Maroñas
ZelmarMichellini URU G3.....	449,892	.....3up	.....1500 D	.....Maroñas

Total races on this list.....41

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

VENEZUELA

(Racing Season January 1, 2018 - December 31, 2018)

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Albert H. Cipriani VEN G2	2yo	1400 D	La Rinconada
Alfredo Toledo Guerrero (L)	3up c/h	1300 D	La Rinconada
Alighieri (L)	3up	1900 D	La Rinconada
Amín Saiden (L)	4up f/m	1900 D	La Rinconada
Ana María Freudman (L)	3up f/m	1300 D	La Rinconada
Andrés Bello VEN G2	3yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Antonio José de Sucre VEN G1	2yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Armada Nacional Bolivariana VEN G2	3up f/m	1600 D	La Rinconada
Arturo Michelena (L)	3up f/m	2000 D	Valencia
Arzak (L)	4up	1900 D	La Rinconada
Asamblea Nacional VEN G2	3yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Asociación Hípica de Propietarios VEN G3	3up c	1400 D	La Rinconada
Aviación Militar Bolivariana VEN G2	3up f/m	1800 D	La Rinconada
Bambera (L)	4up f/m	1900 D	La Rinconada
Batalla de Carabobo (L)	3up	2400 D	Valencia
Blondy VEN G3	4up f/m	2100 D	La Rinconada
Burlesco VEN G2	3up	1800 D	La Rinconada
Cañonero VEN G2	3yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Cantaura (L)	4up f/m	1500 D	La Rinconada
Catire Bello (L)	3up c	1300 D	La Rinconada
Cavepro VEN G3	2yo c	1200 D	La Rinconada
Ciudad de Caracas VEN G1	2yo f	1600 D	La Rinconada
Comparación VEN G1	2yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Copa de Oro de Valencia (L)	3up	2000 D	Valencia
Copa de Oro de Venezuela (Internacional) VEN G1	3up	2400 D	La Rinconada
Copa Invitacional Sprinters (Internacional) VEN G2	3up f/m	1200 D	La Rinconada
Coproca VEN G3	3up f/m	1400 D	La Rinconada
Cría Nacional VEN G1 (<i>2nd race of Triple Corona Venezolana</i>)	3yo	2000 D	La Rinconada
Cruz del Ávila (Internacional) VEN G1	3up f/m	1900 D	La Rinconada
de Asocrina (Gran Premio) (LR)	4up	1600 D	La Rinconada
de Asocrina (Gran Premio) (LR)	3yo c	1800 D	La Rinconada
de Asocrina (Gran Premio) (LR)	3yo f	1800 D	La Rinconada
de Asocrina (Gran Premio) (LR)	2yo c	1400 D	La Rinconada
de Asocrina (Gran Premio) (LR)	2yo f	1400 D	La Rinconada
De Los Sprinters (Internacional) VEN G1	3up	1200 D	La Rinconada
Día del Trabajador (L)	3yo f	1500 D	La Rinconada
Día del Veterinario (L)	3yo f	1100 D	La Rinconada
Don Fabián (L)	3up c	1300 D	La Rinconada
Edgar Ganteaume VEN G2	2yo f	1400 D	La Rinconada

FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Eduardo Larrazábal VEN G3	4up f/m	1600 D	La Rinconada
Ejército Nacional Bolivariano VEN G2	4up	2000 D	La Rinconada
El Corsario (L)	3up f/m	1300 D	La Rinconada
El Gran César (L)	3up c/h	1500 D	La Rinconada
El Gran Sol (L)	4up c	1500 D	La Rinconada
Federico Carmona Perera VEN G3	3up	1400 D	La Rinconada
Francisco de Miranda VEN G2	3yo c	1600 D	La Rinconada
Front Stage (L)	3up f/m	1300 D	La Rinconada
Fuerza Armada Nacional Bolivariana			
(Internacional) VEN G1	3up	3200 D	La Rinconada
Gaceta Hípica (L)	4up c	1300 D	La Rinconada
Gelinotte VEN G2	3up f/m	1600 D	La Rinconada
General Joaquín Crespo VEN G1 (<i>3rd race of</i> <i>Triple Corona de Potrancas</i>)	3yo f	2400 D	La Rinconada
Gradisco VEN G2	3up c	1600 D	La Rinconada
Gran Abuelo (L)	4up c	1300 D	La Rinconada
Gran Estefania (L)	3up f/m	1500 D	La Rinconada
Grano de Oro VEN G3	3up c	1200 D	La Rinconada
Guardia Nacional Bolivariana VEN G2	3up c/h	1600 D	La Rinconada
Gustavo Ávila VEN G3	3yo	1800 D	La Rinconada
Gustavo J. Sanabria VEN G2	4up f/m	2000 D	La Rinconada
Hípica Nacional VEN G1	3up f/m	2000 D	La Rinconada
Hipódromo La Rinconada VEN G1 (<i>1st race of</i> <i>Triple Corona de Potrancas</i>)	3yo f	1600 D	La Rinconada
Hylander VEN G3	4up	1400 D	La Rinconada
Hypocrite VEN G2	3yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Iniciación-Juan Arias (L)	2yo c	1100 D	La Rinconada
Iniciación-Julián Abdala (L)	2yo f	1100 D	La Rinconada
Invitacional del Caribe (Internacional)			
VEN G1	3up	1600 D	La Rinconada
Iraquí (L)	3yo	1500 D	La Rinconada
Jib Dancer (L)	3yo c	1100 D	La Rinconada
Jockey Club de Venezuela (Internacional)			
VEN G1	3up	1800 D	La Rinconada
José Antonio Páez VEN G1 (<i>1st race of</i> <i>Triple Corona Venezolana</i>)	3yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
José Luis Fernández (L)	4up f/m	1300 D	La Rinconada
José María Vargas VEN G2	4up	2000 D	La Rinconada
José Rafael Ball (L)	4up f/m	1900 D	La Rinconada
José Sahagún Hernández (L)	4up	1300 D	La Rinconada
Juan Vicente Tovar VEN G3	3yo	1400 D	La Rinconada
Lady and Me (L)	3yo f	1500 D	La Rinconada
Lanzarina VEN G3	2yo f	1200 D	La Rinconada
Lavandera VEN G2	4up f/m	1800 D	La Rinconada
Manuel Fonseca Arroyal VEN G3	3yo f	1400 D	La Rinconada
María Esperanza Miglietti (L)	4up f/m	1300 D	La Rinconada
Mauricio Azar Semane (L)	3up f/m	1500 D	La Rinconada
Millard Ziadie VEN G3	3yo c	1800 D	La Rinconada

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—VENEZUELA

Miss Marena (L)	3yo f.....	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
My Own Business (L)	3yo c	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Natalicio de El Libertador (L)	3up.....	2000 D.....	Valencia
Nuestra Señora de La Chiquinquirá (Internacional) (L)	3up.....	2000 D	Santa Rita
Peggy Azqueta VEN G3	3up f/m	1400 D.....	La Rinconada
Pensilvania (L).....	4up f/m	1300 D.....	La Rinconada
Polo Grounds (L)	4up c/h	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Prensa Hípica Nacional VEN G1 (<i>2nd race of Triple Corona de Potrancas</i>)	3yo f.....	2000 D.....	La Rinconada
Presidente de la República (Internacional) VEN G1	4up.....	2400 D.....	La Rinconada
Propietarios La Rinconada (Internacional) VEN G1	3up.....	2000 D.....	La Rinconada
Propietarios Valencianos (L)	3up.....	2000 D.....	Valencia
Rafael Branger Rutmann (L)	3up c	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Rafael Rodríguez Navarro (L).....	4up f/m	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Rafael Urdaneta (L)	3up.....	2400 D	Santa Rita
Ramón Alfredo Domínguez (L).....	2yo f.....	1200 D.....	La Rinconada
Remarkable News (L)	4up c	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
República Bolivariana de Venezuela VEN G1 (<i>3rd race of Triple Corona Venezolana</i>)	3yo.....	2400 D.....	La Rinconada
Ségula C. VEN G3.....	4up f/m	1400 D.....	La Rinconada
Senegal VEN G2	3yo f.....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Simón Bolívar (Internacional) VEN G1	3/4yo	2400 D.....	La Rinconada
Socopó VEN G3	4up.....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Starship Miss (L)	4up f/m	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
Sweet Candy (L)	3yo c	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
Taconeo (L)	4up c	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
Tapatapa VEN G3	3yo f.....	1200 D.....	La Rinconada
Unicría (Gran Premio) (LR).....	3yo c	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Unicría (Gran Premio) (LR).....	3yo f.....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Unicría (Gran Premio) (LR).....	4up.....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Unicría (Gran Premio) (LR).....	4up f/m	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Uniproca VEN G3	2yo f.....	1200 D.....	La Rinconada
Victoreado VEN G3.....	2yo c	1200 D.....	La Rinconada
Vittorio Catanese (L)	3up c	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
Water Jet (L)	2yo c	1200 D.....	La Rinconada
Water Poet (L)	4up.....	1900 D.....	La Rinconada

Total races on this list.....115

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

ZIMBABWE*(Racing season August 1, 2017 - July 31, 2018)*

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Breeders Champion Cup (L).....	TBA	3yo f	2000 T	Mashonaland
Breeders Fillies Mile (L).....	TBA	3yo f	1600 T	Mashonaland
Castle Tankard [Castle Lager] ZIM G1 ...	TBA	3up	2000 T	Mashonaland
Champagne Stakes (L).....	TBA	2yo	1200 T	Mashonaland
Champion Juvenile S. ZIM G3.....	TBA	2yo	1200 T	Mashonaland
HRIB Gold Cup Sprint ZIM G3.....	TBA	3up	1200 T	Mashonaland
Ipi Tombe S. (L) [MOTA].....	TBA	3up	1600 T	Mashonaland
OK Grand Challenge [OK Zimbabwe Pvt Ltd]				
ZIM G2.....	TBA	3up	1800 T	Mashonaland
Republic Cup [Republic Cup Trust]				
ZIM G3.....	TBA	3up	1900 T	Mashonaland
Sable Flyers [TBC] (L).....	TBA	3up	1260 T	Mashonaland
Silver Slipper (L).....	TBA	3yo	1800 T	Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Derby ZIM G3.....	TBA	3yo	2400 T	Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Guineas ZIM G3.....	TBA	3yo	1600 T	Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Oaks (L).....	TBA	3yo f	2000 T	Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Stayers 2000 ZIM G3.....	TBA	3yo	2000 T	Mashonaland

Total races on this list:15

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
------	-------	---------	--------------------------------	-------

QATAR*(Racing season October 2016 - May 2017)*

HH The Emir's Trophy QA

G1	US\$1,000,000	3up	2400 T	Al Rayyan
Qatar Derby QA G1	US\$500,000	3yo	2000 T	Al Rayyan
Qatar Gold Trophy QA G1	US\$250,000	3up	2200 T	Al Rayyan

SPAIN

Copa de Oro de San Sebastián (L)	68,000	3up	2400 T	San Sebastián
Gran Premio Ciudad de Madrid (L)	102,000	3up	2500 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo (L)	68,000	3up	2400 T	La Zarzuela

SWITZERLAND

Defi du galop [Grand Prix d'Avenches]

(L)	€50,000	3up	2400 T	Avenches
Grand-Prix Jockey Club (L)	100,000	3up	2475 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

RACE	PAGE
15 Temmuz Sehitleri	2-12
19 Mayıs	2-12
A	
A. Cemal Kura	2-12
A.C. Ardeshir Trophy	2-1
Accion de Gracias	2-9
Adnan Menderes	2-12
Agustin Mercado Reveron	2-9
Akdeniz Derbisi	2-12
Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy	2-1
Albert H. Cipriani	2-16
Alberto (Pitin) de Obarrio	2-7
Alcock Arabian Million	2-1
Alfredo de Castro Pérez	2-14
Alfredo Toledo Guerrero	2-16
Alighieri	2-16
Alsancak	2-12
América	2-14
Amin Saiden	2-16
Ana María Freudman	2-16
Anafartalar	2-12
Andrés Bello	2-16
Andrés Folle Ylla y Julio Folle Larreta	2-14
Anfinn Lunds Minneløp	2-10
Angel Tomas Cordero, Jr.	2-9
Ankara	2-12
Ankara Kalesi	2-12
Año Nuevo	2-7
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon	2-9
Antonio José de Sucre	2-16
Antonio Mongil, Jr.	2-9
Antonio R. Barcelo	2-9
Antonio R. Matos	2-9
APPUCAPA	2-7
Argentina	2-14
Armada Nacional Bolivariana	2-16
Arturo Michelena	2-16
Arturo, Eric Arturo y Eric Arturo Delvalle	2-7
Arzak	2-16
Asamblea General Legislativa	2-14
Asamblea Nacional	2-16
Asociación de Criadores de SPC	2-14
Asociación Hípica de Propietarios	2-16
Asociación Uruguaya de Propietarios de SPC	2-14
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes	2-7
Aushorse Golden Horseshoe	2-11
Autumn Trophy	2-5
Aviación Militar Bolivariana	2-16

RACE	PAGE
B	
Bamberra..2-16	
Bangalore 1000 Guineas.....	2-1
Bangalore 2000 Guineas.....	2-1
Bangalore City Gold Cup	2-1
Bangalore Derby.....	2-1
Bangalore Juvenile Million	2-1
Bangalore Oaks	2-1
Bangalore St. Leger	2-1
Bangalore Summer Million	2-1
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Cup	2-1
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy	2-1
Bangalore Winter Million.....	2-1
Bartolome Mafla Herrera	2-7
Basbakanlik	2-12
Batalla de Carabobo	2-16
Batalla de Las Piedras	2-14
Beyoglu.....	2-12
Bizancio y Sloop.....	2-14
Blondy	2-16
Bloomers' Vase	2-10
Breeders Champion Cup.....	2-19
Breeders Fillies Mile	2-19
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship	2-1
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship	2-1
Breeders' Multi-Million	2-1
Breeders' Produce S.....	2-1
Bro Park Sprint Championship.....	2-10
Burhan Karamehmet.....	2-12
Burlesco	2-16
Busan Mayor's Cup	2-4
Büyük Taarruz	2-12
Byerley Turk.....	2-12
Byerly Turk Million	2-1
C	
C. N. Wadia Gold Cup	2-1
Calcutta 1000 Guineas	2-1
Calcutta 2000 Guineas	2-1
Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy	2-1
Calcutta Derby	2-1
Calcutta Million	2-1
Calcutta Monsoon Derby	2-1
Calcutta Oaks	2-1
Calcutta St. Leger	2-1
Caldiran	2-12
Camarero	2-9
Cañonero.....	2-16
Cantaura	2-16
Carlos Pellegrini	2-14

Pt II—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Carlos Reyles	2-14
Carlos y Fernando Eleta Almaran	2-7
Castle Tankard	2-19
Catire Bello.....	2-16
Cavepro.....	2-16
Celal Bayar	2-12
Cevre ve Sehircilik Bakanligi.....	2-12
Chairman's Challenge Cup	2-5
Chairman's Trophy	2-11
Champagne Stakes	2-19
Champion Juvenile S.....	2-19
Charity Cup	2-6
Chief Justice's Cup	2-1
Chief Minister's Cup.....	2-1
Chile	2-14
Christmas Gold Cup	2-1
Ciudad de Caracas	2-16
Colonial Chief S.	2-11
Colts' Championship S.	2-1
Committee's Prize.....	2-11
Comparación.....	2-16
Constitucion	2-9
Copa de Oro de San Sebastián	2-20
Copa de Oro de Valencia	2-16
Copa de Oro de Venezuela.....	2-16
Copa Invitacional Sprinters	2-16
Coproca.....	2-16
Coronation Cup	2-6
Cría Nacional	2-16
Criadores de Puerto Rico	2-9
Criadores Nacionales	2-14
Cruz del Ávila.....	2-16
Cuatro de Julio	2-9
Cuerpo de Bomberos	2-7
Cumhurbaskanligi.....	2-12

D

D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup	2-2
Danish Jockey Club Cup	2-10
Darashaw Million	2-1
Darley Arabian Million	2-1
de Asocrina.....	2-16
De Los Sprinters.....	2-16
Deccan Colts' Championship S.	2-1
Deccan Derby	2-1
Deccan Fillies' Championship S.	2-1
Defensora	2-9
Defi du galop	2-20
Derby Bangalore.....	2-2
Derby Puertorriqueño	2-9
Derby Trial	2-5

RACE	PAGE
Dia de la Madre	2-7
Dia de La Raza	2-9
Dia de Las Madres	2-9
Dia de Los Padres.....	2-9
Dia de Reyes.....	2-9
Día del Trabajador	2-16
Dia del Veterano	2-9
Día del Veterinario	2-16
Día Internacional del Trabajador	2-7
Directors' Cup.....	2-5
Disi Tay Deneme	2-12
Dolmabahçe	2-12
Don Fabián	2-16
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy	2-6
Dr. S. C. Jain Sprinters' Championship	2-2

E

Eclipse Stakes of India	2-2
Edgar Ganteaume	2-16
Eduardo CautifioInsua	2-9
Eduardo Larrazábal	2-17
Eduardo Vargas y Edo V. Garmendia	2-14
Ege Derbisi	2-12
Ejército Nacional Bolivariano	2-17
El Corsario	2-17
El Dorado Classic	2-11
El Gran César	2-17
El Gran Sol	2-17
Erkek Tay Deneme	2-12
Ernesto (Neco), Ernesto y Joaquin de la Guardia	2-7
Ernesto y Ramon Navarro Diaz	2-7
Ertugrul Gazi	2-12
Eugenio Maria de Hostos	2-9
Eve Champion Trophy	2-2
EW Barker Trophy	2-11
Expocomer	2-7

F

F. D. Wadia Trophy	2-2
F. Lutfi Karaosmanoglu	2-12
Familia Fernández	2-7
Fatih Sultan Mehmet	2-12
Federico Carmona Perera	2-17
Fehmi Simsaroglu.....	2-12
Felipe E. Motta	2-7
Fetih	2-12
Fevzi Cakmak.....	2-12
Fikret Yüzatli	2-12
Fillies' and Mares' S.....	2-2
Fillies' Championship S.....	2-2
Fortune Bowl	2-11
Francia	2-14

RACE	PAGE
Francisco Arias Paredes	2-7
Francisco de Miranda	2-17
Francisco Etcheverry Vidal	2-14
Francisco y Aureliano Rodríguez Larreta	2-14
Front Stage	2-17
Fuerza Armada Nacional Bolivariana	2-17
G	
Gaceta Hípica	2-17
Garden City Trophy	2-11
Gazi Derby	2-12
Gelinotte	2-17
General Joaquín Crespo	2-17
George Washington	2-9
Germán Ruíz	2-7
Gobernador	2-9
Godolphin Barb Million	2-2
Golconda 1000 Guineas	2-2
Golconda 2000 Guineas	2-2
Golconda Derby	2-2
Golconda Juvenile Million	2-2
Golconda Oaks	2-2
Golconda St. Leger	2-2
Gool S. Poonawalla Million	2-2
Governor's Cup	2-2
Gradisco	2-17
Gran Abuelo	2-17
Gran Estefania	2-17
Gran Premio Ciudad de Madrid	2-20
Gran Premio de Honor	2-14
Gran Premio Gran Criterium	2-14
Gran Premio Jockey Club	2-14
Gran Premio Maroñas	2-14
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo	2-20
Gran Premio Municipal	2-14
Gran Premio Nacional	2-14
Gran Premio Pedro Piñeyrúa	2-14
Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas	2-14
Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos	2-14
Gran Premio Presidente de la Republica	2-14
Gran Premio Selección	2-14
Grand Prix	2-4
Grand-Prix Jockey Club	2-20
Grano de Oro	2-17
Guardia Nacional Bolivariana	2-17
Guillermo Young	2-14
Guindy Grand Prix	2-2
Gustavo Ávila	2-17

RACE	PAGE
Gustavo J. Sanabria	2-17
H	
H. Basri Karabucak	2-12
Haliç	2-12
Harem	2-12
Heracio Barletta Bustamante	2-7
HH Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy	2-2
HH The Emir's Trophy	2-20
Hípica Nacional	2-17
Hipódromo La Rinconada	2-17
HRIB Gold Cup Sprint	2-19
Hylander	2-17
Hypocrite	2-17
I	
Idar Gold Trophy	2-2
Independencia	2-7
Indian 1000 Guineas	2-2
Indian 2000 Guineas	2-2
Indian Champagne S.	2-2
Indian Champion Cup	2-2
Indian Derby	2-2
Indian Oaks	2-2
Indian St. Leger	2-2
Indian Turf Invitation Cup	2-2
Iniciación-Juan Arias	2-17
Iniciación-Julián Abdala	2-17
Inönü	2-12
International France Galop/FRBC Anatolia Trophy	2-12
International Trakya Trophy	2-12
Invitacional del Caribe	2-17
Ipi Tombe S.	2-19
Iraquí	2-17
Isaac Sam Jimenez	2-7
Ismet Inönü	2-13
J	
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup	2-2
Jib Dancer	2-17
Jockey Club de Venezuela	2-17
Jorge Ameglio	2-7
Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez F.	2-7
José Antonio Páez	2-17
José Antonio Remon Cantera	2-7
Jose Celso Barbosa	2-9
Jose Coll Vidal	2-9
Jose de Diego	2-9
José Luis Fernández	2-17
José María Vargas	2-17
José Rafael Ball	2-17

Pt II—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
José Sahagún Hernández	2-17
José Shaw	2-14
Juan Vicente Tovar	2-17
Jumbo Jet Trophy	2-11
Junta de Control de Juegos	2-7
Juvenile Sprinters' Million	2-2

K

Kakatiya Million.....	2-2
Karadeniz	2-13
Karayel	2-13
Karnataka Juvenile Million	2-2
Karnataka Mile Championship Cup	2-2
Kemal Sahir Kurutluoglu	2-13
Kisrak	2-13
Kocatepe	2-13
Korea Sprint	2-4
Kranji Mile	2-11
Kubilay	2-13

L

Lady and Me.....	2-17
Laffit Pincay	2-7
Lanwades Stud Fillies S.	2-10
Lanwades Stud S.	2-10
Lanwades Stud Sprint.....	2-10
Lanzarina	2-17
Las Piedras	2-15
Lavalleja	2-15
Lavandera	2-17
Lion City Cup.....	2-11
Lisboa Challenge	2-5
Louis, Rosita de Martinz y Alejandro	
Posse	2-7
Luis H. Farrugia, Andres y Marcos	2-7
Luis Munoz Marin	2-9
Luis Munoz Rivera.....	2-9

M

Macau Derby	2-5
Macau Gold Cup.....	2-5
Macau Guineas	2-5
Macau Hong Kong Trophy.....	2-5
Macau Sprint Trophy	2-5
Macau Star of The Sand S.....	2-5
Madras Gold Vase	2-2
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy	2-2
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy	2-2
Maharaja's Cup	2-2
Manuel Fonseca Arroyal	2-17
Manuel y Carlos Mata	2-7
María Esperanza Miglietti	2-17
Marmara	2-13

RACE	PAGE
Mauricio Azar Semane	2-17
Mehmet Akif Ersoy	2-13
Merlion Trophy	2-11
Millard Ziadie.....	2-17
Mimar Sinan	2-13
Miss Marena	2-18
Moonbeam Vase.....	2-11
My Own Business.....	2-18
Mysore 1000 Guineas.....	2-2
Mysore 2000 Guineas.....	2-2
Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship.....	2-2
Mysore Derby	2-2

N

Natalicio de El Libertador	2-18
Navidad	2-7, 2-9
Nene Hatun.....	2-13
New Year Cup.....	2-2, 2-11
Nilgiris 1000 Guineas.....	2-3
Nilgiris 2000 Guineas.....	2-3
Nilgiris Derby S.....	2-3
Nizam's Gold Cup	2-3
Norsk Derby	2-10
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintløp	2-10
North India Derby.....	2-3
Nuestra Señora de La Chiquinquirá	2-18

O

OK Grand Challenge	2-19
Orhan Doga Özsoy	2-13
Osmangazi	2-13
Otoño	2-15
Owners' Cup.....	2-4
Özdemir Atman	2-13

P

Patron's Bowl	2-11
Peggy Azqueta	2-18
Penang Gold Cup	2-6
Pensilvania	2-18
Perak Derby	2-6
Perak Gold Vase	2-6
Perú.....	2-15
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor	2-6
Plinio Oribe y Andrés Oribe Deus	2-15
Pokallob	2-10
Polo Grounds	2-18
Pramms Memorial	2-10
Prensa Hípica Nacional	2-18
President of India Gold Cup.....	2-3
President's Cup.....	2-4
Presidente de la República	2-7, 2-18
Propietarios La Rinconada	2-18

RACE	PAGE
Proprietarios Valencianos.....	2-18
Puerto Rico Futurity	2-9
Pune Derby	2-3
Q	
Qatar Derby	2-20
Qatar Gold Trophy	2-20
Queen Elizabeth II Cup.....	2-3, 2-11
Queen Elizabeth II International	2-13
Queen's Cup	2-7
R	
R. N. Kanga Gold Trophy	2-3
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup	2-3
Rafael Branger Rutmann	2-18
Rafael Rodríguez Navarro	2-18
Rafael Urdaneta	2-18
Raffles Cup.....	2-11
Rajyotsava Trophy	2-3
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup	2-3
Ramón Alfredo Domínguez	2-18
Ramon Liobet, Jr.	2-9
Raúl (Lul) Arango, Raúl (Baby) Arango y Roberto (Bob) Arango Chiari	2-8
Raúl Espinosa	2-8
Reapertura del Hipódromo Nacional de Maroñas	2-15
Remarkable News.....	2-18
Republic Cup	2-19
República Bolivariana de Venezuela	2-18
Roberto (Bobi) Lopez Moreno	2-8
Roberto Clemente.....	2-9
Rocket Man Sprint	2-11
Romántico y Sisley.....	2-15
Ruben Orillac A. y Ruben Orillac P.	2-8
S	
S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million	2-3
Saas Fee S.	2-11
Sable Flyers	2-19
Sadun E.G. Atig	2-13
Sait Akson	2-13
Sakarya	2-13
San Juan	2-9
Sarandí	2-15
Ségula C.....	2-18
Selangor Gold Cup	2-6
Senegal	2-18
SFK Jubileumsloping	2-10
SIAY ve S. DER.....	2-13
Silver Slipper	2-19
Simón Bolívar.....	2-18
Singapore Derby.....	2-11

RACE	PAGE
Singapore Gold Cup.....	2-11
Singapore Guineas	2-11
Singapore Three-Year-Old Classic.....	2-11
Singapore Three-Year-Old Sprint	2-11
Socopó	2-18
Socrica	2-8
Songline Classic	2-10
South India 1000 Guineas	2-3
South India 2000 Guineas	2-3
South India Derby.....	2-3
South India Oaks	2-3
South India St. Leger	2-3
Southern Command Gold Trophy	2-3
Sports Toto Grand Challenge.....	2-6
Spring Trophy.....	2-5
Sprint Million	2-3
Sprint Trophy	2-6
Sprinters' Cup	2-3
Sprinters' Trial S.	2-3
Starship Miss	2-18
Stayers' Cup	2-3
Stewards' Cup.....	2-11
Stockholm Fillies & Mares S.	2-10
Summer Trophy	2-5
Super Mile Cup.....	2-3
Suprema Corte de Justicia	2-15
Sürat	2-13
Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy.....	2-3
Swedish Open Mile	2-10
Sweet Candy.....	2-18
T	
Taconeo	2-18
Tali Calbatur.....	2-13
Tapatapa	2-18
Tattersalls Nickie's Minnesloping	2-10
Tay Deneme	2-13
Temistocles Diaz Q.	2-8
TJK	2-13
Tomás G. Duque y Tomás A. Duque	2-8
Toroslar.....	2-13
Treinta y Tres Orientales	2-15
Ttukseom Cup	2-4
Tunku Gold Cup.....	2-6
Turf Championship.....	2-3
Turf Club Trophy	2-3
TYAY ve S. DER	2-13
U	
Unicria	2-18
Union de Preparadores	2-8
Uniproca	2-18

Pt II—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
V	
Varsprint	2-10
Vehbi Koc	2-13
Verset's Jet	2-9
Victoreado	2-18
Vittorio Catanese	2-18
Vuelve Candy B	2-9
W	
Water Jet	2-18
Water Poet	2-18
Winter Trophy	2-5
Wisio G.	2-9
Y	
Yavuz Sultan Selim	2-13
Yildirim Bayezid	2-13
Yunus Emre	2-13
Z	
ZelmarMichelini	2-15
Zimbabwe Derby	2-19
Zimbabwe Guineas	2-19
Zimbabwe Oaks	2-19
Zimbabwe Stayers 2000	2-19
Zübeyde Hanım	2-13
Zühtü Erişen	2-13

PART III

Races and grades are listed for information only. These races are not carried or recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations.

The lists for the countries in Part III have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

AUSTRIA	Dr. Dirk Brandis, Chairman, Direktorium für Galopprennsport und Vollblutzucht in Österreich
BAHRAIN	Mohamed Qassim Al Hermi, Chief Steward, Rashid Equestrian and Horseracing Club
BELGIUM	Mr. Marcel De Bruyne, Director Belgische Federatie voor Paardenrennen - Galop
CZECH REPUBLIC	JUDr. Ing. Jiri Charvat, President Jockey Club Ceske Republiky
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Angel B. Contreras, MD, Stud Book Director, Stud Book Dominicano
ECUADOR	Yolanda C. Sarmiento, Ecuador Stud Book, Executive Director, Miguel E. Guerrero, Racing Secretary & Miguel Salem Dibo, Race Track (Ecuador)
GREECE	Dr. Petros Zafeiris, Deputy General Manager, Jockey Club of Greece
HUNGARY	Mr. Istvan Pecci, Managing Director, Kincsem National Horseracing and Equine Strategic, Ltd.
JAMAICA	Haldene W. Johansen, Director, Racing Jamaica Racing Commission
MAURITIUS	Mr. Stéphane de Chalain The Mauritius Turf Club

PART III

MEXICO	Aaron Paredes Aguilar, Racing Secretary, Hipodromo de las Americas, Administradora Mexicana de Hipodromo
MOROCCO	Dr. Hicham Debbagh, Horse Racing Director, Société Royale d'Encouragement du Cheval (SOREC) - Morocco
NETHERLANDS	Mike Hersbach, Sportdepartment Stichting NDR (Jockey Club of the Netherlands)
POLAND	Mr. Tomasz Chalimoniuk, President, Polish Jockey Club
QATAR	Mr. Nasser Sherida Al Kaabi, General Manager Qatar Racing and Equestrian Club
Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA	Moustapha M. Fostock, Director General, Saudi Arabian Stud Book
SLOVAKIA	Ing. Ján Valtýni, Deputy Director, Turf Direktorium
SPAIN	José Hormaeche Muguruza, President Asociación Jockey Club Espanol de Carreras de Carreras de Caballos
SWITZERLAND	Rolf Schmid, President Galopp Schweiz
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	Josette Mc David, Secretary, Trinidad & Tobago Racing Authority

AUSTRIA

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Austrian Derby (150. Österreichisches Galopper Derby) (LR)	10,000	3yo c/f	2200 T	Magna Racino
Österreichisches St. Leger AUT G3	30,000	3up	2800 T	Freudenau, Vienna

Total races on this list:2

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

BAHRAIN*(Racing season October 2017 - May 2018)*

RACE	PURSE (Bahraini Dinar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Al Methaq Cup (Imported)	BD 5,000.....	3yo up	1600 T	REHRC
Al Salam Bank (Imported)	BD 5,000.....	3yo up	2000 T	REHRC
Bahrain Derby (R)	BD 6,000.....	4yo open	2000 T	REHRC
Bahrain Gold Cup [VIVA]	BD 12,000.....	3yo up	2000 T	REHRC
Bahrain Oaks [Al Muzdaher Stud] (R)	BD 6,000.....	4yo f.....	1800 T	REHRC
His Majesty the King's Cup (Imported)	BD 20,000.....	3yo up	2400 T	REHRC
His Majesty the King's Cup (R)	BD 20,000.....	3yo up	2400 T	REHRC
His Royal Crown Prince Cup (Imported)	BD 15,000.....	3yo up	2000 T	REHRC
His Royal Crown Prince Cup (R)	BD 15,000.....	3yo up	2000 T	REHRC
HH Shaikh Faisal Bin Rashid Al Khalifa Cup (Imported)	BD 12,000.....	3yo up	2000 T	REHRC
HH Shaikh Khalid Bin Hamad Al Khalifa Cup (Imported)	BD 10,000.....	3yo up	1600 T	REHRC
HH Shaikh Nasser Bin Hamad Al Khalifa Cup (Imported)	BD 10,000.....	3yo up	1600 T	REHRC
Late HH Shaikh Rashid Bin Isa Al Khalifa (R)	BD 5,000.....	3yo up	1600 T	REHRC
National Day Cup (Imported)	BD 5,000.....	3yo up	2400 T	REHRC

Total races on this list.....14**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

BELGIUM

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Grote Prijs Prince Rose (L)	16,000	.....3up	.....2100 T.....	Oostende
Open de Mons (L)	16,000	.....3up	.....1500 awt.....	Mons-Ghlin

Total races on this list:2

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

CZECH REPUBLIC

RACE	PURSE (Koruna)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Cena zimní královny (L)	550,000	2yo f	1600 T	Karlovy Vary
Čena zimního favorita (L)	550,000	2yo	1600 T	Most
České derby CZE G3	2,500,000	3yo	2400 T	Praha
European Jockey's Cup middle (L)	550,000	3up	1800 T	Praha
EJC Velká cena Ceskeho turfú (L)	550,000	3up	2400 T	Praha
European Jockey's Cup million CZE G3	1,600,000	3up	1400 T	Praha
EJC Gerschův memorial (L)	550,000	2yo	1400 T	Praha
Jarní cena klisen (L)	550,000	3yo f	1600 T	Praha
Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty (L)	550,000	3yo f	2400 T	Karlovy Vary
St Leger (L)	550,000	3yo	2800 T	Praha
Velká cena Prahy (L)	550,000	3up	1600 T	Praha
Velká jarní cena (L)	550,000	3yo	1600 T	Praha

Total races on this list:12

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

RACE	PURSE (Small Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Clasico Angel Contreras Mejia [Rancho San Antonio] (R) DOM G2	350,000	2yo	1400 D
Clasico Aniversario DOM G2	300,000	3up	1700 D
Clasico Año Nuevo (R) DOM G2	300,000	3up	2000 D
Clasico Criadores Versión Potrancas (R) DOM G1	400,000	2yo f	1400 D
Clasico Criadores Versión Potros (R) DOM G1	400,000	2yo	1700 D
Clasico Día de Duarte (R) DOM G2	300,000	3yo	1700 D
Clasico Día de las Madres (R) DOM G2	300,000	3up f/m	1400 D
Clasico Dia de la Raza (R) DOM G2	200,000	3up	1400 D
Clasico Dia de las Secretarias (R) DOM G3	200,000	3yo f	1400 D
Clasico Dia de San Valentin DOM G3	200,000	3up	1400 D
Clasico Dia del Trabajo DOM G3	200,000	3up	1700 D
Clasico Dia Internacional de la Mujer DOM G3	200,000	3yo f	1400 D
Clasico Federación Nacional de Dueños DOM G3	200,000	3up	1400 D
Clasico Felo Flores DOM G3	200,000	3yo	1400 D
Clasico Francisco del Rosario Sánchez (R) DOM G1 (2nd race of DR Triple Crown)	400,000	3yo	1800 D
Clasico Independencia Nacional (R) DOM G1	375,000	3up	2000 D
Clasico Juan Pablo Duarte (R) DOM G1 (3rd race of DR Triple Crown)	400,000	3yo	2000 D
Clasico Kalil Haché DOM G1	550,000	3up	1700 D
Clasico Matías Ramón Mella (R) DOM G1 (1st race of DR Triple Crown)	400,000	3yo	1700 D
Clasico MIDEREC DOM G3	200,000	2yo	1700 D
Clasico Navidad DOM G2	300,000	3up	2000 D
Clasico Presidente Constitucional (R) DOM G3	200,000	3up	1700 D
Clasico Restauracion (R) DOM G2	250,000	3up	1700 D
Clasico Federacion Nacional de Dueños DOM G3 (formerly Clasico Rio Camú)	200,000	2yo	1400 D
Clasico Simon Alfonso Pemberton (R) DOM G3	200,000	2yo	1100 D
Clasico Sprinter DOM G3	200,000	3up	1200 D
Clasico Velocidad (R) DOM G3	200,000	3up	1200 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT QUINTO CENTENARIO RACE TRACK
ALL PURSES IN DOMINICAN PESOS UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED

(R) = Restricted to Dominican Republic-breds only

Total races on this list:27

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

ECUADOR

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Crianza Nacional (R).....	3up	1800 D
Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamín Rosales A.	3yo	2000 D
Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigal	3yo	1700 D
Fundación de Guayaquil	3up	1800 D
Ing. Carlos San Andrés	3yo	1200 D
Polla de Potrancas	3yo f	1400 D
Polla de Potrillos	3yo	1400 D
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustín Febres-Cordero	3yo	1800 D
Presidente del Hipódromo	3up	2000 D
Presidente de la República/Independencia	3up	1800 D
Sr. José Ernesto Aguirre Avilés.....	3up	1900 D
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo	3up	1100 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MIGUEL SALEM DIBO RACE TRACK

(R) = Restricted to Ecuadorian-breds only

Total races on this list.....12

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

GREECE

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
25th of March Cup (L)	16,000	3up	2400 D.....	Athens
Alexander the Great Cup (L)	20,000	3up	1800 D.....	Athens
Greek Derby (R) (L).....	30,000	3up	2100 D.....	Athens
Grand Prix 28th of October (L)	16,000	3up	2100 D.....	Athens
Lefkos Pyrgos Cup (L).....	20,000	3up	1575 D.....	Athens
Sprint Cup (L)	20,000	3up	1200 D.....	Athens
Winter Challenge 3YO (L).....	25,000	3up	1400 D.....	Athens
Winter Challenge 4YO (L).....	25,000	4up	1400 D.....	Athens

(R) = Restricted to Greek-bred and unraced imports that have run for first time in Greece

Total races on this list:8

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

HUNGARY

RACE	PURSE (Forints)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
96. Magyar DERBY HUN G1	14,000,000	.....3yo f/c	.....2400 T
Alagi Díj HUN G2	3,000,000	.....3yo f/c	.....2000 T
Aperianov Zakariás-Imperiál Díj HUN G2.....	4,500,000	.....3up	.....1600 T
Baththyány-Hunyady Díj HUN G2.....	3,000,000	.....3up	.....1600 T
Gróf Károlyi Gyula Emlékverseny HUN G3.....	1,900,000	.....2yo f.....	.....1300 T
Gróf Széchenyi István Emlékverseny HUN G2.....	3,000,000	.....3up f/m.....	.....2000 T
Hazafi Díj HUN G3	2,000,000	.....3yo f.....	.....1600 T
Kállai Pál Emlékverseny-Budapesti Díj HUN G3.....	2,000,000	.....2up	.....1400 T
Káposztásmegyeri Díj HUN G3	2,000,000	.....3up	.....1400 awt
Kétévesek Kritériuma HUN G3	2,000,000	.....2yo f/c	.....1600 T
Kincsem Díj HUN G1	12,000,000	.....3up f/c	.....2400 T
Kisbér Díj HUN G2	3,000,000	.....3up	.....2000 T
Kovács Mihály Emlékverseny HUN G2 (R)	4,400,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T
Kozma Ferenc Emlékverseny HUN G2	4,500,000	.....3up	.....1200 T
Lovaregyleti Díj HUN G2.....	3,000,000	.....3up	.....2800 T
Magyar Kancadíj HUN G2	3,700,000	.....3yo f.....	.....2400 T
Magyar St.Leger HUN G2	4,500,000	.....3yo f/c	.....2800 T
Millenniumi Díj HUN G1	7,500,000	.....3up	.....1800 T
Nemzeti Díj HUN G2	4,000,000	.....3yo f/c	.....1600 T
Szent László Díj HUN G2.....	3,000,000	.....2yo f/c	.....1400 T
Tattersalls-Overdose Díj HUN G2	4,500,000	.....3up	.....1000 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT KINCSEM PARK RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:21**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

JAMAICA

RACE	PURSE (JAM Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Jamaica Derby [Boom] (R).....	8,000,000	3yo	2400 D
The Caribbean Sprint Championship [Glen Mills O. J.]	2,000,000	3up	1200 D
The Cash Pot Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R)	3,250,000	2yo	1200 D
The Chairman's Trophy H.	1,200,000	3up	1500 D
The CTL Imported S. (R)	1,200,000	3up	1400 D
The Diamond Mile [BGLC/SVL]	14,260,000	3up	1600 D
The Gold Cup	1,750,000	3up	1400 D
The Governor General's S. H.....	1,300,000	3up	2000 D
The Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H.....	1,300,000	3up	2400 D
The Invitational Mile [Coca-Cola]	1,350,000	3up	1600 D
The Jamaica Oaks [Caribbean Choice] (R)	3,000,000	3yo f	2000 D
The Jamaica One Thousand Guineas (R) [Cashpot Megaball]	3,500,000	3yo f	1600 D
The Jamaica St. Leger (R)	4,000,000	3yo	2000 D
The Jamaica Two Thousand Guineas (R) [Cashpot Megaball]	3,500,000	3yo c/g	1600 D
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R)	4,000,000	2yo	1600 D
The Juvenile Sprint [Coca Cola] (R)	1,000,000	2yo	1300 D
The King's Plate H.	1,000,000	3up	1500 D
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R).....	3,000,000	3yo	2000 D
The Lotto Sprint Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited].....	1,750,000	3up	1100 D
The Pick 3 Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R)	3,600,000	2yo	1400 D
The Prime Minister's S. H.	1,300,000	3up	2000 D
The Superstakes [Burger King]	4,500,000	3up	2000 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE CAYMANAS PARK RACE TRACK

(R) = Restricted to Jamaican-breds

Total races on this list:22

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

MAURITIUS

RACE	PURSE (Rupee)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (meters)
Barbé Cup MAU G1	1,000,000.....	3up	1600 T
Duchess of York Cup MAU G2	800,000.....	3up	1400 T
Duke of York Cup MAU G1	1,200,000.....	3up	1600 T
La Coupe des Présidents MAU G2.....	600,000.....	3up	2100 T
La Coupe du Cent-cinquantenaire MAU G2	600,000.....	3up	1500 T
Lightning Cup MAU G3.....	450,000.....	3up	950 T
Maiden Cup MAU G1	1,600,000.....	3up	2400 T
Mauritian Guineas MAU G2	600,000.....	4yo	1600 T
Mauritius Derby MAU G1	900,000.....	4yo	1850 T
Mauritius Derby Trial MAU G3.....	450,000.....	4yo	1400 T
The 175th Anniversary Cup MAU G2	600,000.....	3up	2200 T
The Bicentenary Trophy MAU G1	900,000.....	3up	1500 T
The Colonel Draper Cup MAU G2.....	600,000.....	3up	1500 T
The Hinterland Cup MAU G3	450,000.....	3up	1365 T
The Noble Salute Cup MAU G3.....	450,000.....	3up	1365 T
The Princess Margaret Cup MAU G1	900,000.....	3up	1400 T
The Turf Magazine Golden Trophy MAU G2	600,000.....	3up	2200 T
The Winter Stakes MAU G3.....	450,000.....	3up	1850 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CHAMP DE MARS RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:.....18

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

MEXICO

RACE	PURSE (Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Anáhuac MEX G1	120,000	2yo	7 D
Aniversario	60,000	4up f/m	6.5 D
Asociación Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la Hípica Mexicana A. C.	60,000	3yo f	7 D
Batucada	60,000	3up f/m	8 D
Baycho	60,000	3up	8.5 D
Cabalgata	103,000	3up	9 D
Campeonato Juvenil MEX G1	128,700	2yo	8 D
Campeonato Juvenil MEX G1	128,700	2yo f	8 D
Carlos Gomez MEX G2 (R)	137,500	2yo	6 D
Casty MEX G2 (R)	137,500	2yo f	6 D
Ciudad de México MEX G2	98,800	2yo	6 D
Consolacion (R)	137,500	2yo	6.5 D
Consolacion (R)	137,500	2yo f	6.5 D
Copa de Oro MEX G1	230,000	3up	12 D
Copa Laboratorio Tornel (R)	60,000	3up	8.5 D
Criadores Mexicanos MEX G1 (R)	250,000	3yo	9 D
Criadores Mexicanos MEX G1 (R)	250,000	3yo f	8.5 D
Debutantes MEX G2	98,800	2yo f	6 D
del Charro	60,000	4up	4.5 D
Derby Mexicano MEX G1	170,900	3yo	9 D
Día de la Bandera	60,000	4up	6.5 D
Diamante MEX G1 (R)	154,500	3yo f	8.5 D
Dominicano MEX G3 (R)	60,000	2yo	7 D
Esmeralda MEX G1	103,000	3yo f	8 D
Futurity Mexicano MEX G1 (R)	103,000	2yo c	8.5 D
Futurity Mexicano MEX G1 (R)	103,000	2yo f	8.5 D
Gaspar Rivera Torres MEX G1 (R)	556,000	2yo f	8 D
Gay Dalton MEX G2 (R)	94,500	3up	8 D
Gran Premio Nacional MEX G1	146,000	3yo	8.5 D
Gran Promesa	120,000	2yo f	7 D
Gran Zar	60,000	3up	6 D
H. Comision Mexicana de Carreras de Caballos y de Galgos, A. C.	60,000	4up f/m	7 D
Kremlin (R)	110,000	3yo	9 D
La Raza (R)	110,000	3up	9.5 D
Hándicap de las Estrellas MEX G1	170,900	3up f/m	8.5 D
Handicap de las Américas MEX G1	900,000	3up	9.5 D
Handicap Loma de Sotelo MEX G1	171,900	3up	9 D
Handicap Pura Sangre MEX G1	189,000	3up	9 D
Monarca	60,000	3up f/m	8 D
Nueva Hípica (R)	60,000	3yo	7.5 D
Otoño (R)	110,000	3up	9.5 D
Hándicap Presidencial MEX G1	103,000	3up	8.5 D
Revelacion (R)	64,400	2yo	6.5 D
Revelacion (R)	64,400	2yo f	6.5 D
Revolución	60,000	3up f/m	8.5 D
Rubí MEX G1 (R)	103,000	3yo	7.5 D

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—MEXICO

Roberto A. Ruiz MEX G1 (R)	556,000.....	2yo	8 D
Sprinters (R)	103,000.....	2yo	6 D
Sprinters (R)	103,000.....	2yo f.....	6 D
Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano MEX G1 (R)	146,000.....	3yo	8 D
Subasta MEX G2 (R)	189,100.....	2yo	7 D
Subasta MEX G2 (R)	189,100.....	2yo f.....	7 D
That's Life (R).....	110,000.....	3yo f	8.5 D
Vivian Record MEX G3 (R).....	60,000.....	2yo f.....	7 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE HIPODROME DE LAS AMERICAS

(R) = Restricted to Mexican-breds

Total races on this list:54

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

MOROCCO

RACE	PURSE (Mad)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Grand Prix des Eleveurs G3	700,000	3yo f	1750 D	Casablanca-ANFA
Grand Prix des Propriétaires G3	600,000	3yo c	1900 D	Casablanca-ANFA
Grand Prix SM le Roi Mohammed VI G2	1,200,000	3up	2400 D	Casablanca-ANFA
Prix Jean Pierre LaForest G3	280,000	2yo	1750 D	Casablanca-ANFA

Total races on this list:4

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

NETHERLANDS

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (meters)
Derby.....	6,900.....	3yo.....	2150 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE DUINDIGT RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:1

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

POLAND

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Fryderyk Jurjewicz Memorial (L)	3up	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Criterium (L)	2up	1300 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Dakoty (L)	2yo	1300 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Efforty (L)	2yo f	1400 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Iwna (L)	3yo	2200 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Konstelacji (L)	3up f/m	2400 T	Partynice
Nagroda Kozienic (L)	3up	2000 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Liry (L) (<i>Polish Oaks</i>)	3yo f	2400 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju Wsi (L)	2yo	1400 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Mokotowska (L) (<i>Polish Futurity</i>)	2yo c	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Mosznej (L)	3up	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Prezesa Totalizatora Sportowego (L)	4up	2600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Rulera (L) (<i>Polish Two Thousand Guineas</i>)	3yo	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda SK Krasne (L)	3up f/m	2200 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda St. Leger (L)	3up	2800 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Syreny (L)	3up	1400 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Westminster Freundschaftspreis (L)	3up	2200 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Wiosenna (L) (<i>Polish One Thousand Guineas</i>)	3yo f	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Polskie Derby POL GI (<i>Polish Derby</i>)	3yo	2400 T	Sluzewiec
Wielka Warszawska Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy POL GI	3up	2600 T	Sluzewiec

Total races on this list:20

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

QATAR*(Racing season October 2017 - May 2018)*

RACE	PURSE (Riyal)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Al Biddah Mile QA G2	US\$250,000	3yo	1600 T.....	Al Rayyan
Al Safliya Cup (L).....	120,000.....	2up	2400 T.....	Al Rayyan
Barzan Cup QA G3	250,000.....	3up	1600 T.....	Al Rayyan
Dukhan Sprint (formerly Katara Sprint)				
QA G3	US\$250,000	3up	1200 T.....	Al Rayyan
Guineas QA G3	150,000.....	3yo	1600 T.....	Al Rayyan
Irish Thoroughbred Marketing				
Cup QA G2.....	US\$200,000	3up	1600 T.....	Al Rayyan
Khor Al Adaid Cup QA G3.....	100,000.....	3up	2800 T.....	Al Rayyan
Oaks QA G3.....	US\$100,000.....	3yo f	2000 T.....	Al Rayyan
Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa				
Al Thani Trophy QA G2	1,000,000	3up	2000 T.....	Al Rayyan

Total races on this list:8

Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA
(Racing season June 2, 2017 – March 30, 2018)

RACE	PURSE (Riyals)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Crown Prince Cup KSA G2	250,000	3up	2400 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Crown Prince Cup (R) KSA G2	250,000	3up	2400 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup KSA G1	400,000	4up	2400 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup (R) KSA G1	400,000	4yo	2400 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Equestrian Club Board of Directors Cup KSA G3	150,000	4up	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Japan's Cup KSA G3	150,000	4up	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
King Abdulaziz Cup (R) KSA G1	600,000	3yo	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
King Abdulaziz Racetrack Champion Cup KSA G1	250,000	4up	2000 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
King Abdullah Cup (R) KSA G1	400,000	3yo	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
King Fahd Cup (R) KSA G1	400,000	3yo	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
King Faisal Cup (R) KSA G1	400,000	4up	1800 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
King Khaled Cup (R) KSA G1	400,000	4yo	2000 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
King Saud Cup (R) KSA G1	400,000	4up	2000 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Ministry of Defense Cup (R) KSA G3	150,000	3yo	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Ministry of Foreign Affairs Cup KSA G3	150,000	4up	2000 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Ministry of Interior Cup (R) KSA G3	150,000	4up	1800 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Ministry of Justice Cup (R) KSA G3	150,000	2yo	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Ministry of National Guard Cup (R) KSA G3	150,000	2yo	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Mohammad bin Saud Alkabeer Cup (R) KSA G2	250,000	4up	2000 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz Cup (R) KSA G2	250,000	4up	1800 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Prince Naif bin Abdulaziz Cup (R) KSA G2	250,000	4yo	1600 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
Prince Sultan bin Abdulaziz Cup KSA G2	250,000	4up	1400 D	King Abdulaziz Racetrack

(R) = Restricted to Saudi-Arabian-breds only

Total races on this list:22

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SLOVAKIA

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
Bratislavská Míla (L)	13,000	.....3up	1600 T
Cena Arvy (L)	13,000	.....3yo f	1800 T
Cena Ministerstva Pôdohospodárstva a Rozvoja			
Vidieka SVK G3.....	29,000	.....3up	1200 T
Cena Pat's Music (L)	13,000	.....3up f/m.....	2000 T
Cena Scottish Rifla (L).....	13,000	.....4up	1800 T
Jarná Cena Kobýl (L) (<i>Slovak 1000 Guineas</i>)	23,000	.....3yo f.....	1700 T
Karpatská Cena (L)	10,000	.....2yo c/f	1600 T
Slovenské Oaks (L)	23,000	.....3yo f.....	2000 T
Slovenské Derby SVK G3	64,000	.....3yo c/f	2400 T
Slovenský St. Leger (L)	19,000	.....3yo c/f	2800 T
Starohájske Kritérium (L)	13,000	.....3yo	2000 T
Velká Cena BBAG Baden-Baden (L)	10,000	.....2yo	1400 T
Velká Cena Slovenska SVK G3.....	30,000	.....4up	2400 T
Velká Jarná Cena (L) (<i>Slovak 2000 Guineas</i>)	25,000	.....3yo c/f	1700 T
Zlatý Pohár (L).....	13,000	.....4up	2600 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BRATISLAVA RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:15

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SPAIN

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Beamonte (<i>Spanish Oaks</i>)	56,100	3yo f	2400 T	La Zarzuela
Cimera	51,000	3yo c/g	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Claudio Carudel	56,100	3up	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Gobierno Vasco	47,600	3up	1600 T	San Sebastián
Gran Criterium	45,900	2yo	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio 77 Aniversario de La Zarzuela (1941-2018)	40,800	3up	2000 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Antonio Blasco	40,800	3up	1400 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio La Hispanidad.....	61,200	3up	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio de San Sebastián.....	40,800	3up	2800 T	San Sebastián
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Albuquerque	40,800	4up	2000 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Nacional	40,800	3yo c/f	2200 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Román Martín	40,800	3up f/m	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Subasta ACPSIE	45,000	2yo	1400 T	La Zarzuela
Hotel Maria Cristina (<i>formerly</i> <i>KUTXA</i>)	30,600	3up f/m	2200 T	San Sebastián
Ricardo Ruiz-Benitez de Lugo.....	40,800	3up f/m	2200 T	La Zarzuela
Valderas	51,000	3yo f	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Villamejor	51,000	3yo	2800 T	La Zarzuela
Villapadierna (<i>Spanish Derby</i>).....	68,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	La Zarzuela

La Zarzuela Race Track is in Madrid
San Sebastian is in San Sebastian

Total races on this list:18

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SWITZERLAND

RACE	PURSE (Swiss Francs)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz [Longines]				
SWI G2	111,111	4up	2000 S	St. Moritz
Swiss Derby SWI	75,000	3yo	2400 T	Frauenfeld

T = Turf
S = Snow

Total races on this list.....2

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

RACE	PURSE (TT Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Arima Race Club Cup (Carib)				
TRI G2	150,000	3up	1800 D	Santa Rosa
Caribbean Champion S. (R) TRI G1	200,000	3up	1800 D	Santa Rosa
Champagne S. [NLCB] TRI G1	150,000	3up	1600 T	Santa Rosa
Derek Cozier Classic (NGC) (R)				
TRI G3	100,000	3yo	1200 D	Santa Rosa
Diamond S. [NGC] TRI G2	150,000	2up	1350 D	Santa Rosa
Easter Guineas [The NLCB] (R)				
TRI G1	315,000	3yo	1800 D	Santa Rosa
Gold Cup [THA Chief Secretary]				
TRI G1	450,000	2up	2000 D	Santa Rosa
Independence Cup [Bernard Dulal-Whiteway]				
TRI G1	200,000	3up	1800 T	Santa Rosa
Midsummer Classic [Carib Brewery]				
(R) TRI G1	450,000	3yo	1900 D	Santa Rosa
President's Cup TRI G2	150,000	3up	1900 D	Santa Rosa
Royal Colours Classic (R) TRI G3	200,000	3yo	1300 D	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Dash TRI G2	150,000	3up	1200 D	Santa Rosa
Sian's Gold Sprint [First Citizens]				
TRI G2	150,000	3up	1100 T	Santa Rosa
St. Ann's S. [THA Secretary of Tourism and Transport] (R) TRI G1				
.....	135,000	2yo f	1350 D	Santa Rosa
St. James S. [THA Secretary of Tourism and Transport] (R) TRI G1				
.....	135,000	2yo c/g	1350 D	Santa Rosa
Stewards Cup TRI G1	225,000	2up	1200 D	Santa Rosa
Trinidad Derby S. [NGC CNG]				
(R) TRI G1	500,000	3yo	2000 D	Santa Rosa

(R) = Restricted to Trinidad & Tobago-breds only

Total races on this list:.....17**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

RACE	PAGE
25th of March Cup	3-7
96. Magyar DERBY	3-8

A

Al Biddah Mile	3-16
Al Methaq Cup	3-2
Al Safliya Cup	3-16
Al Salam Bank	3-2
Alagi Dlj	3-8
Alexander the Great Cup	3-7
Anáhuac	3-11
Aniversario	3-11
Aperianov Zakariás-Imperiál Dlj	3-8
Arima Race Club Cup	3-21
Asociación Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la Hípica Mexicana	
A. C.	3-11
Austrian Derby	3-1

B

Bahrain Derby	3-2
Bahrain Gold Cup	3-2
Bahrain Oaks	3-2
Barbé Cup	3-10
Barzan Cup	3-16
Baththyány-Hunyady Dlj	3-8
Batucada	3-11
Baycho	3-11
Beamonte	3-19
Bratislavská Míla	3-18

C

Cabalgata	3-11
Campeonato Juvenil	3-11
Caribbean Champion S.	3-21
Carlos Gomez	3-11
Casty	3-11
Cena Arvy	3-18
Cena Ministerstva Pódošospodárstva a Rozvoja Vidieka	3-18
Cena Pat's Music	3-18
Cena Scottish Rifla	3-18
Cena zimní královny	3-4
Cena zimního favorita	3-4
České derby	3-4
Champagne S.	3-21
Cimera	3-19
Ciudad de México	3-11
Clasico Angel Contreras Mejia	3-5
Clasico Aniversario	3-5
Clasico Año Nuevo	3-5
Clasico Criadores Versión Potrancas	3-5
Clasico Criadores Versión Potros	3-5

RACE	PAGE
------	------

Clasico Día de Duarte	3-5
Clasico Día de la Raza	3-5
Clasico Día de las Madres	3-5
Clasico Día de las Secretarías	3-5
Clasico Día de San Valentín	3-5
Clasico Día del Trabajo	3-5
Clasico Día Internacional de la Mujer	3-5
Clasico Federacion Nacional de Dueños	3-5
Clasico Federación Nacional de Dueños	3-5
Clasico Felo Flores	3-5
Clasico Francisco del Rosario Sánchez	3-5
Clasico Independencia Nacional	3-5
Clasico Juan Pablo Duarte	3-5
Clasico Kalil Haché	3-5
Clasico Matías Ramón Mella	3-5
Clasico MIDEREC	3-5
Clasico Navidad	3-5
Clasico Presidente Constitucional	3-5
Clasico Restauracion	3-5
Clasico Simon Alfonso Pemberton	3-5
Clasico Sprinter	3-5
Clasico Velocidad	3-5
Claudio Carudel	3-19
Consolacion	3-11
Copa de Oro	3-11
Copa Laboratorio Tornel	3-11
Criadores Mexicanos	3-11
Crianza Nacional	3-6
Crown Prince Cup	3-17
Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup	3-17

D

Debutantes	3-11
del Charro	3-11
Derby	3-14
Derby Mexicano	3-11
Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamín Rosales A.	3-6
Derek Cozier Classic	3-21
Día de la Bandera	3-11
Diamante	3-11
Diamond S.	3-21
Dominciano	3-11
Duchess of York Cup	3-10
Duke of York Cup	3-10
Dukhan Sprint	3-16

E

Easter Guineas	3-21
----------------------	------

RACE	PAGE
EJC Gerschùv memorial.....	3-4
EJC Velká cena Ceskeho turfú.....	3-4
Equestrian Club Board of Directors Cup.....	3-17
Esmeralda.....	3-11
Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigal.....	3-6
European Jockey's Cup middle.....	3-4
European Jockey's Cup million.....	3-4

F

Fryderyk Jurjewicz Memorial.....	3-15
Fundación de Guayaquil.....	3-6
Futurity Mexicano.....	3-11

G

Gaspar Rivera Torres.....	3-11
Gay Dalton.....	3-11
Gobierno Vasco.....	3-19
Gold Cup.....	3-21
Gran Criterium.....	3-19
Gran Premio 77 Aniversario de La Zarzuela.....	3-19
Gran Premio Antonio Blasco.....	3-19
Gran Premio de San Sebastián.....	3-19
Gran Premio La Hispanidad.....	3-19
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Albuquerque.....	3-19
Gran Premio Nacional.....	3-11, 3-19
Gran Premio Román Martín.....	3-19
Gran Premio Subasta ACPSIE.....	3-19
Gran Promesa.....	3-11
Gran Zar.....	3-11
Grand Prix 28th of October.....	3-7
Grand Prix des Eleveurs.....	3-13
Grand Prix des Propriétaires.....	3-13
Grand Prix SM le Roi Mohammed VI.....	3-13
Greek Derby.....	3-7
Gróf Károlyi Gyula Emlékverseny.....	3-8
Gróf Széchenyi István Emlékverseny.....	3-8
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz.....	3-20
Grote Prijs Prince Rose.....	3-3
Guineas.....	3-16

H

H. Comision Mexicana de Carreras de Caballos y de Galgos, A. C.....	3-11
Handicap de las Américas.....	3-11
Hándicap de las Estrellas.....	3-11
Handicap Loma de Sotelo.....	3-11
Hándicap Presidencial.....	3-11
Handicap Pura Sangre.....	3-11
Hazafi Díj.....	3-8
HH Shaikh Faisal Bin Rashid Al Khalifa Cup.....	3-2

RACE	PAGE
HH Shaikh Khalid Bin Hamad Al Khalifa Cup.....	3-2
HH Shaikh Nasser Bin Hamad Al Khalifa Cup.....	3-2
His Majesty the King's Cup.....	3-2
His Royal Crown Prince Cup.....	3-2
Hotel Maria Cristina.....	3-19

I

Independence Cup.....	3-21
Ing. Carlos San Andrés.....	3-6
Irish Thoroughbred Marketing Cup.....	3-16

J

Jamaica Derby.....	3-9
Japan's Cup.....	3-17
Jarná Cena Kobýl.....	3-18
Jarní cena klisen.....	3-4

K

Kállai Pál Emlékverseny-Budapesti Díj.....	3-8
Káposztásmegyeri Díj.....	3-8
Karpatiská Cena.....	3-18
Kétévesek Kritériuma.....	3-8
Khor Al Adaid Cup.....	3-16
Kincsem Díj.....	3-8
King Abdulaziz Cup.....	3-17
King Abdulaziz Racetrack Champion Cup.....	3-17
King Abdullah Cup.....	3-17
King Fahd Cup.....	3-17
King Faisal Cup.....	3-17
King Khaled Cup.....	3-17
King Saud Cup.....	3-17
Kisbér Díj.....	3-8
Kovács Mihály Emlékverseny.....	3-8
Kozma Ferenc Emlékverseny.....	3-8
Kremlin.....	3-11

L

La Coupe des Présidents.....	3-10
La Coupe du Cent-cinquantenaire.....	3-10
La Raza.....	3-11
Late HH Shaikh Rashid Bin Isa Al Khalifa.....	3-2
Lefkos Pyrgos Cup.....	3-7
Lightning Cup.....	3-10
Lovaregyleti Díj.....	3-8

M

Magyar Kancadíj.....	3-8
Magyar St.Leger.....	3-8
Maiden Cup.....	3-10
Mauritian Guineas.....	3-10

RACE	PAGE
Mauritius Derby	3-10
Mauritius Derby Trial.....	3-10
Midsummer Classic	3-21
Millenniumi Díj	3-8
Ministry of Defense Cup	3-17
Ministry of Foreign Affairs Cup.....	3-17
Ministry of Interior Cup	3-17
Ministry of Justice Cup	3-17
Ministry of National Guard Cup.....	3-17
Mohammad bin Saud Alkabeer Cup	3-17
Monarca	3-11

N

Nagroda Criterium	3-15
Nagroda Dakoty	3-15
Nagroda Efforty	3-15
Nagroda Iwna	3-15
Nagroda Konstelacji	3-15
Nagroda Kozienic.....	3-15
Nagroda Liry	3-15
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju Wsi.....	3-15
Nagroda Mokotowska	3-15
Nagroda Mosznej	3-15
Nagroda Prezesa Totalizatora Sportowego	3-15
Nagroda Rulera.....	3-15
Nagroda SK Krasne	3-15
Nagroda St. Leger.....	3-15
Nagroda Syreny	3-15
Nagroda Westminster Freundschaftspreis	3-15
Nagroda Wiosenna	3-15
National Day Cup.....	3-2
Nemzeti Díj	3-8
Nueva Hípica	3-11

O

Oaks	3-16
Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty	3-4
Open de Mons.....	3-3
Österreichisches St. Leger	3-1
Otoño	3-11

P

Polla de Potrancas.....	3-6
Polla de Potrillos.....	3-6
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustín Febres- Cordero	3-6
Polskie Derby	3-15
President's Cup	3-21
Presidente de la República/ Independencia	3-6

RACE	PAGE
Presidente del Hipódromo	3-6
Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz Cup	3-17
Prince Naif bin Abdulaziz Cup.....	3-17
Prince Sultan bin Abdulaziz Cup	3-17
Prix Jean Pierre LaForest	3-13

R

Revelacion	3-11
Revolución	3-11
Ricardo Ruiz-Benitez de Lugo	3-19
Roberto A. Ruiz	3-12
Royal Colours Classic	3-21
Rubí	3-11

S

Santa Rosa Dash.....	3-21
Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa Al Thani Trophy.....	3-16
Sian's Gold Sprint.....	3-21
Slovenské Derby.....	3-18
Slovenské Oaks	3-18
Slovenský St. Leger	3-18
Sprint Cup.....	3-7
Sprinters	3-12
Sr. José Ernesto Aguirre Avilés	3-6
St Leger	3-4
St. Ann's S.	3-21
St. James S.	3-21
Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano	3-12
Starohájske Kritérium.....	3-18
Stewards Cup	3-21
Subasta	3-12
Swiss Derby	3-20
Szent László Díj	3-8

T

Tattersalls-Overdose Díj.....	3-8
That's Life.....	3-12
The 175th Anniversary Cup	3-10
The Bicentenary Trophy	3-10
The Caribbean Sprint Championship	3-9
The Cash Pot Trophy	3-9
The Chairman's Trophy H.	3-9
The Colonel Draper Cup	3-10
The CTL Imported S.	3-9
The Diamond Mile	3-9
The Gold Cup	3-9
The Governor General's S. H.	3-9
The Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H.....	3-9
The Hinterland Cup	3-10
The Invitational Mile	3-9
The Jamaica Oaks.....	3-9
The Jamaica One Thousand Guineas	3-9

RACE	PAGE
The Jamaica St. Leger	3-9
The Jamaica Two Thousand Guineas.....	3-9
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S.	3-9
The Juvenile Sprint.....	3-9
The King's Plate H.....	3-9
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup	3-9
The Lotto Sprint Trophy.....	3-9
The Noble Salute Cup	3-10
The Pick 3 Trophy	3-9
The Prime Minister's S. H.	3-9
The Princess Margaret Cup	3-10
The Superstakes	3-9
The Turf Magazine Golden Trophy	3-10
The Winter Stakes	3-10
Trinidad Derby S.	3-21

V

Valderas	3-19
Velká Cena BBAG Baden-Baden	3-18
Velká cena Prahy	3-4
Velká Cena Slovenska	3-18
Velká Jarná Cena	3-18
Velká jarní cena	3-4
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo	3-6
Villamejor.....	3-19
Villapadierna	3-19
Vivian Record.....	3-12

W

Wielka Warszawska Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy	3-15
Winter Challenge 3YO.....	3-7
Winter Challenge 4YO.....	3-7

Z

Zlatý Pohár	3-18
-------------------	------

NOTES

PART IV

Races in Part IV are steeplechase/jump races. These races are listed in italic form in sales catalogues and regional preferences determine if the italic form is black type.

AUSTRALIAN JUMP RACES

(Racing season August 1, 2017- July 31, 2018)

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Australian Hurdle	125,000	3400	Sandown
Australian Stp.	125,000	3400	Sandown
Brendan Drechsler Hurdle	100,000	3200	Bendigo
Brierly Stp.	125,000	3450	Warrnambool
Crisp Stp.	125,000	3900	Sandown
Galleywood Hurdle	125,000	3200	Warrnambool
Grand Annual Stp.	300,000	5500	Warrnambool
Grand National Hurdle.....	200,000	3900	Sandown
Grand National Stp.	350,000	4500	Sandown
Great Eastern Stp.	166,000	4950	Oakbank
J. J. Houlahan Hurdle	125,000	3400	Sandown
Kevin Lafferty Hurdle	100,000	3600	Warrnambool
Moss Trooper Stp.	100,000	3600	Bendigo
Thackeray Stp.	100,000	3450	Warrnambool
Von Doussa Stp.....	100,000	3250	Oakbank
Yalumba Classic Hurdle	100,000	3600	Oakbank

Total races on this list:16

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

CZECH REPUBLIC JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Koruna)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
AGROFERT velká národní steeplechase				
o pohár Josefa Váni (L)	1,000,000	.....4up	.....4500	.....Praha
Cena Labe (L)	700,000	.....6up	.....5200	.....Pardubice
Velká Pardubická s Českou Pojišťovnou				
[Česká Pojišťovna] (L)	5,000,000	.....6up	.....6900	.....Pardubice
Zlatý pohár (L).....	500,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Pardubice

Total races on this list:4

FRENCH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Achille Fould Hurdle (L)	65,000	4up	3600	Auteuil
Aguado Hurdle G3	130,000	3yo c	3500	Auteuil
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'été des 4 Ans Hurdle G1	270,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Amadou Hurdle G2	175,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Andre Massena Hurdle (L)	65,000	4yo	3500	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Andre Michel Hurdle G3	135,000	4/5yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Antoine de Palaminy Stp. (L)	70,000	4yo	3900	Pau
Arles Hurdle (L)	85,000	4/5yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d') G1	370,000	5up	4800	Auteuil
Beaune (de) Hurdle H. (L)	105,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
Bernard de Dufau Stp. (L)	65,000	5up	4600	Pau
Bernard Sécly Hurdle (L)	85,000	4/5 yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Besançon Hurdle (L)	85,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
Beugnot Hurdle H. (L)	105,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Bournoisienne Hurdle G3	135,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Calabrais Hurdle H. (L)	85,000	4/5yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Cambaceras Hurdle G1	270,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Camille Dubosq Hurdle (L)	65,000	4yo	3500	Pau
Carmarthen Hurdle G3	135,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Challenge Anjou-Maine (Cross) (L)	112,000	6up	7300	Le Lion d'Angers
Chambly (de) Hurdle (L)	85,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Cher Hurdle (L)	85,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
Christian de l'Hermitte Stp. (L)	70,000	4yo	3800	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Christian de Tredern Hurdle G3	135,000	4/5yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Claude Gindre - Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H. (L)	65,000	5up	4100	Lyon-Parilly
Claude Le Lorrain Hurdle (L)	85,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Compiègne (de) Hurdle G3	135,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Comte de Nice Stp. (L)	70,000	5up	4200	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Congress Stp. G2	200,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Conseil Général de la Mayenne (Grand Steeple-Chase de Craon) (L)	65,000	5up	4200	Craon
Count Schomberg Hurdle H. (Epreuve Challenge Pertemps) (L)	105,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Dawn Run Hurdle (L)	85,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Dominique Sartini Hurdle (L)	85,000	4yo	3600	Compiègne
Drags (des) Stp. G2	240,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Duc d'Anjou Stp. G3	155,000	4yo	3500	Auteuil
Durtain Hurdle (L)	85,000	4yo	3600	Compiègne
Ferdinand Dufaure Stp. G1	350,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

Fiflelet Hurdle H. (L).....	115,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L).....	65,000	3yo c	3600	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L).....	65,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Fleuret Stp. G3.....	155,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Fondeur Stp. (L).....	85,000	5yo	4300	Auteuil
François de Poncins Hurdle (L).....	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Gaston Branere Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	4yo	3600	Compiègne
Gaston de Bataille (Grand Cross de Pau) (L).....	70,000	6up	6200	Pau
Gaston Despres Stp. (L).....	46,000	5up	4600	Angers
General de Rougemont Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
General de Saint Didier Hurdle G3.....	135,000	3yo	3400	Compiègne
General Donnio Stp. (L).....	95,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Georges Courtois Stp. G2.....	240,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle G2.....	175,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle (L).....	85,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle G1.....	370,000	5up	5100	Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle (L).....	80,000	5up	4300	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps Hurdle H. G3.....	155,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice Stp. G3.....	160,000	5up	4600	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Grand Prix de Pau Stp. G3.....	160,000	5up	5300	Pau
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux (L).....	65,000	5up	5300	Bordeaux
Grand Steeple-Chase de Compiègne G2.....	240,000	5up	5200	Compiègne
Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville Stp. H. (L).....	95,000	5up	4500	Clairefontaine
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes (L).....	46,000	5up	4300	Nantes
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris G1.....	850,000	5up	6000	Auteuil
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps Alain du Breil H. (L).....	46,000	5up	4600	Le Lion d'Angers
Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	5up	3600	Clairefontaine
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Hardatit Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Heros XII Stp. G3.....	160,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Hopper Stp. G3.....	140,000	4yo	3800	Compiègne
Hubert d'Aillieres Hurdle (L).....	85,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Hypothese Hurdle G3.....	135,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Iena Hurdle (L).....	85,000	3yo f	3500	Auteuil
Ingre Stp. G3.....	160,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
d'Indy Hurdle G3.....	135,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
James Hennessy Stp. (L).....	90,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Jean Bart Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	5up	3600	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Jean Granel Hurdle (L)	85,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Jean Stern Stp. G2	220,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Journaliste Stp. (L)	95,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
Juigne Hurdle G3	135,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
La Barka Hurdle G2	175,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
La Gascogne Stp. (L)	110,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
La Haye Jouselin Stp. G1	550,000	5up	5500	Auteuil
La Perichole Stp. G3	155,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H. (L)	105,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle G2	175,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Leon Rambaud Hurdle G2	175,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle (G. C. de Haies) G3	135,000	4up	3800	Compiègne
Louis de Guebriant (Grand Cross de Craon) (L)	75,000	5up	6000	Craon
Lutteur III Stp. H. (L)	120,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Magne Hurdle (L)	85,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle G3	135,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Marsan Hurdle H. (L)	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Marc Antony Hurdle H. (L)	105,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Maurice Gillois Stp. G1	350,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Max de Ginestet (Grande Course de Haies de Pau Hurdle) (L)	80,000	5up	4100	Pau
Melanos Hurdle (L)	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Menager Stp. (L)	90,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Miror Hurdle (L)	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Montgomery Stp. H. G3	175,000	5up	4700	Auteuil
Morgex Stp. G3	155,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Murat Stp. G2	240,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Orcada Stp. G3	155,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle G3	135,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle G3	135,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Predicateur Hurdle H. (L)	105,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
President de la Republique (du) Stp. H. G3	225,000	5up	4700	Auteuil
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H. (L)	105,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Questarabad Hurdle G3	135,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle G1	270,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp. (L)	95,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Rigoletto Stp. (L)	115,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre G3	155,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Robert Lejeune Hurdle (L)	85,000	3yo c	3600	Auteuil
Robert Weill (Ketch Hurdle) H. (L)	75,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Roger de Minvielle Stp. (L)	85,000	3yo	3300	Compiègne
Roger Saint Stp. (L)	90,000	4yo	3800	Compiègne
Rohan Hurdle (L)	65,000	4up	3600	Auteuil
Romati Stp. G3	140,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
Rose or No Hurdle H. (L)	105,000	5up	3900	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

Sagan Hurdle G3	130,000	.....3yo f	3500	.....Auteuil
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H. (L).....	95,000	.....5up	4400	.....Auteuil
Santo Pietro Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	.....4yo	3600	.....Auteuil
Spumate H. (L).....	105,000	.....4/5yo f/m	3600	.....Compiègne
Stanley Hurdle (L)	85,000	.....3yo c	3500	.....Auteuil
Sytaj Stp. G3	135,000	.....4/5yo f/m	4300	.....Auteuil
The Fellow Stp. G3	155,000	.....4yo	4400	.....Auteuil
Triquerville Stp. (L).....	90,000	.....4yo	4400	.....Auteuil
Troytown Stp. G3.....	155,000	.....5up	4400	.....Auteuil
Univers II Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	.....4yo	3600	.....Auteuil
Violon II Stp. H. (L).....	110,000	.....5up	4400	.....Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L)	65,000	.....3yo c	3000	.....Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L)	65,000	.....3yo f	3000	.....Auteuil
Wild Risk Hurdle H. (L)	105,000	.....5up	3900	.....Auteuil
William Head Stp. (L)	100,000	.....5up	4700	.....Auteuil

Total races on this list135

GERMAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosser Harzburger Hürden-Cup HR ..	12,000.....	4up.....	3400.....	Bad Harzburg
Grosses Heinrich Vetter-Badenia JR....	14,000.....	5up.....	4200	Mannheim

Total races on this list:2

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
1965 Stp. [Christy] G2	70,000	4up	2.5	Ascot
32Red Casino Stp. (L)	40,000	5up	2.5	Kempton
32red.com Mares' Hurdle (L)	22,000	4up f/m	2.5	Sandown
Abram Mares' Novices' Hurdle [Betfred Home of Goals Galore] (L)	20,000	4up f/m	2.25	Haydock
Adonis Juvenile Hurdle [BetBright Genius] G2	30,000	4yo	2	Kempton
Aintree Champion NHF Race [Weatherbys Private Bank] G2	45,000	4-6yo	2	Aintree
Aintree Hurdle [Betway] G1	200,000	4up	2.5	Aintree
Aintree Mares' NHF [Goffs Nickel Coin] (L)	45,000	4-6 f/m	2	Aintree
Alan Swinbank Mares' NHF Race [188Bet] (L)	20,000	4-6 f/m	2	Market Rasen
Alder Hey Children's Charity H. Hurdle G3	50,000	4up	2.5	Aintree
Altcar Novices' Stp G2	32,000	5up	2.5	Haydock
Anniversary 4YO Juvenile Hurdle [Doom Bar] G1	100,000	4yo	2	Aintree
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp. [Racing Post] G1	175,000	5up	2	Cheltenham
Ascot Hurdle [Coral] G2	100,000	4up	2.5	Ascot
Ascot Stp. [Betfair] G1	150,000	5up	2.75	Ascot
Badger Ales Trophy H. Stp. (L)	60,000	4up	3.25	Wincanton
Ballymore Classic Novices' Hurdle (L)	32,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Baring Bingham Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G1	125,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Becher H. Stp. [Betfred] G3	145,000	6up	3.25	Aintree
Berkshire Novices Stp. [Ladbrokes] G2	40,000	4up	2.5	Newbury
Bet365 H. Stp. (L)	27,500	4up	2.5	Wetherby
Bet365 Oaksey Stp. (G2)	50,000	5up	2.75	Sandown
BetBright H. Stp. G3	100,000	5up	3	Kempton
Betbright Best For Festival Betting H. Stp. G3	75,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Betbright Mares' Novices' Hurdle (L)	30,000	4up f/m	3	Doncaster
Betfair H. Hurdle G3	155,000	4up	2	Newbury
Betfair Ready Bumper NHF Race (L)	20,000	4-6yo	2	Newbury
Betfair Stayers' H. Hurdle G3	100,000	4up	3	Haydock

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Better Odds With Matchbook Novices*			
Hurdle (L).....	20,000	4up	2.....Kempton
Betvictor Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	160,000	4up	2.5.....Cheltenham
Betvictor.com H. Stp. G3.....	50,000	4up	3.5.....Cheltenham
Betway H. Stp. (L)	70,000	5up	3.....Aintree
Bowl Stp. [Betway] G1	150,000	5up	3.....Aintree
Bristol Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]			
G2	30,000	4up	3.....Cheltenham
Brown Advisory & Merrielle Stable			
Plate H. Stp. G3	105,000	5up	2.5.....Cheltenham
Bud Booth Mares' Stp. [188bet.co.uk]			
(L).....	30,000	4up f/m	3.....Market Rasen
Byrne Group H. Stp. (L)	60,000	4up	2.....Ascot
Caspian Caviar Gold Cup H. Stp.			
G3	120,000	4up	2.5.....Cheltenham
Catesby Property Group Plc Mares' H.			
Hurdle (L).....	22,000	4up f/m	2.5.....Cheltenham
Celebration Stp. [bet365] G1	125,000	5up	2.....Sandown
Challow Novices Hurdle [Betfred]			
G1	40,000	4up	2.5.....Newbury
Champion Bumper NHF Race			
[Weatherbys] G1	75,000	4-6yo	2.....Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy			
[Stan James] G1	450,000	4up	2.....Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Trial [Unibet]			
G2	75,000	4up	2.....Haydock
Championship NHF Race [Neptune			
Investment Management] (L)	30,000	4-6yo	2.....Ascot
Charlie Hall Stp. [bet365] G2	100,000	5up	3.....Wetherby
Charnwood Forest Mares' Stp. (L)	30,000	5up f/m	2.75.....Leicester
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. [Timico]			
G1	625,000	5up	3.25.....Cheltenham
Cheltenham Standard Open NHF Race			
[Jockey Club Ownership Syndicate]			
(L).....	20,000	4-6yo	2.....Cheltenham
Cheltenham Stp. [Schloer] G2	75,000	4up	2.....Cheltenham
Christmas Hurdle [32Red.com] G1	100,000	4up	2.....Kempton
Clarence House Stp. [Royal Salute Whisky]			
G1	150,000	5up	2.....Ascot
Classic H. Stp. [Betfred] G3	75,000	5up	3.5.....Warwick
Classic Novices Hurdle [Neptune			
Investment Management] G2	30,000	4up	2.5.....Cheltenham
Cleeve Hurdle [galliardshomes.com]			
G2	60,000	5up	3.....Cheltenham
Close Brothers Novices H.Stp. (L)	70,000	5up	2.5.....Cheltenham
Colin Parker Memorial Stp. (L)	30,000	4up	2.5.....Carlisle
Contenders Hurdle [Betfred] (L)	25,000	4up	2.....Sandown
Coral Cup H. Hurdle G3	100,000	4up	2.5.....Cheltenham
Cotswold Stp. [Betbright Trial] G2	100,000	5up	3.25.....Cheltenham

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

County H. Hurdle [Randex Health]					
G3	100,000	5up	2		Cheltenham
David Nicholson Mares' Hurdle					
[OLBG] G1	120,000	4up f/m	2.5		Cheltenham
Dawn Run Mares' Novices' H.					
[Trull House Stud] G2	80,000	4up f/m	2		Cheltenham
December H. Hurdle [Jumeirah Hotels					
and Resorts] (L)	60,000	4up	2		Sandown
December Novices Stp. [bet365] G2	35,000	4up	3		Doncaster
Denman Stp. [Betfair] G2	50,000	5up	3		Newbury
Desert Orchid Stp. [32Red.com] G2	90,000	4up	2		Kempton
Dipper Novices Stp. [Betbright] G2	35,000	5up	2.5		Cheltenham
Dovecote Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet]					
G2	30,000	4up	2		Kempton
Download The App at 188Bet Fillies					
Juvenile Hurdle (L)	22,000	3yo f	2		Aintree
E.B.F./Matchbook VIP 'National Hunt'					
Novices H. Hurdle Final G3	65,000	4-7yo	2.5		Sandown
E.B.F. Stallions & Cheltenham Pony Club					
Standard Open NHF (L)	20,000	4yo	1.75		Cheltenham
E.B.F. Stallions Gold Castle 'National Hunt'					
Novices' Hurdle (L)	20,000	5up	3		Perth
E.B.F. Stallion Studs/T.B.A. Mares Open					
NHF Race (L)	20,000	4-6yof/m	2		Sandown
E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices' Finale					
H. Stp. (L)	40,000	5up f/m	2.5		Cheltenham
Elite H. Hurdle [Unibet] G2	60,000	4up	2		Wincanton
Experience the Theatre At The Festival					
Mares' NHF Race (L)	20,000	4-6yof/m	2		Cheltenham
Festival Trophy Stp. [Ryanair] G1	350,000	5up	2.5		Cheltenham
Fighting Fifth Hurdle [Unibet]					
G1	110,000	4up	2		Newcastle
Finale Juvenile Hurdle [Coral Future					
Champions] G1	50,000	3yo	2		Chepstow
Finesse Juvenile Hurdle [JCB Triumph					
Hurdle Trial] G2	32,000	4yo	2		Cheltenham
Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle G3	80,000	4yo	2		Cheltenham
Free Bet at 188Bet Novices' Hurdle					
(L)	22,000	4up	2		Exeter
Future Champion Novices Stp. [Jordan					
Electrics Ltd] G2	45,000	5up	2.5		Ayr
Future Stars Stp. [188Bet] (L)	30,000	4up	3		Sandown
Game Spirit Stp. [Betfair Exchange]					
G2	50,000	5up	2		Newbury
Gaskells H. Hurdle G3	70,000	4up	3		Aintree
Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle					
[Ladbrokes] (L)	50,000	4up	2		Newbury
Gold Cup H. Stp. [bet365] G3	150,000	5up	3.5		Sandown
Golden Miller Novices Stp. [JLT] G1	150,000	5up	2.5		Cheltenham

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Grand National H. Stp. [Randex Health]				
G3	1,000,000	7up	4.25	Aintree
Grand National Trial H. Stp. [Betfred]				
G3	75,000	5up	3.5	Haydock
Greatwood Gold Cup H. Stp. [William Hill				
‘High 5’] G3	50,000	5up	2.5	Newbury
Greatwood H. Hurdle [Unibet] G3	100,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp. [188Bet]				
G2	62,500	4up	2.25	Exeter
Hampton Novices Stp. [Betfred Home				
of Goals Galore] (L)	25,000	5up	3	Warwick
Henrietta Knight Mares’ NHF Race				
(L)	20,000	4-6yo	2	Huntingdon
Henry VIII Novices Stp. [randexhealth.com]				
G1	50,000	4up	2	Sandown
Heroes H. Hurdle [Betfred] G3	50,000	4up	3	Sandown
Hillhouse Quarry H. Stp. (L)	50,000	5up	2.5	Ayr
Holloways H. Hurdle [Ascot Spring Garden				
Show] G3	50,000	4up	2.5	Ascot
Houghton Mares’ Stp. (L)	30,000	4up f/m	2.5	Carlisle
Hyde Novices Hurdle [Ballymore]				
G2	30,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle [Matchbook]				
G3	70,000	4up	2	Sandown
International Hurdle [Unibet] G2	130,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Jane Seymour Mares’ Novices’ Hurdle				
[Weatherbys GSB] (L)	30,000	4up f/m	2.5	Sandown
Johnny Henderson Grand Annual				
Challenge Cup H. Stp. G3	110,000	5up	2	Cheltenham
Kauto Star Novices’ Stp. [32Red]				
G1	75,000	4up	3	Kempton
Keltbray Swinley H. Stp.				
(L)	45,000	5up	3	Ascot
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet				
Supreme Trial] G2	35,000	4up	2	Ascot
King George VI Stp. [32Red] G1	225,000	4up	3	Kempton
Kingmaker Novices Stp. [Betway] G2	40,000	5up	2	Warwick
Kingwell Hurdle [Betway] G2	60,000	4up	2	Wincanton
Ladbroke’s Trophy H. Stp. G3	250,000	4up	3.25	Newbury
Lady Godiva Mares’ Novices’ Stp. [M-Tec				
Consulting Group] (L)	25,000	4up f/m	2.5	Warwick
Lancashire Stp. [Betfair] G1	200,000	5up	3	Haydock
Lanzarote H. Hurdle [32Red] (L)	45,000	4up	2.5	Kempton
Leamington Novices Hurdle				
[Ballymore] G2	35,000	5up	2.5	Warwick
Lightning Novices Stp. [Napoleons Casino &				
Restaurant Owlerton] G2	35,000	5up	2	Doncaster
Liverpool Stayers’ Hurdle [Ryanair]				
G1	150,000	4up	3	Aintree

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Long Distance Hurdle [Ladbrokes] G2 ..50,000	4up	3	Newbury
Long Walk Hurdle [JLT Reve de Sivola]			
G1	100,000	4up	3
Maghull Novices Stp. [Doom Bar]			
G1	100,000	5up	2
Manifesto Novices Stp. G1	100,000	5up	2.5
Many Clouds Stp. [188bet.co.uk] G2	50,000	4up	3
Mares' National Hunt Novices Finale H.			
Hurdle [E.B.F./T.B.A.] (L).....	40,000	4up f/m	2.5
Mares' Novices' Hurdle [totetrifecta]			
(L).....	20,000	3up f/m	2
Matchbook VIP Hurdle (L)	30,000	4up	2
Melling Stp. [JLT] G1	200,000	5up	2.5
Mersey Novices Hurdle [Betway] G1 ..	100,000	4up	2.5
Midlands Grand National H. Stp.			
[Betfred] (L).....	125,000	5up	4.25
Mildmay Novices Stp. [Betfred]			
G1	100,000	5up	3
National Hunt Stp. [J T McNamara]			
(L)	125,000	5up	4
National Spirit Hurdle [totepool]			
G2	80,000	4up	2.5
Newton Novice Hurdle [Read Paul Nicholls			
Exclusively at Betfair] (L)	20,000	4up	2
Noel Novices Stp. [Mitie] G2	35,000	4up	2.5
November Novices Stp. [Racing Post			
Arkle Trophy Trial] G2	35,000	4up	2
OLBG.com Mares' Hurdle (L).....	22,000	4up f/m	2
OLBG Mares' Hurdle (L).....	25,000	4up f/m	3
Old Roan H. Stp. [188Bet Monet's Garden]			
G2	70,000	4up	2.5
Pendil Novices Stp. [Betbright Best			
for Festival Betting] G2	32,000	5up	2.5
Persian War Novices' Hurdle [totepool]			
G2	35,000	4up	2.5
Peremps Network Final Hurdle H.			
(L).....	100,000	5up	3
Peterborough Stp. G2	50,000	4up	2.5
Peter Marsh H. Stp. G2	75,000	5up	3
Prelude H. Stp. [188bet.co.uk] (L).....	50,000	4up	2.5
Prelude Hurdle H. [188bet.co.uk] (L)	35,000	3up	2
Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle			
[totescoop6] G2	38,000	4up	2.25
Premier Stp. [totepoolifeinfo.com]			
(L).....	33,000	5up	3
Prestbury Juvenile Hurdle [JCB Triumph			
Hurdle Trial] G2.....	30,000	3yo	2
Prestige Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]			
G2	30,000	5up	2.75

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Queen Mother Champion Stp. [Betway]				
G1	400,000	5up	2	Cheltenham
Racing Welfare Hurdle H. G3	150,000	4up	2	Ascot
Red Rum H. Stp. [Betway] G3	90,000	5up	2	Aintree
Regulatory Finance Solutions H. Hurdle				
(L)	30,000	4up	3.25	Cheltenham
Rehearsal H. Stp. [At The Races] (L)	70,000	4up	3	Newcastle
Relkeel Hurdle [Dornan Engineering]				
G2	50,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Rendlesham Hurdle [Betfred] G2	40,000	4up	2.75	Haydock
Reynoldstown Novices Stp. [Sodexo]				
G2	40,000	5up	3	Ascot
Rising Stars Novices Stp. [John Romans				
Park Homes] G2	32,000	4up	2.5	Wincanton
River Don Novices Hurdle [Albert				
Bartlett] G2	30,000	5up	3	Doncaster
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle				
[Sky Bet Supreme Trial] G2	30,000	4up	2	Haydock
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp. [188Bet]				
G3	40,000	4up	3	Wetherby
RSA Novices Stp. G1	175,000	5up	3	Cheltenham
Scilly Isles Novices Stp. [Betfred]				
G1	50,000	5up	2.5	Sandown
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle [QTS]				
G2	105,000	4up	2	Ayr
Scottish Grand National H. Stp.				
[Coral] G3	215,000	5up	4	Ayr
Scottish Triumph Hurdle Trial				
[bet365] (L)	25,000	4yo	2	Musselburgh
Scotty Brand H. Stp. (L)	40,000	5up	2	Ayr
Sefton Novices Hurdle [Doom Bar]				
G1	100,000	4up	3	Aintree
Select Hurdle [bet365] (L)	50,000	4up	2.75	Sandown
Sharp Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet Supreme				
Trial] G2	30,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Sidney Banks Memorial Novices' Hurdle				
[188bet] (L)	30,000	4up	2.5	Huntingdon
Silver Cup H. Stp. [Lavazza](L)	100,000	4up	3	Ascot
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle [totepool]				
G3	50,000	4up	2.5	Chepstow
Silver Trophy H. Stp. [Matt Hampson				
Foundation & NSIF] G2	50,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Sky Bet H. Stp. (L)	80,000	5up	3	Doncaster
Sky Bet Yorkshire Silver Vase Mares' Stp.				
(L)	30,000	4up f/m	2.5	Doncaster
Sodexo Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	100,000	4up	3	Ascot
Spa Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]				
G1	125,000	4up	3	Cheltenham
Stayers' Hurdle [Sun Bets] G1	325,000	4up	3	Cheltenham

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Summer Cup H. Stp. [Marstons Pedigree]					
(L)	75,000	5up	3.25		Uttoxeter
Summer Hurdle H. [Betfred TV]					
(L)	35,000	3up	2		Market Rasen
Summer Plate H. Stp. [Betfred] (L)	50,000	4up	2.75		Market Rasen
Summit Juvenile Hurdle [bet365]					
G2	45,000	3yo	2		Doncaster
Supreme Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet]					
G1	125,000	4up	2		Cheltenham
Swinton H. Hurdle [Pertemps Network]					
G3	60,000	4up	2		Haydock
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Mares'					
Novices' Hurdle (L)	20,000	4up f/m	2.5		Cheltenham
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Mares'					
Novices' Hurdle (L)	20,000	4up f/m	2		Newbury
Tingle Creek Trophy Stp. [Betfair]					
G1	150,000	4up	2		Sandown
Tolworth Novices Hurdle [32Red]					
G1	50,000	4up	2		Sandown
Topham H. Stp. [Radox Health] G3 ..	120,000	5up	2.75		Aintree
Top Novices Hurdle [Crabbie's] G2 ..	100,000	4up	2		Aintree
Totequadpot Novices' Stp. (L).....	25,000	4up	2.5		Chepstow
Towton Novices Stp. [totepool] G2	32,000	5up	3		Wetherby
Triumph Hurdle [JCB] G1	125,000	4yo	2		Cheltenham
Trophy H. Stp. [Crest Nicholson] G3 ..	75,000	5up	2.5		Cheltenham
Ultima H. Stp. G3	110,000	5up	3		Cheltenham
Unicoïn Group H. Stp. G3	45,000	4up	3.25		Cheltenham
Warfield Mares' Hurdle [OLBG.com]					
G2	50,000	4up f/m	3		Ascot
Warwick Mares' Hurdle [OLBG.com]					
(L)	25,000	4up f/m	2.5		Warwick
Wayward Lad Novice Stp. [32Red.com]					
G2	40,000	4up	2		Kempton
Welsh National H. Stp. [Coral] G3	150,000	4up	3.75		Chepstow
Wensleydale Juvenile Hurdle [Arkle Finance]					
(L)	20,000	3yo	2		Wetherby
West Yorkshire Hurdle [bet365] G2	40,000	4up	3		Wetherby
William Hill H. Hurdle (L)	60,000	4up	2		Ascot
Winter Novices Hurdle [Ballymore]					
G2	30,000	4up	2.5		Sandown
Worcester Novices Stp. [Ladbrokes John Francome]					
G2	40,000	4up	3		Newbury
Yorkshire Rose Mares' Hurdle [OLBG.com]					
G2	50,000	4up f/m	2		Doncaster
Yorton Stallions Mares' Novices' Stp.					
(L)	25,000	4up f/m	2.25		Bangor

Total races on this list:210

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

IRISH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles/Furlongs)	TRACK
Analog's Daughter E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.				
[Coolmore/E.B.F.] G2	57,500	5up m	2/4	Thurles
An Riocht Stp. G3	40,000	5up	2/4	Killarney
An Uaimh Stp. G2	42,500	5up	2	Navan
Aries Girl E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race				
[Coolmore NH Sires] (L)	40,000	4up f/m	2	Navan
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice Stp.				
[Frank Ward Solicitors] G1	100,000	5up	2/1	Leopardstown
Ballybin [Keelings] G2	70,000	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Ballybrit Novice Stp. [Guinness] G3	50,000	4up	2/1	Galway
Ballyhack H. Stp. [Easyfix] GB	50,000	4up	2/1	Fairyhouse
Ballymore Eustace H. Hurdle				
[Shamrock Enterprises] GB	60,000	4up	3	Punchestown
Bettyville Stp. [Garryrichard Stud]				
(L)	28,500	5up	3/1	Wexford
Black Hills H. Stp. [Pigsback.com]				
GB	65,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Bobbyjo Stp. [At The Races] G2	45,000	5up	3/1	Fairyhouse
Boreen Belle Mares Novice Hurdle				
[E.B.F.] (L)	32,500	4up f/m	2	Thurles
Bourn Vincent H. Stp. GB	50,000	5up	2/1	Killarney
Boyne Hurdle [Ladbrokes] G2	45,000	5up	2/5	Navan
Brandon H. Hurdle [At The Races]				
GB	50,000	5up	2/1	Killarney
Brave Inca Novice Hurdle [Deloitte]				
G1	100,000	5up	2/2	Leopardstown
Brown Lad H. Hurdle [Paddy Power]				
GB	50,000	4up	2/4	Naas
Buck House Novice Stp. G3	32,500	4up	2/2	Punchestown
Carrickmines H. Stp. [TRI] GB	50,000	5up	2/5	Leopardstown
Carvills Hill Stp. [Star Newspaper] G3	40,000	5up	3/1	Punchestown
Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle [AES]				
G1	100,000	4yo	2	Punchestown
Champion Hurdle [BHP] G1	150,000	4up	2	Leopardstown
Champion INH Flat Race [Racing Post]				
G1	100,000	4up	2	Punchestown
Champion Novice Hurdle [Evening Herald]				
G1	100,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Christmas Hurdle [Squared Financial]				
G1	85,000	4up	3	Leopardstown
Christmas Novice Stp. [Irish Racing Post]				
G1	90,000	4up	2/1	Leopardstown
Christmas Stp. G1	150,000	5up	3	Leopardstown

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Clonmel Oil Stp. G2.....	50,000	.....5up	.....2/4	.....Clonmel
Colliers Novice Stp. [Ryanair] G1.....	115,000	.....5up	.....2	.....Punchestown
Corals H. Hurdle [Corals] GB.....	100,000	.....4up	.....2	.....Leopardstown
Cork Grand National [Paddy Power]				
GB.....	50,000	.....4up	.....3/4	.....Cork
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle [Kerry Group]				
G3.....	35,000	.....4up	.....3	.....Cork
Craddockstown Novice Stp. G2.....	42,500	.....4up	.....2	.....Punchestown
Dan Moore H. Stp. [Bar One]				
GA.....	100,000	.....4up	.....2/1	.....Fairyhouse
Dawn Run E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.				
[E.B.F.] G2.....	50,000	.....5up m	.....2/6	.....Limerick
December Hurdle [Ryanair] G1.....	100,000	.....4up	.....2	.....Leopardstown
Deep Run INH Flat Race [E.B.F. & Coolmore]				
G2.....	75,000	.....4/7 f/m	.....2	.....Leopardstown
Dial-A-Bet E.B.F. Novice Hurdle				
[Paddy Power & E.B.F.] (L).....	40,000	.....4up	.....3	.....Cork
Directors Plate Novice Stp. G3.....	32,500	.....5up	.....2/4	.....Naas
Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle G2.....	45,000	.....4up	.....3	.....Limerick
Drimmore Novice Stp. [Bar One Racing]				
G1.....	85,000	.....4up	.....2/4	.....Fairyhouse
Drogheda Stp. [BoyleSports] G1.....	275,000	.....5up	.....2	.....Punchestown
Dublin Stp. [Coral] G2.....	100,000	.....5up	.....2/1	.....Leopardstown
Easter H. Hurdle GB.....	50,000	.....4up	.....2/3	.....Cork
E.B.F. Mares Champion H. [E.B.F.]				
G1.....	100,000	.....4up f/m	.....2/2	.....Punchestown
E.B.F. Mares Hurdle [Willis Towers Watson]				
G3.....	40,000	.....4up f/m	.....2/4	.....Leopardstown
E.B.F. Mares Novice Final Hurdle				
[E.B.F.] G1.....	100,000	.....4up f/m	.....2/4	.....Fairyhouse
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final [E.B.F.]				
GB.....	65,000	.....5up	.....3	.....Navan
Festival Novice Hurdle G2.....	42,500	.....4up	.....2/4	.....Fairyhouse
Fishery Lane H. G3.....	32,500	.....4yo	.....2	.....Naas
Florida Pearl Novice Stp. G2.....	42,500	.....5up	.....2/6	.....Punchestown
Flyingbolt Novice Stp. G3.....	42,500	.....5up	.....2/1	.....Navan
For Auction Novice Hurdle G3.....	32,500	.....4up	.....2	.....Navan
Fort Leney Novice Stp. [Neville Hotels]				
G1.....	85,000	.....4up	.....3	.....Leopardstown
Fortria Stp. [Tote Ireland] G2.....	45,000	.....5up	.....2	.....Navan
Foxrock H. Stp. GB.....	50,000	.....5up	.....2/4	.....Navan
Future Champions INHS Flat Race				
(L).....	27,500	.....4up	.....2	.....Navan
Future Stars INH Flat Race [Goffs]				
G2.....	75,000	.....4/7 C/G	.....2	.....Leopardstown
Galmoy Hurdle [Mulhern Family] G2.....	45,000	.....5up	.....3	.....Gowran Park
Galway Hurdle [Guinness] (H) GA.....	300,000	.....4up	.....2	.....Galway
Galway Plate H. Stp. [Tote Ireland]				
GA.....	250,000	.....4up	.....2/6	.....Galway

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Glasscarn H. Hurdle GA	100,000	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Glencarraig Lady E.B.F. H. Stp. [Hanlon Concrete] GB	75,000	5up m	2/5	Punchestown
Glencullen H. Hurdle [William Fry] GB	75,000	4up	3	Leopardstown
Gold Cup Novice Stp. [Ryanair] G1	100,000	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Golden Cygnet Novice Hurdle [Nathaniel Lacy & Partners] G1	100,000	5up	2/6	Leopardstown
Gowran Champion Stp. [Pricewaterhouse Cooper] G2	45,000	5up	2/4	Gowran Park
Grabel Mares Hurdle (L)	30,000	4up f/m	2/2	Punchestown
Grand National Trial H. Stp. [Boylesports] GB	100,000	5up	3/4	Punchestown
Greenmount Novice Hurdle (L)	32,500	4up	2/5	Limerick
Greenmount Park Novice Stp. [McMahon Builders Providers] G2	44,500	4up	2/4	Limerick
Greenogue Novice H. Stp. [BoyleSports] GB	50,000	5up	2/1	Fairyhouse
Grimes Hurdle [Kevin McManus] G3	62,500	4up	2	Tipperary
Guinness H. Stp. GA	100,000	5up	2/4	Punchestown
Hardy Eustace Novice Hurdle [Rathbarry & Glenview Studs] G2	45,000	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Hatton's Grace Hurdle [Bar One Racing] G1	100,000	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Hilly Way Stp. [Kerry Group] G2	60,000	5up	2	Cork
Hugh McMahon Memorial Novice Stp. G2	42,500	5up	3	Limerick
Imperial Call Stp. G3	32,500	5up	3	Cork
INH Flat Race [Kevin McManus Bookmaker] (L)	40,000	4yo	2	Limerick
INHSO E.B.F. Novice Hurdle (L)	32,500	4up	2	Punchestown
INHS Owners E.B.F. Novice H. Hurdle Final GB	55,000	5up	3	Fairyhouse
Irish Gold Cup Stp. [Unibet] G1	200,000	5up	3	Leopardstown
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. [BoyleSports] (H) GA	500,000	5up	3/5	Fairyhouse
Island H. Hurdle [Ladbrokes] GB	100,000	5up	2	Listowel
JNwine.com Champion Stp. G1	140,000	5up	3	Down Royal
Joe Mac Novice Hurdle G3	32,500	4up	2	Tipperary
John & Chich Fowler Memorial E.B.F. Mares Chase [E.B.F.] G3	37,500	4up f/m	2/4	Fairyhouse
Johnstown Novice Hurdle [Paddy Power] G2	46,500	4up	2	Naas
Kerry National H. Stp. [Guinness] GA	200,000	4up	3	Listowel
Kilbegnet Novice Stp. [E.B.F.] G3	37,500	4up	2	Roscommon
Kilkenny Racing Festival H. Hurdle GB	50,000	4up	3	Gowran Park

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Killashree H. Hurdle [Killashree House Hotel]					
GB	60,000	4up	2		Punchestown
Killiney Novice Stp. [Total Event Rental]					
G3	42,000	5up	2/4		Punchestown
Kingsfurze Novice Hurdle (L)	27,500	4up	2		Naas
Kinloch Brae Stp. [Ladbrokes] G3	45,000	6up	2/4		Thurles
Kinsale H. Stp. GB	50,000	4up	2		Cork
Klairon Davis Nov Stp. [EBF] G3	37,500	5up	2/1		Navan
Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards H.					
Hurdle GB	50,000	4up	2/1		Killarney
Lartigue H. Hurdle [Listowel Supporters					
Club] GB	55,000	4yo	2		Listowel
Leinster Grand National [Ladbrokes]					
GA	100,000	5up	3		Naas
Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle					
[Knight Frank] G2	45,000	3yo	2		Leopardstown
Leopardstown Stp. [Chanelle] (H)					
GA	100,000	5up	2/5		Leopardstown
Like-A-Butterfly Novice Stp. G3	32,500	4up	2/4		Tipperary
Limestone Lad Hurdle G3	32,500	5up	2		Naas
Lismullen Hurdle G2	42,500	4up	2/4		Navan
Liss A Paoraigh E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race					
[Weatherbys Ireland GSB] G3	50,000	4up f/m	2		Punchestown
Lombardstown E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.					
[Kerry Group] G3	40,000	4up f/m	2/1		Cork
Lough Construction Mares E.B.F.					
Novice Hurdle G3	37,500	4up	2		Down Royal
Lough Leane H. Stp. [MSL Cork					
Mercedes-Benz] GB	50,000	4up	2/4		Killarney
Macs Joy H. Hurdle GB	50,000	4up	2		Down Royal
Mervue H. Hurdle [Galway Shopping					
Centre] GB	100,000	4up	2/6		Galway
Metal Man Stp. [Savills Auctioneers]					
(L)	30,000	5up	2/5		Tramore
Michael Purcell Memorial Novice					
Hurdle [Attheraces] G3	45,000	5up	2/4		Thurles
Monksfield Novice Hurdle G3	42,500	4up	2/4		Navan
Morgiana Hurdle [Unibet] G1	85,000	4up	2		Punchestown
Moscow Flyer [SkyBet] G2	44,500	5up	2		Punchestown
Mucklemeg INH Flat Race E.B.F. (L)	32,500	4up f/m	2		Gowran Park
Munster National Stp. [Ladbrokes]					
GA	100,000	4up	3		Limerick
Naas Novice Stp. [Woodlands Park 100]					
G3	45,000	5up	3		Naas
Nas Na Riogh Novice H. Stp. [Paddy Power]					
GB	50,000	5up	2/4		Naas
Native Upmanship Novice Stp. [Molony Family]					
(L)	30,000	5up	2/2		Thurles
Navan H. Hurdle GB	50,000	4up	2/4		Navan

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Navan Novice Hurdle G2.....	42,500	4up	2/4	Navan
Newlands Stp. [Paddy Power] G2	47,500	5up	2	Naas
New Stand H. Hurdle [Bar One Racing]				
GA	100,000	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Normans Grove Stp. G2.....	42,500	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Opera Hat Mares Stp. [BBA Ireland]				
(L).....	32,500	5up f/m	2	Naas
Paddy Mullins Mares H. Hurdle [E.B.F.]				
GB	75,000	4up f/m	2/2	Leopardstown
Paddypowercasino.com E.B.F. Novice				
Stp. G3	40,000	5up	2/4	Cork
Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet Stp. G1	100,000	5up	2/1	Leopardstown
Paddy Power Future Champion Novice				
Hurdle G1	85,000	4up	2	Leopardstown
Paddy Power H. Stp. GB	190,000	5up	3	Leopardstown
Pat Taaffe H. Stp. [Palmerstown House]				
GB	60,000	5up	3/1	Punchestown
Pat Walsh Memorial Mares Hurdle				
E.B.F. (L)	35,000	4up f/m	2/4	Gowran Park
Percy Maynard Cup Hurdle [Avoca]				
G2	50,000	4yo	2	Fairyhouse
Poplar Square Stp. G3	32,500	5up	2	Naas
Porterstown H. Stp. GB	50,000	5up	3/5	Fairyhouse
Powerstown Novice Hurdle [Surehaul]				
G3	37,500	4up	3	Clonmel
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle GB	50,000	4up	2/7	Navan
Punchestown Champion Hurdle [Betdaq]				
G1	275,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp. [Coral]				
G1	275,000	5up	3/1	Punchestown
Punchestown Novice H. Stp. [EMS Copiers]				
GA	100,000	5up	2/5	Punchestown
Punchestown Stp. [John Durkan Memorial]				
G1	85,000	5up	2/4	Punchestown
Quevega Mares Hurdle (L)	32,500	4up f/m	2/4	Punchestown
Red Mills Stp. [Red Mills] G2.....	45,000	5up	2/4	Gowran Park
Red Mills Trial Hurdle G3	45,000	4up	2	Gowran Park
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle [Bar One Racing]				
G1	85,000	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Sandyford H. Chase GB.....	75,000	4up	2/1	Leopardstown
Scalp Novice Stp. [Flogas] G1	100,000	5up	2/5	Leopardstown
Setanta H. Hurdle [Ballymore Properties]				
GB	100,000	4up	2/4	Punchestown
Shamrock H. Stp. [Holden Plant]				
GB	50,000	4up	2/2	Gowran Park
Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle				
[Dawn & E.B.F.] G3	35,500	4up f/m	2/6	Limerick
Skyimas Stp. G2	50,000	5up	2/4	Down Royal
Slaney Hurdle [Lawlors Hotel] G1	90,000	5up	2/4	Naas

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Solerina Mares Novice Hurdle G3.....	32,500	.....4up f/m	.....2/2	.....Fairyhouse
Sporting Limerick Hurdle [Irish Independent]				
G3	34,000	.....4yo	.....2	.....Limerick
Spring Juvenile Hurdle [Tattersalls Ireland]				
G1	100,000	.....4yo	.....2	.....Leopardstown
T. A. Morris Memorial Mares E.B.F. Stp.				
(L).....	32,500	.....5up	.....2/4	.....Clonmel
Tara H. Hurdle GB.....	50,000	.....4up	.....2/4	.....Navan
Ten Up Novice Stp. G2	42,500	.....5up	.....3	.....Navan
The Ellier Novice Stp. [Bord Na Mona]				
G1	100,000	.....5up	.....3/1	.....Punchestown
Thurles Stp. [Boomerang Bedding]				
(L).....	28,500	.....5up	.....2/6	.....Thurles
Thyestes H. Stp. [Goffs] GA	100,000	.....5up	.....3/1	.....Gowran Park
Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle				
[Tattersalls] G1	100,000	.....4up	.....2/4	.....Punchestown
Tim Duggan Memorial H. Stp.				
[Duggan Family] GB.....	50,000	.....5up	.....2/4	.....Limerick
Tipperary Hurdle [Friends of Tipperary]				
G2	57,500	.....4up	.....2	.....Tipperary
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle				
[Ladbrokes] G1	275,000	.....4up	.....3	.....Punchestown
Total Enjoyment INH Flat Race E.B.F.				
(L).....	40,000	.....4up f/m	.....2	.....Fairyhouse
Tourist Attraction Mares Hurdle				
[Irish Wire] (L).....	30,000	.....4up f/m	.....2/1	.....Killarney
Troytown H. Stp. [Ladbrokes] GB.....	100,000	.....4up	.....3	.....Navan
War of Attrition Novice Hurdle				
[Irish Daily Mirror] G1.....	100,000	.....4up	.....3	.....Punchestown
Winning Fair Juvenile Hurdle G3	32,500	.....4yo	.....2	.....Fairyhouse
Winter Festival Juvenile Hurdle				
[Bar One Racing] G3	32,500	.....3yo	.....2	.....Fairyhouse
WKD Hurdle G2	50,000	.....4up	.....2	.....Down Royal

Total races on this list:176

Grades G1, G2, G3 indicate weight for age races

Grades GA, GB, GC indicate handicap races

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

ITALIAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
A.S.S.I. G3	27,000	.....5up	.....4500	.....Merano
Berlingieri G3	30,800	.....3yo	.....3600	.....Milano
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni G2	40,040	.....4yo	.....3500	.....Merano
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni (L)	20,900	.....4yo	.....3500	.....Pisa
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni G2	40,040	.....4yo	.....3500	.....Milano
Corsa Siepi di Merano G1	54,000	.....5up	.....4000	.....Merano
Creme Anglaise (L)	23,000	.....5up	.....3800	.....Merano
Criterium d'Inverno G2	50,050	.....4yo	.....3500	.....Pisa
Criterium di Primavera G2.....	40,040	.....4yo	.....3500	.....Merano
Delle Nazioni Cross Country G2	36,000	.....5up	.....6000	.....Merano
Ettore Tagliabue G3	27,500	.....3yo	.....3300	.....Merano
Ezio Vanoni G2	36,000	.....4yo	.....3900	.....Merano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Grosseto (L).....	20,700	.....4up	.....3600	.....Grosseto
Gran Corsa Siepi d'Italia G1	54,000	.....5up	.....4000	.....Merano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Milano G1	54,000	.....4up	.....4000	.....Milano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Pisa G3	27,000	.....5up	.....3500	.....Pisa
Gran Corsa Siepi Nazionale G1	54,000	.....5up	.....4100	.....Pisa
Gran Criterium d'Autunno G1	55,000	.....3yo	.....3300	.....Merano
Gran Premio di Merano G1	230,000	.....4up	.....5000	.....Merano
Gran Steeple-Chases d'Europa G1	54,000	.....5up	.....4600	.....Merano
Gran Steeple-Chases di Milano G1	54,000	.....5up	.....4000	.....Milano
Gran Steeple-Chases di Roma G3	27,000	.....5up	.....4500	.....Merano
Piero e Franco Richard Novices G3.....	27,000	.....4/5yo	.....3900	.....Merano
Steeple-Chases d'Italia Novices G2.....	36,000	.....4/5yo	.....3900	.....Merano
Steeple-Chases di Treviso (L)	20,700	.....5up	.....3500	.....Treviso
Premio dei Giovani (L)	23,100	.....3yo	.....3300	.....Merano

Total races on this list26

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

JAPANESE JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Hanshin Jump S. G3.....	3up.....	3140	Hanshin
Hanshin Spring Jump G2	4up.....	3900	Hanshin
Kokura Summer Jump G3	3up.....	3390	Kokura
Kyoto High-Jump G2.....	4up.....	3930.....	Kyoto
Kyoto Jump S. G3	3up.....	3170.....	Kyoto
*Nakayama Daishogai G1	3up.....	4100	Nakayama
*Nakayama Grand Jump G1	4up.....	4250	Nakayama
Niigata Jump S. G3	3up.....	3250	Niigata
*Pegasus Jump S.....	4up.....	3350	Nakayama
Tokyo High-Jump G2	3up.....	3110	Tokyo
Tokyo Jump S. G3	3up.....	3110	Tokyo

* = International race

Total Races on this list:.....11

NEW ZEALAND JUMP RACES

(Racing season August 1, 2017- July 31, 2018)

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	CLUB
Grand National Hurdles H.	75,000	4200	Canterbury
Grand National Stp. H.	75,000	5600	Canterbury
Great Northern Hurdles H.	125,000	4190	Auckland
Great Northern Stp. H.	125,000	6400	Auckland
Harison Lane Hurdle H. <i>(formerly Pakuranga <i>Hunt Hurdles H.)</i></i>	50,000	3350	Pakuranga
Hawke's Bay Stp. H.	50,000	4800	Hawke's Bay
KS Browne Hurdle.....	50,000	3350	Auckland
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	50,000	4900	Auckland
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	50,000	4900	Pakuranga
Waikato Hurdles H.	50,000	3200	Waikato
Waikato Stp. H.	50,000	4000	Waikato
Wellington Hurdles H.	75,000	3200	Wellington
Wellington Stp. H.	75,000	5500	Wellington

Total races on this list:13

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SWITZERLAND JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Swiss Francs)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosser Preis der Schweiz (L)	50,000	4up	4200 T	Aarau
Total races on this list.....1				

UNITED STATES JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
A. P. Smithwick Memorial Hurdle				
G1	175,000	4up	2 1/16	Saratoga
Calvin Houghland Iroquois Hurdle				
G1	200,000	4up	3	Percy Warner
Carolina Cup Hurdle (R)	75,000	4up	2 1/8	Camden
Colonial Cup Hurdle G1	150,000	4up	2 3/8	Camden
David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial Hurdle G2	75,000	4up	2 1/8	The Plains
David Semes Memorial Hurdle				
G2	75,000	4up	2 1/8	The Plains
Foxbrook Champion Hurdle S. (R)	125,000	4up	2 1/2	Far Hills
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup (T)	30,000	4up	3 1/2	Genesee
Gladstone Hurdle S.	50,000	3yo	2 1/8	Far Hills
Grand National Hurdle G1	400,000	4up	2 5/8	Far Hills
Grand National (T)	30,000	5up	3 1/4	Butler
International Gold Cup (T)	75,000	4up	3 1/2	The Plains
Iris Coggins Memorial Cup (T)	50,000	4up f/m	2 1/4	Fair Hill
Jonathan Kiser Novice S. (R)	75,000	4up	2 1/16	Saratoga
Life's Illusion	40,000	4up f/m	2	Camden
Lonesome Glory Hurdle S. G1	175,000	4up	2 1/2	Belmont
Marcellus Frost Hurdle S. (R)	100,000	4up	2 1/4	Percy Warner
Margaret Currey Henley Hurdle S.	50,000	4up f/m	2 1/4	Percy Warner
Maryland Hunt Cup (T)	100,000	5up	4	Glyndon
Mason Houghland Memorial (T)	50,000	4up	3	Percy Warner
Michael G. Walsh Novice S. (R)	75,000	4up	2 3/8	Saratoga
Middleburg Hunt Cup (T)	30,000	5up	3 1/4	Middleburg
My Lady's Manor S. (T)	30,000	5up	3	Monkton
National Hunt Cup G3	50,000	4up	2 3/8	Malvern
National Sporting Library and Museum Cup (T)	40,000	4up	3 1/4	Middleburg
New Jersey Hunt Cup (T)	50,000	4up	3 1/4	Far Hills
New York Turf Writers Cup G1	175,000	4up	2 3/8	Saratoga
Peapack Hurdle S.	75,000	4up f/m	2 1/8	Far Hills
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup (T)	35,000	5up	4	Unionville
Queen's Cup MPC Chase (R)	75,000	4up	2 3/8	Charlotte
Radnor Hunt Cup (T)	30,000	4up	3 1/4	Malvern
Steeplethon (T)	40,000	5up	3	The Plains (May)
Steeplethon (T)	40,000	5up	3	The Plains (Oct.)
Supreme Hurdle S. [AFLAC] (R)	75,000	4up	2 1/4	Pine Mountain
Temple Gwathmey Hurdle S. G3	75,000	4up	2 1/2	Middleburg

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—UNITED STATES JUMPS

Virginia Gold Cup (T)	100,000.....	4up	4	The Plains
William Entenmann Memorial Hurdle S. (R).....	75,000.....	4up	2 1/4	Belmont
Willowdale Steeplechase (T)	35,000.....	5up	3 1/2	Willowdale

(T) = Run over Timber fences

(R) = Restricted to novice horses

Total races on this list:38

RACE	PAGE
1965 Stp.	4-8
32Red Casino Stp.	4-8
32red.com Mares' Hurdle	4-8

A

A. P. Smithwick Memorial Hurdle.....	4-25
A.S.S.I.	4-21
Abram Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-8
Achille Fould Hurdle	4-3
Adonis Juvenile Hurdle	4-8
AGROFERT velká národní steeplechase o pohár Josefa Váni	4-2
Aguado Hurdle	4-3
Aintree Champion NHF Race	4-8
Aintree Hurdle	4-8
Aintree Mares' NHF	4-8
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'été des 4 Ans Hurdle	4-3
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H.	4-3
Alan Swinbank Mares' NHF Race.....	4-8
Alder Hey Children's Charity H. Hurdle	4-8
Altcar Novices' Stp.	4-8
Amadou Hurdle	4-3
An Riocht Stp.	4-15
An Uaimh Stp.	4-15
Anaglog's Daughter E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.	4-15
Andre Massena Hurdle.....	4-3
Andre Michel Hurdle	4-3
Anniversary 4YO Juvenile Hurdle	4-8
Antoine de Palaminy Stp.....	4-3
Aries Girl E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race	4-15
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp.	4-8
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice Stp.	4-15
Arles Hurdle	4-3
Ascot Hurdle.....	4-8
Ascot Stp.	4-8
Australian Hurdle	4-1
Australian Stp.	4-1
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d').....	4-3

B

Badger Ales Trophy H. Stp.	4-8
Ballybin	4-15
Ballybrit Novice Stp.	4-15
Ballyhack H. Stp.	4-15
Ballymore Classic Novices' Hurdle	4-8
Ballymore Eustace H. Hurdle.....	4-15
Baring Bingham Novices Hurdle	4-8

RACE	PAGE
Beaune (de) Hurdle H.	4-3
Becher H. Stp.	4-8
Berkshire Novices Stp.	4-8
Berlingieri	4-21
Bernard de Dufau Stp.	4-3
Bernard Sécly Hurdle	4-3
Besançon Hurdle	4-3
Bet365 H. Stp.	4-8
Bet365 Oaksey Stp.	4-8
Betbright Best For Festival Betting H. Stp.	4-8
BetBright H. Stp.	4-8
Betbright Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-8
Betfair H. Hurdle	4-8
Betfair Ready Bumper NHF Race	4-8
Betfair Stayers' H. Hurdle	4-8
Better Odds With Matchbook Novices' Hurdle	4-9
Bettyville Stp.	4-15
Betvictor Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-9
Betvictor.com H. Stp.	4-9
Betway H. Stp.	4-9
Beugnot Hurdle H.	4-3
Black Hills H. Stp.	4-15
Bobbyjo Stp.	4-15
Boreen Belle Mares Novice Hurdle	4-15
Bourn Vincent H. Stp.	4-15
Bourmosienne Hurdle	4-3
Bowl Stp.	4-9
Boyne Hurdle	4-15
Brandon H. Hurdle	4-15
Brave Inca Novice Hurdle	4-15
Brendan Drechsler Hurdle	4-1
Brierly Stp.	4-1
Bristol Novices Hurdle	4-9
Brown Advisory & Merriebelle Stable Plate H. Stp.	4-9
Brown Lad H. Hurdle.....	4-15
Buck House Novice Stp.....	4-15
Bud Booth Mares' Stp.....	4-9
Byrne Group H. Stp.	4-9

C

Calabrais Hurdle H.	4-3
Calvin Houghland Iroquois Hurdle	4-25
Cambaceres Hurdle	4-3
Camille Dubosq Hurdle	4-3
Carmarthen Hurdle	4-3
Carolina Cup Hurdle.....	4-25
Carrickmines H. Stp.	4-15
Carvills Hill Stp.....	4-15
Caspian Caviar Gold Cup H. Stp.....	4-9

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Catesby Property Group Plc Mares' H. Hurdle	4-9	County H. Hurdle	4-10
Celebration Stp.	4-9	Craddockstown Novice Stp.	4-16
Cena Labe	4-2	Creme Anglaise	4-21
Challenge Anjou-Maine	4-3	Crisp Stp.	4-1
Challow Novices Hurdle	4-9	Criterium d'Inverno	4-21
Chambly (de) Hurdle	4-3	Criterium di Primavera	4-21
Champion Bumper NHF Race	4-9	D	
Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle	4-15	d'Indy Hurdle	4-4
Champion Hurdle	4-15	Dan Moore H. Stp.	4-16
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy	4-9	David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial Hurdle	4-25
Champion Hurdle Trial.....	4-9	David Nicholson Mares' Hurdle	4-10
Champion INH Flat Race.....	4-15	David Semes Memorial Hurdle	4-25
Champion Novice Hurdle.....	4-15	Dawn Run E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.	4-16
Championship NHF Race.....	4-9	Dawn Run Hurdle.....	4-3
Charlie Hall Stp.	4-9	Dawn Run Mares' Novices' H.	4-10
Charnwood Forest Mares' Stp.....	4-9	December H. Hurdle.....	4-10
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp.....	4-9	December Hurdle	4-16
Cheltenham Standard Open NHF Race ...	4-9	December Novices Stp.	4-10
Cheltenham Stp.	4-9	Deep Run INH Flat Race	4-16
Cher Hurdle	4-3	Delle Nazioni Cross Country	4-21
Christian de l'Hermitte Stp.	4-3	Denman Stp.	4-10
Christian de Tredern Hurdle.....	4-3	Desert Orchid Stp.	4-10
Christmas Hurdle	4-9, 4-15	Dial-A-Bet E.B.F. Novice Hurdle	4-16
Christmas Novice Stp.	4-15	Dipper Novices Stp.	4-10
Christmas Stp.....	4-15	Directors Plate Novice Stp.	4-16
Clarence House Stp.	4-9	Dominique Sartini Hurdle	4-3
Classic H. Stp.	4-9	Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle	4-16
Classic Novices Hurdle	4-9	Dovecote Novices Hurdle.....	4-10
Claude Gindre - Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H.	4-3	Download The App at 188Bet Fillies Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-10
Claude Le Lorrain Hurdle	4-3	Drags (des) Stp.	4-3
Cleeve Hurdle.....	4-9	Drinmore Novice Stp.....	4-16
Clonmel Oil Stp.....	4-16	Drogheda Stp.	4-16
Close Brothers Novices H.Stp.....	4-9	Dublin Stp.	4-16
Colin Parker Memorial Stp.	4-9	Duc d'Anjou Stp.	4-3
Colliers Novice Stp.	4-16	Durtain Hurdle	4-3
Colonial Cup Hurdle.....	4-25	E	
Compiegne (de) Hurdle	4-3	E.B.F. Mares Champion H.	4-16
Comte de Nice Stp.....	4-3	E.B.F. Mares Hurdle.....	4-16
Congress Stp.	4-3	E.B.F. Mares Novice Final Hurdle.....	4-16
Conseil Général de la Mayenne	4-3	E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final	4-16
Contenders Hurdle	4-9	E.B.F. Stallion Studs/T.B.A. Mares Open NHF Race	4-10
Coral Cup H. Hurdle.....	4-9	E.B.F. Stallions & Cheltenham Pony Club Standard Open NHF	4-10
Corals H. Hurdle.....	4-16	E.B.F. Stallions Gold Castle 'National Hunt' Novices' Hurdle	4-10
Cork Grand National	4-16	E.B.F./Matchbook VIP 'National Hunt' Novices H. Hurdle Final.....	4-10
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle.....	4-16		
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni.....	4-21		
Corsa Siepi di Merano	4-21		
Cotswold Stp.	4-9		
Count Schomburg Hurdle H.	4-3		

RACE	PAGE
E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices'	
Finale H. Stp.	4-10
Easter H. Hurdle	4-16
Elite H. Hurdle	4-10
Ettore Tagliabue	4-21
Experience the Theatre At The	
Festival Mares' NHF Race	4-10
Ezio Vanoni	4-21

F

Ferdinand Dufaure Stp.	4-3
Festival Novice Hurdle.....	4-16
Festival Trophy Stp.	4-10
Fifrelet Hurdle H.	4-4
Fighting Fifth Hurdle	4-10
Finale Juvenile Hurdle	4-10
Finesse Juvenile Hurdle	4-10
Finot Hurdle	4-4
Fishery Lane H.	4-16
Fleuret Stp.	4-4
Florida Pearl Novice Stp.	4-16
Flyingbolt Novice Stp.	4-16
Fondeur Stp.	4-4
For Auction Novice Hurdle	4-16
Fort Leney Novice Stp.....	4-16
Fortria Stp.	4-16
Foxbrook Champion Hurdle S.....	4-25
Foxrock H. Stp.....	4-16
François de Poncins Hurdle	4-4
Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle	4-10
Free Bet at 188Bet Novices' Hurdle	4-10
Future Champion Novices Stp.....	4-10
Future Champions INHS Flat Race	4-16
Future Stars INH Flat Race	4-16
Future Stars Stp.	4-10

G

Galleywood Hurdle	4-1
Galmoy Hurdle.....	4-16
Galway Hurdle	4-16
Galway Plate H. Stp.	4-16
Game Spirit Stp.	4-10
Gaskells H. Hurdle	4-10
Gaston Branere Hurdle H.	4-4
Gaston de Bataille.....	4-4
Gaston Despres Stp.	4-4
General de Rougemont Hurdle H.	4-4
General de Saint Didier Hurdle	4-4
General Donnio Stp.	4-4
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup	4-25
Georges Courtois Stp.....	4-4
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle.....	4-4
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle	4-4

RACE	PAGE
Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle	4-10
Gladstone Hurdle S.	4-25
Glasscarn H. Hurdle	4-17
Glencarraig Lady E.B.F. H. Stp.	4-17
Glencullen H. Hurdle	4-17
Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-10
Gold Cup Novice Stp.....	4-17
Golden Cygnet Novice Hurdle	4-17
Golden Miller Novices Stp.	4-10
Gowran Champion Stp.	4-17
Grabel Mares Hurdle	4-17
Gran Corsa Siepi d'Italia.....	4-21
Gran Corsa Siepi di Grosseto	4-21
Gran Corsa Siepi di Milano	4-21
Gran Corsa Siepi di Pisa.....	4-21
Gran Corsa Siepi Nazionale	4-21
Gran Criterium d'Autunno	4-21
Gran Premio di Merano	4-21
Gran Steeple-Chases d'Europa	4-21
Gran Steeple-Chases di Milano	4-21
Gran Steeple-Chases di Roma	4-21
Grand Annual Stp.	4-1
Grand National	4-25
Grand National H. Stp.	4-11
Grand National Hurdle	4-1, 4-25
Grand National Hurdles H.....	4-23
Grand National Stp.	4-1
Grand National Stp. H.	4-23
Grand National Trial H. Stp.....	4-11, 4-17
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice Stp.	4-4
Grand Prix de Pau Stp.	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux.....	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Compiègne	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville	
Stp. H.	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps	
Alain du Breil H.....	4-4
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil	
Hurdle	4-4
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes	
Hurdle	4-4
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps	
Hurdle H.	4-4
Great Eastern Stp.	4-1
Great Northern Hurdles H.	4-23
Great Northern Stp. H.	4-23
Greatwood Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-11
Greatwood H. Hurdle	4-11
Greenmount Novice Hurdle	4-17

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Greenmount Park Novice Stp.	4-17	James Hennessy Stp.	4-4
Greenogue Novice H. Stp.	4-17	Jane Seymour Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-11
Grimes Hurdle	4-17	Jean Bart Hurdle H.	4-4
Grosser Harzburger Hürden-Cup HR.....	4-7	Jean Granel Hurdle	4-5
Grosser Preis der Schweiz	4-24	Jean Stern Stp.	4-5
Grosses Heinrich Vetter-Badenia JR	4-7	JNwine.com Champion Stp.....	4-17
Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H.	4-4	Joe Mac Novice Hurdle	4-17
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H.	4-4	John & Chich Fowler Memorial E.B.F. Mares Chase	4-17
Guinness H. Stp.	4-17	Johnny Henderson Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp.	4-11
H			
Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-11	Johnstown Novice Hurdle	4-17
Hampton Novices Stp.	4-11	Jonathan Kiser Novice S.	4-25
Hanshin Jump S.	4-22	Journaliste Stp.	4-5
Hanshin Spring Jump	4-22	Juigne Hurdle	4-5
Hardatit Hurdle H.	4-4	K	
Hardy Eustace Novice Hurdle	4-17	Kauto Star Novices' Stp.....	4-11
Harison Lane Hurdle H.	4-23	Keltbray Swinley H. Stp.	4-11
Hatton's Grace Hurdle	4-17	Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle	4-11
Hawke's Bay Stp. H.	4-23	Kerry National H. Stp.	4-17
Henrietta Knight Mares' NHF Race.....	4-11	Kevin Lafferty Hurdle	4-1
Henry VIII Novices Stp.....	4-11	Kilbegnet Novice Stp.	4-17
Heroes H. Hurdle	4-11	Kilkenny Racing Festival H. Hurdle	4-17
Heros XII Stp.	4-4	Killashee H. Hurdle	4-18
Hillhouse Quarry H. Stp.	4-11	Killiney Novice Stp.	4-18
Hilly Way Stp.	4-17	King George VI Stp.....	4-11
Holloways H. Hurdle	4-11	Kingmaker Novices Stp.....	4-11
Hopper Stp.....	4-4	Kingsfurze Novice Hurdle	4-18
Houghton Mares' Stp.	4-11	Kingwell Hurdle	4-11
Hubert d'Aillieres Hurdle	4-4	Kinloch Brae Stp.	4-18
Hugh McMahon Memorial Novice Stp.	4-17	Kinsale H. Stp.	4-18
Hyde Novices Hurdle	4-11	Klairon Davis Nov Stp.	4-18
Hypothese Hurdle.....	4-4	Kokura Summer Jump	4-22
I			
Iena Hurdle	4-4	KS Browne Hurdle	4-23
Imperial Call Stp.	4-17	Kyoto High-Jump.....	4-22
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle	4-11	Kyoto Jump S.	4-22
Ingre Stp.	4-4	L	
INH Flat Race.....	4-17	La Barka Hurdle	4-5
INHS Owners E.B.F. Novice H. Hurdle Final	4-17	La Gascogne Stp.	4-5
INHSO E.B.F. Novice Hurdle	4-17	La Haye Jousselin Stp.	4-5
International Gold Cup.....	4-25	La Perichole Stp.	4-5
International Hurdle	4-11	Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards H. Hurdle	4-18
Iris Coggins Memorial Cup	4-25	Ladbrokes Trophy H. Stp.	4-11
Irish Gold Cup Stp.....	4-17	Lady Godiva Mares' Novices' Stp.	4-11
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp.	4-17	Lancashire Stp.	4-11
Island H. Hurdle	4-17	Lanzarote H. Hurdle	4-11
J			
J. J. Houlahan Hurdle	4-1	Lartigue H. Hurdle	4-18
		Le Gualdes de Mezaubran Hurdle H.	4-5
		Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-11

RACE	PAGE
Leinster Grand National	4-18
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle	4-5
Leon Rambaud Hurdle	4-5
Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-18
Leopardstown Stp.	4-18
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle	4-5
Life's Illusion	4-25
Lightning Novices Stp.	4-11
Like-A-Butterfly Novice Stp.....	4-18
Limestone Lad Hurdle	4-18
Lismullen Hurdle	4-18
Liss A Paoraigh E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race	4-18
Liverpool Stayers' Hurdle	4-11
Lombardstown E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.	4-18
Lonesome Glory Hurdle S.....	4-25
Long Distance Hurdle.....	4-12
Long Walk Hurdle	4-12
Lough Construction Mares E.B.F. Novice Hurdle.....	4-18
Lough Leane H. Stp.....	4-18
Louis de Guebriant	4-5
Lutteur III Stp. H.	4-5
M	
Macs Joy H. Hurdle	4-18
Maghull Novices Stp.	4-12
Magne Hurdle.....	4-5
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle	4-5
Manifesto Novices Stp.	4-12
Many Clouds Stp.	4-12
Marc Antony Hurdle H.	4-5
Marcellus Frost Hurdle S.....	4-25
Mares' National Hunt Novices Finale H. Hurdle	4-12
Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-12
Margaret Currey Henley Hurdle S.	4-25
Marsan Hurdle H.	4-5
Maryland Hunt Cup	4-25
Mason Houghland Memorial	4-25
Matchbook VIP Hurdle	4-12
Maurice Gillois Stp.	4-5
Max de Ginestet	4-5
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	4-23
Melanos Hurdle	4-5
Melling Stp.	4-12
Menager Stp.....	4-5
Mersey Novices Hurdle	4-12
Mervue H. Hurdle.....	4-18
Metal Man Stp.	4-18
Michael G. Walsh Novice S.	4-25

RACE	PAGE
Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle	4-18
Middleburg Hunt Cup.....	4-25
Midlands Grand National H. Stp.	4-12
Mildmay Novices Stp.	4-12
Mirror Hurdle.....	4-5
Monksfield Novice Hurdle	4-18
Montgomery Stp. H.	4-5
Morgex Stp.	4-5
Morgiana Hurdle	4-18
Moscow Flyer.....	4-18
Moss Trooper Stp.	4-1
Mucklemeg INH Flat Race E.B.F.	4-18
Munster National Stp.....	4-18
Murat Stp.	4-5
My Lady's Manor S.	4-25

N

Naas Novice Stp.	4-18
Nakayama Daishogai	4-22
Nakayama Grand Jump	4-22
Nas Na Riogh Novice H. Stp.....	4-18
National Hunt Cup	4-25
National Hunt Stp.	4-12
National Spirit Hurdle	4-12
National Sporting Library and Museum Cup.....	4-25
Native Upmanship Novice Stp.	4-18
Navan H. Hurdle.....	4-18
Navan Novice Hurdle	4-19
New Jersey Hunt Cup.....	4-25
New Stand H. Hurdle	4-19
New York Turf Writers Cup.....	4-25
Newlands Stp.....	4-19
Newton Novice Hurdle.....	4-12
Niigata Jump S.	4-22
Noel Novices Stp.....	4-12
Normans Grove Stp.	4-19
November Novices Stp.	4-12

O

OLBG Mares' Hurdle	4-12
OLBG.com Mares' Hurdle	4-12
Old Roan H. Stp.	4-12
Opera Hat Mares Stp.	4-19
Orcada Stp.	4-5

P

Paddy Mullins Mares H. Hurdle.....	4-19
Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet Stp.....	4-19
Paddy Power Future Champion Novice Hurdle	4-19
Paddy Power H. Stp.....	4-19

RACE	PAGE
Paddypowercasino.com E.B.F.	
Novice Stp.	4-19
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	4-23
Pat Taaffe H. Stp.	4-19
Pat Walsh Memorial Mares Hurdle E.B.F.	4-19
Peapack Hurdle S.	4-25
Pegasus Jump S.	4-22
Pendil Novices Stp.	4-12
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup	4-25
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle	4-5
Percy Maynard Cup Hurdle	4-19
Persian War Novices' Hurdle.....	4-12
Pertemps Network Final Hurdle H.	4-12
Peter Marsh H. Stp.	4-12
Peterborough Stp.	4-12
Piero e Franco Richard Novices.....	4-21
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle	4-5
Poplar Square Stp.	4-19
Porterstown H. Stp.....	4-19
Powerstown Novice Hurdle	4-19
Predicateur Hurdle H.	4-5
Prelude H. Stp.	4-12
Prelude Hurdle H.	4-12
Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle.....	4-12
Premier Stp.	4-12
Premio dei Giovani.....	4-21
President de la Republique (du) Stp. H.	4-5
Prestbury Juvenile Hurdle	4-12
Prestige Novices Hurdle.....	4-12
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H.	4-5
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle	4-19
Punchestown Champion Hurdle.....	4-19
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp.....	4-19
Punchestown Novice H. Stp.	4-19
Punchestown Stp.	4-19

Q

Queen Mother Champion Stp.	4-13
Queen's Cup MPC Chase	4-25
Questarabad Hurdle	4-5
Quevega Mares Hurdle.....	4-19

R

Racing Welfare Hurdle H.	4-13
Radnor Hunt Cup	4-25
Red Mills Stp.	4-19
Red Mills Trial Hurdle	4-19
Red Rum H. Stp.....	4-13
Regulatory Finance Solutions H. Hurdle	4-13
Rehearsal H. Stp.	4-13
Relkeel Hurdle	4-13

RACE	PAGE
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle	4-5
Rendlesham Hurdle	4-13
Reynoldstown Novices Stp.	4-13
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp.	4-5
Rigoletto Stp.	4-5
Rising Stars Novices Stp.	4-13
River Don Novices Hurdle.....	4-13
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre.....	4-5
Robert Lejeune Hurdle	4-5
Robert Weill H.	4-5
Roger de Minvielle Stp.	4-5
Roger Saint Stp.	4-5
Rohan Hurdle	4-5
Romati Stp.	4-5
Rose or No Hurdle H.	4-5
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle	4-13
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp.	4-13
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle	4-19
RSA Novices Stp.	4-13

S

Sagan Hurdle.	4-6
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H.	4-6
Sandyford H. Chase	4-19
Santo Pietro Hurdle H.	4-6
Scalp Novice Stp.	4-19
Scilly Isles Novices Stp.....	4-13
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle.....	4-13
Scottish Grand National H. Stp.	4-13
Scottish Triumph Hurdle Trial	4-13
Scotty Brand H. Stp.	4-13
Sefton Novices Hurdle	4-13
Select Hurdle	4-13
Setanta H. Hurdle	4-19
Shamrock H. Stp.	4-19
Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle	4-19
Sharp Novices Hurdle.....	4-13
Sidney Banks Memorial Novices' Hurdle	4-13
Silver Cup H. Stp.....	4-13
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle.....	4-13
Silver Trophy H. Stp.	4-13
Sky Bet H. Stp.	4-13
Sky Bet Yorkshire Silver Vase Mares' Stp.	4-13
Skymas Stp.	4-19
Slaney Hurdle	4-19
Sodexo Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-13
Solerina Mares Novice Hurdle	4-20
Spa Novices Hurdle	4-13
Sporting Limerick Hurdle.....	4-20

RACE	PAGE
Spring Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-20
Spumate H.	4-6
Stanley Hurdle	4-6
Stayers' Hurdle.....	4-13
Steeple-Chases d'Italia Novices	4-21
Steeple-Chases di Treviso	4-21
Steeplethon	4-25
Summer Cup H. Stp.....	4-14
Summer Hurdle H.	4-14
Summer Plate H. Stp.	4-14
Summit Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-14
Supreme Hurdle S.	4-25
Supreme Novices Hurdle	4-14
Swinton H. Hurdle	4-14
Sytaj Stp.....	4-6

T

T. A. Morris Memorial Mares	
E.B.F. Stp.	4-20
Tara H. Hurdle	4-20
Temple Gwathmey Hurdle S.	4-25
Ten Up Novice Stp.	4-20
Thackeray Stp.	4-1
The Ellier Novice Stp.	4-20
The Fellow Stp.	4-6
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association	
Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-14
Thurles Stp.....	4-20
Thyestes H. Stp.	4-20
Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle	4-20
Tim Duggan Memorial H. Stp.....	4-20
Tingle Creek Trophy Stp.....	4-14
Tipperary Hurdle	4-20
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers	
Hurdle	4-20
Tokyo High-Jump.....	4-22
Tokyo Jump S.	4-22
Tolworth Novices Hurdle	4-14
Top Novices Hurdle	4-14
Topham H. Stp.....	4-14
Total Enjoyment INH Flat Race	
E.B.F.	4-20
Totequadpot Novices' Stp.	4-14
Tourist Attraction Mares Hurdle	4-20
Towton Novices Stp.	4-14
Triquerville Stp.	4-6
Triumph Hurdle	4-14
Trophy H. Stp.	4-14
Troytown H. Stp.	4-20
Troytown Stp.....	4-6

U

Ultima H. Stp.....	4-14
--------------------	------

RACE	PAGE
Unicoïn Group H. Stp.	4-14
Univers II Hurdle H.	4-6

V

Velká Pardubická s Českou	
Pojišťovnou	4-2
Violon II Stp. H.	4-6
Virginia Gold Cup	4-26
Von Doussa Stp.	4-1

W

Waikato Hurdles H.	4-23
Waikato Stp. H.	4-23
War of Attrition Novice Hurdle	4-20
Warfield Mares' Hurdle	4-14
Warwick Mares' Hurdle	4-14
Wayward Lad Novice Stp.	4-14
Wellington Hurdles H.	4-23
Wellington Stp. H.	4-23
Welsh National H. Stp.....	4-14
Wensleydale Juvenile Hurdle	4-14
West Yorkshire Hurdle.....	4-14
Wild Monarch Hurdle.....	4-6
Wild Risk Hurdle H.....	4-6
William Entenmann Memorial	
Hurdle S.	4-26
William Head Stp.	4-6
William Hill H. Hurdle.....	4-14
Willowdale Steeplechase	4-26
Winning Fair Juvenile Hurdle	4-20
Winter Festival Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-20
Winter Novices Hurdle.....	4-14
WKD Hurdle	4-20
Worcester Novices Stp.	4-14

Y

Yalumba Classic Hurdle.....	4-1
Yorkshire Rose Mares' Hurdle.....	4-14
Yorton Stallions Mares' Novices' Stp.....	4-14

Z

Zlatý pohár	4-2
-------------------	-----

NOTES

Appendix to POST PUBLICATION CHANGES

The races contained in this section reflect any amendments to races Run in 2017 since the publication of the 2017 International Cataloguing Standards Book.

ARGENTINA

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Orange L 4up 1400m Turf

Dirt

Orbit L 4up f/m 1400m Turf

Dirt

Etoile 4up f/m 1200m Turf

Dirt

AUSTRALIA

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

A. J. Moir S. 1200	1000
Aquatina S. 1800 Ascot	2000 Belmont
Australian Oaks 400,000	500,000
A.V. Kewney S. 500,000	200,000
Ascot H. 1300 (Eagle Farm)	1200 (Doomben)
Balaklava Cup 1600	1300
Begonia Belle S. 3up f/m	4up f/m
Belle of the Turf 3yof	3up f/m
Bendigo Cup (L) 2200	G3 2400
Birthday Card S. 150,000	300,000
Birthday S. 3up	4up
Blethingly S.	Not run in 2016-2017 season (ran late, 8/6/17)
Boulder Cup 1760	2100
Bribie H. 1200 (Gold Coast)	1050 (Doomben)
Bright Shadow Quality (Eagle Farm)	(Doomben)
Brisbane Cup 2400 (Eagle Farm)	2200 (Doomben)
Caulfield S. 500,000	600,000
C.B. Cox S. G2	G3
Chairmans H. 175,000	297,000
Chipping Norton S. 500,000 (Warwick Farm)	594,000 (Randwick)
Christmas H. 1400	1200
Cinderella S. 3up	2yo
City Tatt's Lightning Hcp (CTATTC) 125,000	150,000
Coast Cameron H. 1500	1350
Cranbourne Cup	Not Run
Dalrello S. 2yo c/g (Doomben)	2yo (Eagle Farm)
Dane Ripper H. 1400 (Eagle Farm)	1350 (Doomben)
Daybreak Lover (Eagle Farm)	(Doomben)
Doveton S. 1200 (Caulfield)	1000 (Sandown)
Easter S. 3up	4up
Falvelon Quality H. 1200 (Doomben)	1000 (Eagle Farm)
Festival H. (L)	G3
Frances Tressady S. 4up m	3up f/m
Furious S. 1400	1200
Galilee Series Final 120,000 (Flemington)	150,000 (Caulfield)
Goodwood H. 500,000	1,000,000
Grandstand Cup 1400 2up	1500 3up
Herbert Power S. 220,000	400,000
Inglis Nursery 250,000	495,000
J.C. Roberts S. 3yo	3yo c/g
JRA Plate (L) 125,000	G3 148,500

AUSTRALIA

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Juanmo S. (Eagle Farm)	(Doomben)
Just Now Quality 1350 (Doomben)	1300 (Eagle Farm)
Kevin Heffernan S. (L) 120,000	G3 150,000
Kingston Town Classic 500,000	1,000,000
La Trice Classic (L) 100,000	G3 150,000
Lightning H. 1000 (Eagle Farm)	1050 (Doomben)
Liverpool City Cup (Warwick Farm)	(Randwick)
MacKinnon S. 1,000,000	2,000,000
Magic Millions Perth Three-Year-Old 1400 250,000	1200 146,728
Manfred S. (L) 120,000	G3 150,000
Ming Dynasty Quality H. 3yo c/g	3yo
Moonee Valley Gold Cup 250,000 3up	300,000 4up
MRC Chairmans S. (L) 1100 120,000	G3 1000 150,000
MVRC Future Stars Sprint 100,000 3up	120,000 4up
Neville Sellwood S. 3up	4up
Newmarket H. VRC 1,000,000	1,250,000
Norman Robinson S. 750,000	500,000
Nudgee Quality (Doomben)	(Eagle Farm)
Oaklands Plate 1600	1400
Open Mile 1600 (Eagle Farm)	1650 (Doomben)
Ortenisa S. 3yo f 140,000	3yo 148,500
P. J. Bell H. (ATC) (L) 150,000	G3 200,000
Poseidon S. 3yo c/g	3yo
Premium S. 1200	1400
Prince of Wales S. 1200	1000
QTC Cup (Eagle Farm)	(Doomben)
Queen of the South S. 175,000	275,000
Queensland Cup (Eagle Farm)	(Sunshine Coast)
Queensland Derby 2400 (Eagle Farm)	2200 (Doomben)
Queensland Guineas 400,000 (Eagle Farm)	350,000 (Doomben)
Queensland Oaks 2400 (Eagle Farm)	2200 (Doomben)
Randwick City S. (L)	G3
Recognition S. 1600	1400
Red Roses S. (L) 1200 150,000	G3 1100 200,000
R.M. Ansett Classic (Mornington)	(Caulfield)
Robert Sangster S. 400,000	1,000,000
Royal Parma S. (Randwick)	(Rosehill)
Royal Sovereign S. 3yo c/g 500,000	3yo 594,000
Roy Higgins Quality 3yo	3up
R.S. Crawford S. 3up	4up
S.A. Derby 500,000	600,000
Schillaci S. 1000 200,000	1100 400,000

AUSTRALIA

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Seymour Cup	Not Run
Shaftsbury Avenue H. (L) 120,000	G3 150,000
Sir John Monash S. (L) 120,000	G3 150,000
Sky High S. 1900 150,000	2000 346,500
South West Breeders Classic 3up	3yo
Spring S. NJC 175,000 Newcastle	148,500 (Randwick)
Springtime S. 3yo c/g 120,000	3yo 150,000
St. Albans S. 1000	1200
St. Leger S. WATC	Not Run
Stradbroke H. 1400 2,000,000 (Eagle Farm)	1350 1,350,000 (Doomben)
Strawberry Road H. (Eagle Farm)	(Doomben)
Supremacy S. 2yo c/g	2yo
Surround S. 175,000 (Warwick Farm)	198,000 (Randwick)
Tails Quality 1800 (Eagle Farm)	1600 (Doomben)
Tasmanian Guineas (Launceston)	(Hobart)
Tattersalls Club Cup 2100 100,000 (Warwick Farm)	2400 148,500 (Randwick)
Tattersalls Cup (Randwick)	(Doomben)
Tattersalls Mile (Eagle Farm)	(Doomben)
Tattersalls Tiara 1400 (Eagle Farm)	1350 (Doomben)
Tattersalls Two-Year-Old S. 1400 (Eagle Farm)	1350 (Doomben)
The Heath 1100 (L) 3up	G3 4up
The J.J. Atkins 500,000 (Eagle Farm)	600,000 (Doomben)
The Phoenix 1400 (Eagle Farm)	1350 (Doomben)
The Run to the Rose G3 125,000	G2 175,000
The Vanity 1200	1400
Tibbie S. (L) 1400 100,000	G3 1350 125,000
T.J. Smith Trophy 3yo	3yo c/g
Tokyo City Cup 2up	3up
Toy Show Quality (Warwick Farm)	(Randwick)
Triscay S. 3up f/m	4up f/m
Up And Coming S. (Warwick Farm)	(Randwick)
Villiers S. 175,000 (Warwick Farm)	247,500 (Randwick)
Vo Rogue Plate 1350 150,000 (Doomben)	1300 200,000 (Eagle Farm)
W.J. Healy S. (Eagle Farm)	(Doomben)
Warwick S. (Warwick Farm)	(Randwick)
Werribee Cup 2600 120,000 (Werribee)	2500 200,000 (Pakenham)
Wiggle H. 175,000 (Warwick Farm)	198,000 (Randwick)
Winterbottom S. 500,000	1,000,000
Winter Cup (Warwick Farm)	(Rosehill)
Yallambee Classic 200,000	500,000

AUSTRALIA

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Zeditave S. 3yo	3yo c/g
Not Published	A.T.A. S.
Not Published	Atlantic Jewel S.
Not Published	Black Pearl S.
Not Published	Black Pearl Rosemont Stud S.
Not Published	Denise's Joy S.
Not Published	Ladbroke's Sale Cup (L)
Not Published	Redoute's Choice S. (VRC)

AUSTRALIA JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Australian Stp. 3900 100,000	3400 125,000
Bendigo Hurdle 3200	3600
Grand National Stp. 250,000	350,000
Great Southern Stp.	Not Run
J.J. Houlahan Hurdle 3400 100,000	3200 125,000
Kevin Lafferty Hurdle 3600	3236
Mornington Hurdle	Not Run

AUSTRIA

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Austrian Derby - 149. Österreichisches
Galopper-Derby 15,000

GP der Österreichischen Lotterien - Stronach
Austrian Derby - 149.

Österreichisches Galopper-Derby 20,000

St. Leger AUT G3

Österreichisches St. Leger AUT G3

BAHRAIN

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Al Salam Bank 2000 T	1600 T
HH Shaikh Faisal Bin Rashid Al Khalifa Cup (Imported) 2000 T	1600 T
HH Shaikh Nasser Bin Hamad Al Khalifa Cup (Imported) 1600 T	2000 T

BRAZIL

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Criadores (L)

Not run

CANADA

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Ascot Graduation S. (L) 75,000

Dance Smartly S. G2 9 T

Delta Colleen H. (L) 75,000

Fantasy S. (L) 75,000

My Dear S. (L) 6 awt

Nijinsky S. G2 9 T

Sky Classic S. G2 10

Victoria S. (L) 6 awt

Ascot Graduation S. (L) 100,000g

Dance Smartly S. G2 10 T

Delta Colleen H. (L) 50,000g

Fantasy S. (L) 100,000g

My Dear S. (L) 5 awt

Nijinsky S. G2 10 T

Sky Classic S. G2 11 T

Victoria S. (L) 5 awt

CZECH REPUBLIC

Published as: _____ Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

European Jockey's Cup middle (L) 600,000	550,000
EJC Velká cena Ceskeho turfú (L) 600,000	550,000
EJC Gerschův memorial (L) 600,000	550,000
European Jockey's Cup Million (L)	CZE G3

CZECH REPUBLIC JUMP RACES

Published as: _____ Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Unplanned	Zlatý pohár (L) 500,000
-----------	-------------------------

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Clasico Angel Contreras Mejia [Rancho San Antonio] (R) DOM G2	Clasico Angel Contreras Mejia G3 Purse 299,650
Clasico Aniversario DOM G2	Purse 281,800
Clasico Criadores Versión Potrancas (R) DOM G1	Purse 216,610
Clasico Criadores Versión Potros (R) DOM G1	Purse 226,610
Clasico Día de Duarte (R) DOM G2	Purse 270,200
Clasico Dia de San Valentin DOM G3	Purse 174,800
Clasico Día de las Madres (R) DOM G2	Purse 240,800
Clasico Dia de la Raza (R) DOM G2	Not run
Clasico Dia de las Secretarias (R) DOM G3	Purse 188,200
Clasico Dia del Trabajo DOM G3	Purse 170,800
Clasico Dia Internacional de la Mujer DOM G3	Purse 162,800
Clasico Federación Nacional de Dueños DOM G3	Purse 150,800
Clasico Federacion Nacional de Dueños Hembras	Clasico Federacion Nacional de Dueños DOM G3 (open to colts and fillies)
Clasico Felo Flores DOM G3	Purse 170,800
Clasico Francisco del Rosario Sánchez (R) DOM G1	Purse 328,200
Clasico Independencia Nacional (R) DOM G1	Purse 346,800
Clasico Juan Pablo Duarte (R) DOM G1 (3rd race of DR Triple Crown)	Purse 328,200
Clasico Kalil Haché DOM G1	Clasico Fanatico Hipico G1 1700mts 3up Purse 351,850
Clasico Matías Ramón Mella (R) DOM G1 (1st race of DR Triple Crown)	Purse 364,200
Clasico MIDEREC DOM G3	Purse 133,600
Clasico Navidad DOM G2	Purse 166,850
Clasico Presidente Constitucional (R) DOM G3	Purse 299,600
Clasico Restauracion (R) DOM G2	Purse 174,800
Clasico Simon Alfonso Pemberton (R) DOM G3	Not run
Clasico Sprinter DOM G3	Purse 161,800
Clasico Velocidad (R) DOM G3	Purse 166,800

FRANCE

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Prix André Baboin Marseille	Prix André Baboin Bordeaux
Prix La Force 2000m	Prix La Force 1800m
Grand Prix du Nord 1800m Le Croisé-Laroche	Grand Prix du Nord 2000m Chantilly
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches 450,000	Poule d'Essai des Pouliches [Abu Dhabi] 500,000
Poule d'Essai des Poulains 550,000	Poule d'Essai des Poulains [Abu Dhabi] 600,000
Cratérium de Saint-Cloud G1	Not run
Cratérium International G1	Not run
Miss Satamixa (L)	Canceled due to flooding and rescheduled for January 2018. Will run again in December 2018.
Perth G3	Not run

FRANCE JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Not published	Calabrais Hurdle (L) 85,000 4/5 yo 3600m Auteil
---------------	--

GERMANY

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Bayerischer Fliegerpreis	Preis des Lotto in Bayern – Bayerischer Fliegerpreis
Dahlwitzer Steher Cup	Altano-Rennen
Deutsches St.Leger	Preis des Gestüts Wittekindshof – Deutsches St.Leger
Diana Trial	Soldier Hollow – Diana Trial
Dr.Busch Memorial	Preis der Wohnstätte Krefeld Wohnungs-Aktiengesellschaft – Dr. Busch-Memorial
Escada Cup	Berenberg Cup
Frühjahrs-Preis [Ittlingen]	Ittlingen Derby Trial – Frühjahrs-Preis
German 1000 Guineas	Wempe German 1000 Guineas
Goldene Peitsche [Burda]	Sport Welt Goldene Peitsche
Grafenberger Derby-Trial	XTIP Derby-Trial
Grand Prix Aufgalopp	Preis der Fortuna – Grand Prix Aufgalopp
Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis	Grosser Preis der Freiburger Bierspezialitäten
Grosser Preis von Dresden [bwin]	Grosser Sommerpreis [bwin]
Hamburger Flieger Trophy	Grosser Preis von LOTTO Hamburg
Hamburger Stuten Cup	Grosser Jubiläumspreis von Bentley & Aerowest, run in Hannover
Hamburger Stutenpreis	Preis der Mitglieder des Hamburger Renn-Clubs
Hamburg Trophy	Sparkasse Holstein Cup
Herbst Stutenpreis	Grosser Preis der Mehl Mühlens-Stiftung Gestüt Röttgen
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	Grosser Preis des Weingutes Lucashof
Hoppegartener Steher-Preis	Grosser Preis des MHWK
Hoppegartener Stutenpreis	Preis der Degussa Goldhandel GmbH
Junioren-Preis	Grosser Preis von Engel & Völkers Düsseldorf
Kölner Herbstpreis [BHF Bank]	ODDO BHF Herbstpreis
Kölner Stutenpreis	Stutenpreis des Gestüts Winterhauch
Mercedes Benz Steherpreis	Baden Racing Steher Cup
Münchener Sprint-Cup	Griffo Racing Bayerischer Sprint Cup
Neue Bult Cup	Grosser Jubiläumspreis der Wohnungswirtschaft
Neue Bult Stuten-Steher-Cup	Grosser Preis der BMW Niederlassung Hannover
Neue Bult Youngster Cup	Grosser Soldier Hollow Preis
Niederrhein Pokal	Grosser Preis von RONDO FOOD
Niedersachsen-Pokal	Grosser Preis des Gestüt Haus Zoppenbroich
Preis der Winterkönigin	Ittlingen Preis der Winterkönigin
Silberne Peitsche	WACKENHUT Mercedes Benz Silberne Peitsche
Weidenpescher Stutenpreis	XTiP Sportwetten-Stutenpreis

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2017 with the following modifications:
Achilles S. [Apollobet Cash Back If 2nd] (L) 37,000 3up 5 T Haydock	[188bet.co.uk]
Acomb S. [Tattersalls] G3 85,000 2yo 7 T York	90,000
Aphrodite S. [Newsells Park Stud] (L) 37,000 3up f/m a12 T Newmarket	[Betbright]
Arran S. (L) 50,000 3up f/m 5.5 T Ayr	[E.B.F. Musselburgh Fillies' Sprint] 30,000 a5 T Musselburgh
Atalanta S. [Redrock Entertainment] G3 65,000 3up f/m a8 T Sandown	[Betbright Casino]
Autumn S. [Dubai 100] G3 60,000 2yo 8 T Newmarket	[Masar Godolphin]
Beckford S. [British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 40,000 3up f/m 14 T Bath	Yarmouth
Ben Marshall (L) 37,000 3up 8 T Newmarket	[Price Bailey]
Boadicea S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 40,000 3up f/m 6 T Newmarket	[Darley E.B.F Stallions]
Brigadier Gerard S. [Betvictor] G3 65,000 4up a10 T Sandown	[Matchbook]
British Champions Fillies & Mares S. [QIPCO] G1 600,000 3up f/m 12 T Ascot	627,500
British Champions Long Distance Cup S. [QIPCO] G2 350,000 3up 16 T Ascot	464,500
Camraron S. [Toronado] (L) 70,000 3yo a6 T Newbury	[Shalaa]
Celebration Mile S. [Doom Bar] G2 100,000 3up 8 T Goodwood	[Grosvenor Sport] 109,400
Challenge S. [Dubai 100] G2 120,000 3up 7 T Newmarket	[Godolphin Stud & Stable Staff Awards]
Champagne S. [At The Races] G2 75,000 2yo c/g 7 T Doncaster	[Howcroft Industrial Supplies]
Chartwell S. [Betfred Be Part of The Action] G3 60,000 3up f/m 7 T Lingfield	[Betfred Supports Jack Berry House]
Chester H. [Crabbie's Alcoholic Ginger Beer] (L) 37,000 3up a13 T Chester	[corbetsports.com]
Cheveley Park S. [Connolly's] G1 180,000 2yo f 6 T Newmarket	[Juddmonte] 213,500
Chipchase S. [Betfred] G3 60,000 3up 6 awt Newcastle	[Betfred TV] 70,000
City of York S. [Sky Bet] G3 170,000 3up 7 T York	175,000
City Plate S. [Corbett Sports] (L) 40,000 3up 7 T Chester	[Sportingbet]
Cleves S. [Unibet] (L) 45,000 4up 6 awt Lingfield	[Betway Best Odds Guaranteed]

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as: _____ Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Coronation S. G1 400,000 3yo f 8 T Ascot	430,000
Coronation Cup [Investec] G1 400,000 4up a12 T Epsom	420,000
Criterion S. G3 60,000 3up 7 T Newmarket	[Betway]
Dahlia S. [Charm Spirit at Tweenhills in 2017] G2 90,000 4up f/m 9 T Newmarket	[Charm Spirit]
Dante S. [Betfred] G2 165,000 3yo a10 T York	185,700
Darley S. 60,000 3up 9 T Newmarket	[Club]
Dee S. [Betdaq] (L) 75,000 3yo c/g a10 T Chester	[Homeserve]
Derby S. [Investec] G1 1,500,000 3yo c/f a12 T Epsom	1,625,000
Dewhurst S. [Dubai] G1 500,000 2yo c/f 7 T Newmarket	[Darley]
Doncaster S. [Scott Dobson Memorial] (L) 30,000 2yo 6 T Doncaster	[Bet Through The Racing Post App]
Doonside Cup S. [William Hill] (L) 65,000 3up 10 T Ayr	Race abandoned
Dragon S. [Racing UK Day Pass] (L) 26,000 2yo a5 T Sandown	[Allied World]
Duchess of Cambridge S. [Imagine Cruising] G2 80,000 2yo f 6 T Newmarket	[bet365]
Duke of Cambridge S. G2 175,000 4up f/m 8 T Ascot	201,500
Empress S. [Cambridge Magazine Supporting the AHT] (L) 26,000 2yo f 6 T Newmarket	[Betway]
Fairway S. [Pantile Stud] (L) 37,000 3yo 10 T Newmarket	[Betway]
Festival S. [Al Basti Equiworld] (L) 50,000 4up a10 T Goodwood	[Matchbook Betting Exchange]
Fillies' Mile S. [Dubai] G1 500,000 2yo f 8 T Newmarket	567,500
Firth of Clyde S. [William Hill] G3 65,000 2yo f 6 T Ayr	Race abandoned
Floodlit S. [32Red] (L) 40,000 3up 12 awt Kempton	45,000
Flying Childers S. [Pepsi Max] G2 70,000 2yo 5 T Doncaster	[Wainwrights]
Flying Scotsman S. [Weatherbys Stallion Book] (L) 30,000 2yo 7 T Doncaster	[Weatherbys Bank Foreign Exchange]
Foundation S. [Crimbourne Stud] (L) 40,000 3up a10 T Goodwood	[E.B.F. Stallions]
Free Cup S. [Dubai Duty] (L) 37,000 4up 12 T Newmarket	[Dubai Duty Tennis Championships]

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2017 with the following modifications:
Fred Archer S. [Tangent Office Furniture Supporting the AHT] (L) 37,000 4up 12 T Newmarket	[Betway]
Further Flight S. (L) 40,000 4up a14 T Nottingham	[Totepool Barry Hills]
Galtres S. [E.B.F. Sir Henry Cecil] (L) 65,000 3up f/m 12 T York	[British E.B.F. Sir Henry Cecil] 70,000
Gimcrack S. [Irish Thoroughbred Marketing] G2 225,000 2yo c/g 6 T York	[Al Basti Equiworld]
Glasgow S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 42,000 3yo a11 T Hamilton	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.]
Godolphin S. [Sakhee] (L) 40,000 3up 12 T Newmarket	[Mukhadram] 37,000
Golden Rose S. [Betway] (L) 40,000 3up 6 awt Lingfield	37,000
Goodwood Cup [Qatar] G1 500,000 3up 16 T Goodwood	518,750
Gordon S. [Beringice] G3 100,000 3yo 12 T Goodwood	[Qatar]
Grand Cup S. (L) 50,000 4up 14 T York	[weddingmates.co.uk]
Greenham S. [AON] G3 60,000 3yo c/g 7 T Newbury	[JLT]
Harry Rosebery S. [Shadwell Stud/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 50,000 2yo 5 T Ayr	Race abandoned
Height of Fashion S. [Veolia] (L) 40,000 3yo f a10 T Goodwood	[Markel]
Henry II S. [Betvictor] G3 65,000 4up a16 T Sandown	[Matchbook VIP]
Heron S. (L) 37,000 3yo a8 T Sandown	[Matchbook Traders Conference]
Hopeful S. [Stobart Club and Shop] (L) 37,000 3up 6 T Newmarket	[Play costabingo.com On Your Mobile]
Hoppings S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 40,000 3up f/m a10 awt Newcastle	[Betfred Mobile/E.B.F. Stallions] 50,000
Horris Hill S. [Worthington's Alzheimers Society] G3 40,000 2yo c/g 7 T Newbury	[Bathwick Tyres]
Huxley S. [Betway] G3 75,000 4up a10 T Chester	[sportingbet.com]
James Seymour S. (L) 37,000 3up 10 T Newmarket	[Weatherbys GSB Online]
Jockey Club S. [Dunaden at Overbury] G2 100,000 4up 12 T Newmarket	[Dunaden]
Jockey Club Rose Bowl (L) 40,000 3up 16 T Newmarket	37,000
John of Gaunt S. [Timeform Jury] G3 63,000 4up a7 T Haydock	[Betway]

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as: _____ Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

King Charles II S. [Betfair Cash Out] (L) 37,000 3yo 7 T Newmarket	[Betway]
King George S. [Qatar] G2 300,000 3up 5 T Goodwood	312,100
King Richard III S. [totescoop6/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 50,000 4up 7 T Leicester	[totepool/E.B.F. Stallions]
Lowther S. [Sky Bet] G2 225,000 2yo f 6 T York	250,500
Maggie Dickson (L) 40,000 3up f/m 7 T Mussellburgh	[Edinburgh Gin]
March S. [Lewis Badges 1832] (L) 50,000 3yo 14 T Goodwood	[Goodwood Revival]
May Hill S. [Clugston Construction] G2 70,000 2yo f 8 T Doncaster	[William Hill]
Middle Park S. [Juddmonte] G1 180,000 2yo c 6 T Newmarket	213,500
Midsummer S. [Sky Bet] (L) 37,000 3up a8 T Windsor	[sunbets.co.uk]
Molecomb S. [Victoria Racing Club] G3 75,000 2yo 5 T Goodwood	[Bombay Sapphire]
Montrose S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 30,000 2yo f 8 T Newmarket	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.]
National S. [Betvictor Million Pound Goal] (L) 26,000 2yo a5 T Sandown	[Better Odds With Matchbook]
Newmarket S. [Makfi] (L) 40,000 3yo c/g 10 T Newmarket	[Havana Gold]
Nottinghamshire Oaks [E.B.F. stallions toteexacta] (L) 40,000 4up f/m a10T Nottingham	[British E.B.F. Totepool]
October S. [Totepool E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 40,000 3up f/m 7 T Ascot	[Totepool British E.B.F.]
Oh So Sharp S. [visionsport.com] G3 60,000 2yo f 7 T Newmarket	[Godolphin Lifetime Care]
Palace House S. [Pearl Bloodstock] G3 60,000 3up 5 T Newmarket	[Longholes]
Paradise S. [Wag Partnership] (L) 37,000 4up 8 T Ascot	[Rundle's]
Park S. [Saint Gobain Weber] G2 100,000 3up 7 T Doncaster	[Alan Wood Plumbing & Heating]
Pinnacle S. [188bet.co.uk] G3 63,000 4up f/m a12 T Haydock	[Betway]
Pomfret S. [Sky Bet Go-Racing-In-Yorkshire Summer Festival] (L) 45,000 3up a8 T Pontefract	50,000
Prestige S. G3 40,000 2yo f 7 T Goodwood	[Grosvenor Sport]

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2017 with the following modifications:
Pretty Polly S. [Tweenhills Stallions] (L) 40,000 3yo f 10 T Newmarket	[Tweenhills]
Pride S. [Dubai Business Internships] (L) 40,000 3up f/m 10 T Newmarket	[Join Club Godolphin]
Princess Royal S. [E.B.F. Nayef] G3 60,000 3up f/m Newmarket	[Nayef]
Quebec S. [Betway] (L) 40,000 3up 10 awt Lingfield	37,000
Queen Anne S. G1 600,000 4up 8 T Ascot	685,000
Queensferry S. [Manor House Stables] (L) 37,000 3up a6 T Chester	[Total Fitness]
Queen's Vase S. G2 90,000 3yo a14 T Ascot	161,250
Radley S. [JLT] (L) 30,000 2yo f 7 T Newbury	[Bathwick Tyres]
Ribblesdale S. G2 200,000 3yo f 12 T Ascot	215,000
Rockfel S. [Shadwell] G2 100,000 2yo f 7 T Newmarket	109,000
Rose Bowl S. [TKP Surfacing] (L) 25,500 2yo a6 T Newbury	[Bathwick Tyres]
Rosemary S. [Mukhadram] (L) 40,000 3up f/m 8 T Newmarket	Muhaaarar British E.B.F.
Roses S. [Julia Graves] (L) 65,000 2yo 5 T York	70,000
Rous S. [Ascot and Camra 10th Anniversary] (L) 45,000 3up 5 T Ascot	[Hope & Homes For Children]
Royal Windsor S. [Sky Bet] (L) 37,000 3up c/g a8 T Windsor	Race abandoned
St Leger S. G1 700,000 3yo c/f a14.5 T Doncaster	[William Hill]
St Simon S. [Worthington's OCSL] G3 60,000 3up a12 T Newbury	[Worthington's Indigo Leisure]
Sandy Lane S. [188bet] G2 90,000 3yo 6 T Haydock	[Armstrong Aggregates]
Scarborough S. [VIP Premium Vaping & E Liquids] 40,000 2up 5 T Doncaster	[Pepsi Max]
Scurry S. (L) 37,000 3yo a5 T Sandown	[Randex Health]
September S. [totescoop6] G3 65,000 3up 12 awt Kempton	[toteplacepot]
Silver Tankard S. [Bet totetrefecta at totesport.com] (L) 35,000 2yo a8 T Pontefract	[totepool ebfstallions.com]
Sirenia S. [totequadpot] G3 45,000 2yo 6 awt Kempton	[totepool]
Sir Henry Cecil S. [Plusvital] (L) 40,000 3yo 8 T Newmarket	[Robinsons Mercedes-Benz]

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Snowdrop S. [Betfred Mobile] (L) 40,000 4up f/m 8 awt Kempton	[Watch Racing UK on Sky 432]
Solario S. [TCA Abu Dhabi] G3 45,000 2yo a7 T Sandown	[Betbright]
Stand Cup S. [Betway] (L) 40,000 3up a12 T Chester	[32red.com]
Star S. [Irish Champions Weekend/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 30,000 2yo f a7 T Sandown	[Longines Irish Champions Weekend/E.B.F. Stallions]
Stonehenge S. [EBF Stallions] (L) 30,000 2yo 8 T Salisbury	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.]
Strensall S. [Betfred Mobile] G3 85,000 3up a9 T York	90,000
Summer S. [188bet] G3 60,000 3up f/m 6 T York	[Unibet]
Supreme S. [Doom Bar] G3 60,000 3up 7 T Goodwood	[Weatherbys Racing Bank]
Surrey S. [Investec] (L) 40,000 3yo 7 T Epsom	[Investec Savings]
Tapster S. [Intrinsic New for 2016 at Hedgeholme Stud] (L) 50,000 4up 12 T Goodwood	[Smarter Bets at Matchbook]
Temple S. G2 100,000 3up 5 T Haydock	[Armstrong Aggregates]
Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1 200,000 2yo c/f 8 T Doncaster	215,500
Upavon S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 50,000 3up f/m a10 T Salisbury	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.]
Valiant S. [Carraig Insurance/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 60,000 3up f/m 8 T Ascot	[Carraig Insurance/British E.B.F.]
Washington Singer S. [Denford Stud] (L) 25,500 2yo 7 T Newbury	Denford S. (formerly The Washington Singer S.)
Winter Derby S. [Coral] G3 100,000 4up 10 awt Lingfield	[Betway]
Winter Hill S. G3 60,000 3up a10 T Windsor	[Bet & Watch At sunbets.co.uk]

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2017 with the following modifications:
1965 Stp. [Stella Artois] G2 70,000 4up 2.5 Ascot	[Christy]
Abram Mares' Novices' Hurdle [32red.com] 20,000 4up f/m 2.25 Haydock	[Betfred Home of Goals Galore]
Adonis Juvenile Hurdle [BetBright #realfansonly] 30,000 4yo 2 Kempton	[BetBright Genius]
Aintree Champion NHF Race [Weatherbys Private Bank] G2 40,000 4-6yo 2 Aintree	45,000
Aintree Hurdle [Doom Bar] G1 200,000 4up 2.5 Aintree	Betway
Aintree Mares' NHF [Goffs Nickel Coin] (L) 40,000 4-6 f/m 2 Aintree	45,000
Alder Hey Children's Charity H. Hurdle G3 50,000 4up 2.5 Aintree	70,000
Altcar Novices' Stp. [Start Your Racinguk Free Trial Now] G2 32,000 5up 2.5 Haydock	Star Sports Cheltenham Preview Evening Novices' Stp.
Anniversary 4YO Juvenile Hurdle [Betfred] G1 100,000 4yo 2 Aintree	[Doom Bar]
Appletiser 50 Year Celebration H. Stp. (L) 45,000 5up 3 Ascot	Keltbray Swinley H. Stp.
Arkells Brewery Mares' H. Hurdle (L) 22,000 4up f/m 2.5 Cheltenham	Catesby Property Group Plc Mares' H. Hurdle
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices' Stp. [Racing Post] G1 150,000 5up 2 Cheltenham	175,000
Baring Bingham Novices' Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G1 120,000 4up 2.5 Cheltenham	125,000
Bathwick Tyres Novices' Hurdle (L) 20,000 4up 2 Exeter	Free Bet at 188Bet Novices' Hurdle 22,000
Becher H. Stp. [Betfred] G3 140,000 6up 3.25 Aintree	[Randox Health] 145,000
Berkshire Novices' Stp. [Fullers London Pride] G2 35,000 4up 2.5 Newbury	[Ladbrokes] 40,000
Betfair Exchange Fixed Brush H. Hurdle G3 80,000 4up 3 Haydock	Betfair Stayers' H. Hurdle 100,000
Betfred H. Stp. (L) 60,000 5up 3 Aintree	[Betway] 70,000
Betfred Lotto £100K Cash Giveaway Stp. (L) 40,000 4up 3 Aintree	188Bet.co.uk Many Clouds Stp. G2 50,000
Betfred TV Fillies' Juvenile Hurdle (L) 22,000 3yo f 2 Aintree	Download the App at 188Bet Fillies' Juvenile Hurdle

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2017 with the following modifications:
Better Odds With Betfair Exchange Hurdle (L) 30,000 4up 2 Kempton	Matchbook VIP Hurdle
Betvictor H. Stp. G3 50,000 4up 3.5 Cheltenham	Betvictor.com H. Stp
Brown Advisory & Merriebelle StablePlate H. Stp. G3 100,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	105,000
Clarence House S. [Sodexo] G1 125,000 5up 2 Ascot	[Spectra Cyber Security Solutions] 70,000 Cheltenham
Close Brothers Novices' H. Stp. (L) 65,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	70,000
Colin Parker Memorial Stp. (L) 27,500 4up 2.5 Carlisle	30,000
Coral Cup H. Hurdle G3 90,000 4up 2.5 Cheltenham	95,000
David Nicholson Mares' Hurdle [OLBG] G1 104,500 4up f/m 2.5 Cheltenham	110,000
Dawn Run Mares' Novices' H. [Trull House Stud] 75,000 4up f/m 2 Cheltenham	80,000
Desert Orchid Stp. [32Red.com] G2 80,000 4up 2 Kempton	90,000
Dipper Novices' Stp. [Betbright #realfansonly] G2 32,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	[Betbright]
E.B.F./Greenalls Gin National Hunt Novices' H. Hurdle Final G3 60,000 4-7yo 2.5 Sandown	E.B.F./Matchbook VIP National Hunt Novices' H. Hurdle Final 65,000
E.B.F. Stallion Studs/T.B.A. Mares' Open NHF Race (L) 20,000 4-7yo f/m 2 Sandown	4-6yo f/m
Elite H. Hurdle [Stan James] G2 60,000 4up 2 Wincanton	[Unibet]
Festival Trophy Stp. [Ryanair] G1 313,500 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	300,000
Fighting Fifth Hurdle [stanjames.com] G1 120,000 4up 2 Newcastle	[Unibet] 110,000
Finale Juvenile Hurdle [coral.co.uk Future Champions] G1 50,000 2 Chepstow	[Future Champions]
Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle G3 75,000 4yo 2 Cheltenham	80,000
Future Stars Stp. (L) 30,000 4up 3 Sandown	[188Bet]
Gaskells Waste Management H. Hurdle G3 50,000 4up 3 Aintree	Gaskells H. Hurdle 70,000

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACESPublished as: Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle [bet365] (L) 45,000 4up 2 Newbury	[Ladbrokes]
Golden Miller Novices' Stp. [JLT] G1 130,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	156,760
Grand National H. Stp. [Crabbies] G3 1,000,000 7up 4.25 Aintree	[Randox Health]
Greatwood Gold Cup H. Stp. [stanjames.com] G3 50,000 5up 2.5 Newbury	[William Hill High 5]
Greatwood H. Hurdle [stanjames.com] G3 100,000 4up 2 Cheltenham	[Unibet]
Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp. [188Bet] G2 62,500 4up 2.25 Exeter	65,000
Hampton Novices' Stp [Betfred Mobile] (L) 23,000 5up 3 Warwick	25,000
Hennessy Gold Cup H. Stp. G3 200,000 4up 3.25 Newbury	Ladbrokes Trophy H. Stp. 250,000
Henry VIII Novices' Stp. [Racing Post] G1 45,000 4up 2 Sandown	[Randoxhealth.com] 50,000
Heroes H. Hurdle [Betfred] G3 50,000 4up 2.75 Sandown	3 mi.
High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's Mares' NHF Race (L) 20,000 4-6yo f/m 2 Cheltenham	Experience The Theatre At The Festival Mares' NHF Race
Hyde Novices' Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2 30,000 4up 2.5 Cheltenham	[Ballymore]
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle [Close Brothers] G3 70,000 4up 2 Sandown	[Matchbook]
International Hurdle [stanjames.com] G2 130,000 4up 2 Cheltenham	[Unibet]
Kauto Star Novices' Stp. [32Red] G1 70,000 4up 3 Kempton	75,000
Kennel Gate Novices' Hurdle [Sky Bet Supreme Trial] G2 32,000 4up 2 Ascot	35,000
Kingmaker Novices' Stp. [7bets4free.com] G2 40,000 5up 2 Warwick	[Betway]
Kingwell Hurdle [Bathwick Tyres] G2 60,000 4up 2 Wincanton	[Betway]
Lady Godiva Mares' Novices' Stp. [M-Tec Consulting Group] (L) 25,000 4up f/m 2.5 Warwick	New race
Lancashire Stp. [Betfair] G1 209,000 5up 3 Haydock	200,000

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2017 with the following modifications:
Lanzarote H. Hurdle [William Hill] (L) 40,000 4up 2.5 Kempton	[32Red]
Leamington Novices' Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2 30,000 5up 2.5 Warwick	35,000
Lightning Novices' Stp. [grand-national 2016.co.uk] 35,000 5up 2 Doncaster	[Sky Bet]
Liverpool Stayers' Hurdle G1 120,000 4up 3 Aintree	[Ryanair] 150,000
Long Distance Hurdle [bet365] G2 50,000 4up 3 Newbury	[Ladbrokes]
Long Walk Hurdle [JLT] G1 100,000 4up 3 Ascot	[JLT Reve de Sivola]
Manifesto Novices' Stp. [Merseyrail] G1 100,000 5up 2.5 Aintree	No sponsor
Mares' Novices' Hurdle [totepool Chip & Pin Betting] 20,000 3up f/m 2 Taunton	[totetrefecta]
Mersey Novices' Hurdle [Ez Trader] G1 75,000 4up 2.5 Aintree	[Betway] 100,000
Midlands Grand National H. Stp. [Betfred] (L) 130,000 5up 4.25 Uttoxeter	125,000
Mildmay Novices' Stp. [Betfred] G1 100,000 5up 3 Aintree	[Betway]
National Hunt Novices' Stp. (L) 100,000 5up 4 Cheltenham	[J. T. McNamara] G2 120,000
Neptune Investment Management Novices' Hurdle (L) 20,000 4up 2.5 Cheltenham	New race
Newton Novices' Hurdle [Betfair Ready] (L) 20,000 4up 2 Haydock	[Read Paul Nicholls Exclusively on Betfair] 25,000
Noel Novices' Stp. [Mitie] G2 32,000 4up 2.5 Ascot	35,000
November Novices' Stp. [Racing Post Arkle Trophy Trial] G2 32,000 4up 2 Cheltenham	35,000
OLBG.com Mares' Hurdle (L) 23,000 4up f/m 2.5 Warwick	Warwick Mares' Hurdle [OLBG.com] 25,000
Old Roan H. Stp. [188Bet Monet's Garden] G2 65,000 4up 2.5 Aintree	70,000
Pay & Watch Racing UK Via Mobile Novices' Hurdle (L) 20,000 4up 2 Kempton	Better Odds With Matchbook Novices' Hurdle
Pertemps Network Final Hurdle H. (L) 90,000 5up 3 Cheltenham	95,000
Peterborough Stp. [Betfred] G2 65,000 4up 2.5 Huntingdon	No sponsor 50,000 Taunton

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACESPublished as: Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Premier Kelso Novices' Hurdle [totescoop6] G2 37,500 4up 2.25 Kelso	38,000
Premier Stp. [totepoolliveinfo.com] (L) 32,500 5up 3 Kelso	33,000
Queen Mother Champion Stp. [Betway] G1 350,000 5up 2 Cheltenham	365,760
Red Rum Stp. [Betfred] G3 100,000 5up 2 Aintree	[Betway] 90,000
Rehearsal H. Stp. [At The Races] (L) 80,000 4up 3 Newcastle	70,000
Relkeel Hurdle [Dornan Engineering] G2 40,000 4up 2.5 Cheltenham	5up
Rendlesham Hurdle [Home of Goals Galore] G2 40,000 4up 2.75 Haydock	[Betfred]
Rising Stars Novices' Stp. [Wincanton] G2 32,000 4up 2.5 Wincanton	[John Romans Park Homes]
RSA Novices' Stp. G1 150,000 5up 3 Cheltenham	175,000
Ryman Stationery H. Stp. G3 45,000 4up 4.25 Cheltenham	Unicoin Group H. Stp
Silly Isles Novices' Stp. [Betfred] G1 45,000 5up 2.5 Sandown	50,000
Scottish Champion Hurdle [QTS] G2 101,000 4up 2 Ayr	105,000
Scottish County H. Hurdle [totepool] (L) 25,000 4up 2 Musselburgh	[Bet365] 50,000
Scotty Brand H. Stp. (L) 50,000 5up 2 Ayr	40,000
Sheffield Greyhound Stadium Mares' Stp. (L) 50,000 4up f/m 2.5 Doncaster	Sky Bet Yorkshire Silver Vase Mares' Stp. 30,000
Sidney Banks Memorial Novies' Hurdle [32Red] (L) 25,000 4up 2.5 Huntingdon	30,000
Silver Cup H. Stp. [Lavazza Jolie] (L) 100,000 4up 3 Ascot	[Lavazza]
Silver Trophy H. Stp. [Teenage Cancer Trust] G2 50,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	[Matt Hampson Foundation & NSIF]
Spa Novices' Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G1 120,000 4up 3 Cheltenham	125,000
Summer Cup H. Stp. [John Smith's] (L) 80,000 5up 3.25 Uttoxeter	[Marstons Pedigree] 75,000
Summit Juvenile Hurdle [bet365] G2 40,000 3yo 2 Doncaster	45,000
Supreme Novices' Hurdle [Sky Bet] G1 120,000 4up 2 Cheltenham	125,000

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as: _____ Run in 2017 with the following modifications: _____

Tap Tap Boom Bumper NHF Race (L) 20,000 4-6yo 2 Newbury	Betfair Ready Bumper NHF Race 20,000
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Mares' Novices' Hurdle (L) 23,500 4up f/m 2 Newbury	
Tolworth Novices' Hurdle [32Red] G1 40,000 4up 2 Sandown	45,000
Topham H. Stp. [Crabbie's] G3 120,000 5up 2.75 Aintree	[Randex Health]
Top Novices' Hurdle [Imagine Cruising First In The Frame] G2 75,000 4up 2 Aintree	[Crabbie's] 100,000
Totequadpot Novices' Stp. (L) 25,000 4up 2.5 Chepstow	New race
Triumph Hurdle [JCB] G1 120,000 4yo 2 Cheltenham	125,000
Trophy H. Stp. [freebets.com] G3 60,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	[Hugo's Restaurant Barbados]
Ultima H. Stp. G3 100,000 5up 3 Cheltenham	105,000
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle G3 90,000 5up 2 Cheltenham	County H. Hurdle [Randex Health] 95,000
Wensleydale Juvenile Hurdle [Weatherbys Stallion Book] (L) 20,000 3yo 2 Wetherby	[Arkle Finance]
Wessex Youth Trust H. Hurdle G3 150,000 4up 2 Ascot	Racing Welfare H. Hurdle
Williamhill.com Stp. (L) 30,000 5up 2.5 Kempton	32Red Casino Stp.
Winter Novices' Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2 30,000 4up 2.5 Sandown	[Ballymore]
Worcester Novices' Stp. [bet365] G2 35,000 4up 3 Newbury	[Ladbrokes John Francome] 40,000
World Hurdle [Ryanair] G1 300,000 4up 3 Cheltenham	Stayers' Hurdle [Sun Bets]

HUNGARYPublished as:

 Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

95. Magyar Derby HUN G3	HUN G1
Alagi Díj (L)	HUN G2
Aperianov Zakariás-Imperiál Díj (L) 4,400,000	HUN G2 4,500,000
Batthyány-Hunyady Díj (L) 1,900,000	HUN G2 3,000,000
Gróf Károlyi Gyula Emlékverseny (L)	HUN G3
Gróf Széchenyi István Emlékverseny (L)	HUN G2
Hazafi Díj (L)	HUN G3
Kállai Pál Emlékverseny-Budapesti Díj (L)	HUN G3
Káposztásmegyeri Díj (L) 1400 T	HUN G3 1400 awt
Kétévesek Kritériuma (L)	HUN G3
Kincsem Díj (L)	HUN G1
Kisbér Díj (L) 1,900,000	HUN G2 3,000,000
Kovacs Mihály Emlékverseny HUN G2	Not published
Kozma Ferenc Emlékverseny (L) 4,400,000	HUN G2 4,500,000
Lovaregyleti Díj (L)	HUN G2
Magyar Kancadíj (L)	HUN G2
Magyar St. Leger (L) 4,400,000	HUN G2 4,500,000
Millenniumi Díj (L) 7,400,000	HUN G1 7,500,000
Nemzeti Díj (L) 3,700,000	HUN G2 4,000,000
Szent László Díj (L)	HUN G2
Tattersalls-Overdose Díj (L) 4,400,000	HUN G2 4,500,000

INDIA

Published as:	Run in 2017 with the following modifications:
Bangalore City Gold Cup (R)	Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup
Bangalore Derby	[B. N. Gudiyappa]
Bangalore St. Leger (R) 4yo	4up
Bangalore Summer Million (R)	Not Restricted
Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher]	[Kingfisher Ultra]
Golconda St. Leger 4yo	4up
Juvenile Million (Bangalore)	Not Run
Juvenile Sprinters' Million (R) (Bangalore)	Not Restricted
Maharaja's Cup (Bangalore)	Maharaja's Gold Cup
Maharaja's Cup (Mysore)	(R)
North India Derby	[BJR's Gallops]
Pune Derby	[Kingfisher Ultra]
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup	[Aquaguard]
S. A. Poonawalla Multi-Million	S. A. Poonawalla Million
Southern Command Gold Trophy (Pune)	Not Run
Sprinters' Cup	[Mysore Race Club]
Stayers' Cup	[Dr M. A. M. Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Memorial]
Turf Club Trophy (Pune)	[Pune Bookmakers' Association]
Not Published	Pune City Gold Cup G3 3up 1600 T Pune

IRELAND

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Alleged 60,000	63,000
Amethyst 62,500	63,000
Athasi value 75,000	80,000
Ballycorus 60,000	[Shabra] 63,000
Ballycullen 60,000	[Comer Group] 63,000
Ballyroan 60,000	[Grenke Finance] 63,000
Blenheim 45,000	[Ballyhane Stud] 50,000
Blue Wind 80,000	75,000
Brown Panther	Finale
Desmond 62,500	63,000
Diamond 60,000	[Koffy.ie] 63,000
Eyrefield 60,000	[Tote] 63,000
Irish 1,000 Guineas	[Tattersalls]
Knockaire 45,000	[Tote] 47,000
Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial 60,000	[Ballylinch Stud] 65,000
Leopardstown 2,000 Guineas Trial 45,000	47,500
Matron 300,000	350,000
Mercury 45,000	[Al Basti Group] 47,500
Minstrel [Friarstown Stud]	[Qatar Airways]
Mooresbridge 125,000	130,000
Moyglare 300,000	350,000
Munster Oaks 75,000	70,000
Naas Oaks Trial [E.B.F.]	[E.B.F. & Queally Group]
Oyster 55,000	50,000
Park S. Curragh	Naas
Phoenix Sprint 60,000	[At The Races] 63,000
Platinum 45,000	47,500
Pretty Polly 250,000	225,000
Round Tower 60,000	Sponsor [Plusvital] 63,000
Salsabil [E.B.F.] 55,000	[E.B.F. & Coolmore Stud] 57,500
Sapphire [Kilfrush Stud]	[Friarstown Stud]
Silken Glide Curragh	Navan
Snow Fairy 63,000	65,000
Star Appeal 52,500	55,000
Tetrarch 55,000	57,500
Trigo 45,000	47,500
Vincent O'Brien National 300,000	350,000

IRISH JUMP RACES

Published as: _____ Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Anaglogs Daughter 55,000	57,500
An Riocht	[McSweeney Arms]
Ballybrit 40,000	[Guinness] 50,000
Ballymore Eustace	[Shamrock Enterprises]
Black Hills [Three.ie]	[Pigsback.com]
Brandon [Ladbrokes]	[At The Races]
Brown Lad	[Paddy Power]
Champion INH Flat Race [At The Races]	[Racing Post]
Craddockstown 42,500	[Ryans Cleaning Services] 44,500
Dan Moore [Underwriting Exchange]	[Bar One Racing]
Dorans Pride 42,500	[Guinness] 44,500
Easte GC 30,000	Grade B 50,000
Festival Novice Hurdle [Agnelli Motor] 45,000	42,500
Florida Pearl 42,500	[Brennan Family] 44,500
Fort Leney [Topaz]	[Neville Hotels]
Galmoy 42,500	45,000
Galway Plave 220,000	250,000
Grabel 27,500	[Frontline Security] 30,000
Greenmount Novice Hurdle 32,500	[Dunraven Arms] 34,000
Greenmount Park Novice Chase 45,000	[McMahon Builders Providers] 44,500
Grime 65,000	62,500
Hilly Way 50,000	60,000
INH Flat Race 27,500	40,000
INHSO EBF Novice Hurdle 30,000	32,500
Irish Grand National 275,000	500,000
John & Chich Fowler [E.B.F.] 37,500	[E.B.F. & Farmhouse Foods] 40,000
Kerry National 200,000	175,000
Killiney 42,000	45,000
Kinloch Brae 42,500	45,000
Kinsale	[Co-op]
Ladbrokes Handicap Hurdle Killarney	[Redweld Stables]
Lexus	Christmas Chase
Limestone Lad 30,000	32,500
Lough Construction Mares Hurdle 37,500	35,000
Mares Hdle Killarney [E.B.F.] 32,500	[Irish Wire] 30,000
Mervue [Ladbrokes] 80,000	[Galway Shopping Centre] 100,000
Morgiana [Stan James]	[Unibet]
Moscow Flyer [sportinglife.com]	[Skybet]
Paddy Power Chase 190,000	200,000
Percy Maynard [Rea Grimes] 45,000	[Avoca] 50,000

IRISH JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Poerterstown	[Bar One]
Punchestown Gold Cup [Bibby Financial]	[Coral]
Setanta Sports [Setanta Sports]	[Ballymore Properties]
Sporting Limerick (L) 28,500	G3 34,000
TA Morris G3 37,500	(L) 32,500
Tipperary Hurdle 55,000	57,500
New race	Quevega Mares Hurdle (L) 32,500 4up f/m 20f Punchestown
New race	Boreen Belle Mares Novice Hurdle (L) [E.B.F.] 32,500 4up f/m 16f Thurles

JAMAICAPublished as: Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Jamaica Derby [Cals] (R) 7,000,000	[Boom] 8,000,000
The Caribbean Sprint Championship [Glen Mills O. J.] 750,000	2,000,000
The Cash Pot Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R) 2,950,000	3,250,000
The Diamond Mile [Supreme Ventures] 13,915,000	[BGLC/SVL] 14,260,000
The Juvenile Sprint [Jr. Whopper] (R)	[Coca Cola]
The Gold Cup [Alex's Import] 1,500,000	The Gold Cup 1,750,000
The Governor General's S. H. 1,200,000	1,300,000
The Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H. 1,250,000	1,300,000
The Jamaica One Thousand Guineas (R) [Post to Post] 3,250,000	[Cashpot Megaball] 3,500,000
The Jamaica St. Leger [I.S.P] (R) 3,500,000	The Jamaica St. Leger (R) 4,000,000
The Jamaica Two Thousand Guineas (R) [Post to Post] 3,250,000	[Cashpot Megaball] 3,500,000
The Lotto Sprint Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] 1,500,000	1,750,000
The Prime Minister's S. H. 1,200,000	1,300,000
The CTL Imported S. (R) 1,200,000 3up 1400 D	Did not run

JAPAN

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

December S. (L) 2000 T

1800

KOREA

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Ttukseom Cup KOR G2 400,000,000
3up f/m 1400 D Seoul

2 to 5 f/m (applies to all previous runnings
since 2012)

Owner's Cup (R) (L)

KOR G3 Not restricted

MACAU

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Macau Star of The Sand S. MAC G1	Not run
Summer Trophy MAC G2	Not run

MALAYSIA

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy (H)
RM 51,000

(SW) RM 90,000

Tunku Gold Cup RM 212,000

RM 220,000

MAURITIUS

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

La Coupe des Présidents G2 2200m

La Coupe des Présidents G2 2100m

The Lightning Cup G3 1000m

The Lightning Cup G3 950m

The Noble Salute Cup G3 1400m

The Noble Salute Cup G3 1365m

NETHERLANDS

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Derby

Not run

Haagse Ooievaar

Not run

Wassenaarse Pauw

Not run

NEW ZEALAND

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Alison S.	OMF S.
Anniversary H.	Anniversary S. [Tui]
Anzac 1600	Anzac 1550, 1550m [Mananatu ITM]
Arawa S.	Swynesse S.
Avondale Gold Cup	Avondale Cup [Go Racing Syndications]
Avondale Guineas	[Retina Specialists]
Awapuni Gold Cup	[City of Palmerston North]
Cambridge Breeders' S [WindsorPark Stud]	[Inglis Sales]
Canterbury Breeders' S. H.	Canterbury Breeders' S.
Canterbury S. 70,000	Zacinto S. 65,000
Captain Cook S.	[Rydgges Wellington]
Champion S.	[Valachi Downs]
City of Auckland Cup [Queen Elizabeth H.]	[Laser Plumbing Te Puke]
City of Napier Sprint	NZB Sprint
Concorde H.	[J. A. Russell Ltd]
Counties Bowl H. Avondale	Counties Bowl H. Counties [Hanui Farms]
Counties Challenge S. Avondale	Murdoch Newell Stakes Counties
Counties Cup H. Avondale	Counties Cup H. [Ssanyong] Counties
Cuddle S.	[Wentwood Grange]
Desert Gold S.	[Wellfield]
Diamond S.	Sistema S.
Dunedin Gold Cup H.	[Fire and Mechanical Contracting]
Dunedin Guineas	[Living Corporation]
Eagle Technology S.	Eagle Technology
Easter Cup [CJC George Adams]	[Christchurch Casino]
Eclipse S. Auckland	[Barneswood Farm]
Eclipse S. Otago	Mosgigel S. [BP2Go Alco]
Eulogy S. [Ezibuy]	[Lawnmaster]
FC Johnstone Sprint H.	J Swap Contractors 1400 [J Swap Contractors]
Fielding Gold Cup H.	[Ricoh]
Flying H.	[Cafe Cuba]
G. R. Kelt Memorial S.	Red Badge Spring Sprint
Gold Trail S.	[Hawke's Bay Breeders]
Great Northern Champagne S.	Diamond Lodge Champagne S. [Diamond Lodge]
Great Northern Foal S.	[Greame Thompson Jewellers]
Great Northern Guineas	[Jamieson Park]
Hawke's Bay Gold Cup H. 70,000	Hawke's Bay Gold Cup H. 75,000 [Winning Edge Presentations]
Hawke's Bay Guineas	Sacred Falls Hawke's Bay Guineas
Horlicks Plate	Windsor Park S.

NEW ZEALAND

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Inglewood S.	New Zealand Bloodstock Airfreight S.
International S.	Herbie Dyke S.
Japan/NZ International Trophy H.	[Windsor Park Stud]
John Grigg S.	Barneswood Farm S.
Kaimai S.	[Mark Ewan & Associates]
Karaka 3yo Mile [New Zealand Bloodstock]	[NZB Insurance]
Lady Norrie S.	Cal Isuzu S.
Levin Classic 240,000	Levin Classic 225,000 [Randwick Meats]
Levin S.	[Chaineys' Panasonic]
Lightning H.	[Phil Cataldo Bloodstock]
Lowland S.	[Little Avondale Stud]
Manawatu Breeders' S.	[L J Hooker Sales Team]
Manawatu Classic	[Higgins Concrete]
Manawatu Sires' Produce S.	[Courtesy Ford]
Matamata Breeders' S.	[J Swap Contractors Ltd]
Matamata Cup	Not run
Matamata Slipper	[Reid Harrison 1950 Ltd]
Merial Metric Mile	[Merial Ancare]
Mr Tiz Trophy	Mongolian Khan Trophy
Mufhasa S. [Schneider Electric]	New race
Newmarket H. 50,000	Hallmark Stud H. 60,000
New Zealand S.	Bonecrusher New Zealand S.
New Zealand Derby [TV3]	[Vodafone]
New Zealand One Thousand Guineas	[Gavelhouse.com]
New Zealand S.	Bonecrusher New Zealand S.
New Zealand St Ledger	[Lincoln Farms]
Northland Breeders' S.	[Tavistock]
Oaks Prelude S.	[Bob Sharrock Memorial]
Opunake Cup H. [Waikato Stud]	[Powermax]
Otago Breeders' S.	New Zealand Bloodstock Insurance S.
Otaki-Maori WFA S.	Hanui Farm WFA Classic
Rangitikei Gold Cup H.	[James Bull]
Riverton Cup	[Carriers Arms Hotel]
Rotorua Challenge Plate H.	Jakkalberry Classic
Rotorua Cup H.	[Campbell Infrastructure]
Royal S [New Zealand Bloodstock]	[Stella Artois]
Ryder S.	[Courtesy Ford]
Soliloquy S.	[Dunstan Feeds]
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. 70,000	South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. 80,000
Southland Guineas	[I H Ascot Park Hotel]

NEW ZEALAND

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Spring Classic	Livamol Classic
Sunline Vase	[McKee Family]
Taranaki 2YO Classic 75,000	Phoenix Park 2YO Classic 70,000
Taranaki Cup H. [Hooker Pacific]	[Platinum Homes]
Taranaki Thoroughbred Breeders' S. [Windsor Park Stud]	[Rich Hill Stud]
Taumarunui Cup H. 2100m	Taumarunui Gold Cup H. 2200m [Woods Contracting]
Tauranga Classic	[Seeka]
Tauranga Thames Valley S.	Tauranga S. [Preston Rowe Paterson Property Valuers]
Telegraph H.	Telegraph S.
Thompson H.	[Civics @ Cambridge Thoroughbred Lodge]
Thorndon Mile H.	Thorndon Mile
Timaru Cup H. [Couplands Bakery]	[The Craigmores]
Timaru S.	[Speights]
Trentham S.	[Mills Reef Winery]
Triton S.	Castletown S. [John Turkington Forrestry Ltd]
Waikato Guineas	[Darai Brahma]
Waikato Sprint	NRM Sprint
Waikato Times Gold Cup	Waikato Cup [Skycity Hamilton]
Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S.	[The Power]
Wakefield Challenge S.	[Wellington Seamarket]
Wanganui Cup H.	[Civics @ Cambridge Thoroughbred Lodge]
Wanganui Fillies S.	The O'Leary's Fillies S.
Wanganui S.	AG Challenge S.
Welcome S.	[Barneswood Farm]
Wellesley S.	[Swiss Ace @ Westbury]
Wellington Guineas	[Grant Plumbing]
Wellington S.	[Lucia Valentina]
Westbury Classic 1600m	Westbury Classic 1400m
Westminister Sprint	Legacy lodge Sprint
Winter Cup	Winter Cup [eStar]

PERU

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

César del Río Suito G3 64,000	César del Río Suito G3 64,624
Derby Nacional G1 385,000	Derby Nacional G1 365,180
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1 215,000	Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1 180,580
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguia G1 253,000	Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguia G1 199,650
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G3 123,000	Gustavo Prado Heudebert G3 117,940
Jose Rodriguez Razzeto G3 47,000	Jose Rodriguez Razzeto G3 58,749
Laredo (L) 24,000	Laredo (L) 25,200
Miguel Fort Magot G3 96,450	Miguel Fort Magot G3 89,260
Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G3 125,000	Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G3 115,440
Polla de Potrancas G1 173,400	Polla de Potrancas G1 159,400
Polla de Potrillos G1 165,000	Polla de Potrillos G1 167,400
Postin G2 186,000	Postin G2 190,590
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1 210,000	Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1 185,580

PUERTO RICO

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Accion de Gracias PR G1	Not run
Agustin Mercado Reveron PR G1	Not run
Angel Tomas Cordero, Jr. PR G2	Not run
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon (R) PR G2	Not run
Camarero (R) PR G1	Not run
Dia de La Raza PR G2	Not run
Navidad (R) PR G1	Not run
Puerto Rico Futurity (R) PR G1	Not run
Wiso G. PR G2	Not run

Puerto Rico's racing season ended in September due to the effects of Hurricane Maria.

SCANDINAVIA

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Part One "Other races":

The IKC Fonder Pramms Memorial G3 1,000,000 3up	Downgraded to Part II as: Pramms Memorial (L) 1,200,000 4up
IKC Fonder Stockholms Stora Pris G3 1,000,000 1950 T	Stock holms Stora Pris [Happy Tammsvik] G3 1,200,000 1800 T
Oslo Cup G3 800,000	Oslo Cup G3 600,000
Polar Cup G3 500,000	Polar Cup G3 600,000
Scandinavian Open Championship G3 500,000	Scandinavian Open Championship G3 450,000
Stockholm Cup International G3 1,000,000	Stockholm Cup International G3 1,400,000
Zawawi Cup G3 600,000	1,000,000

Part 2 races:

Bloomers' Vase (L) 400,000 4up f/m	Bloomers' Vase 500,000 3up f/m
Erik O. Steens Memorial (L)	Race was downgraded and should not have been listed in the 2012, 2013, and 2017 books
Lanwades Stud (L) 400,000	Lanwades Stud (L) 500,000
Margareta Wettermarks Minnesloping (L)	Race was downgraded and should not have been listed
Open Sprint Championship (L) 400,000 1150 T	Bro Park Sprint Championship (L) 600,000 1200 T
Songline Classic (L) 2000 D	Songline Classic (L) 2100 D
Stockholm Fillies & Mares S. (L) 400,000 1950 T	Stockholm Fillies & Mares S. (L) 500,000 2100 T
Svenskt Derby (L)	Race was downgraded and should not have been listed
Semb Hovedgard Hoppelop (L)	Race was downgraded and should not have been listed
Tattersalls Nicke's Minnesloping (L) 400,000	Tattersalls Nicke's Minnesloping (L) 600,000
Varsprint (L) 4up 1150 T	Varsprint (L) 3up 1200 T

SINGAPORE

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Kranji Sprint

Rocket Man Sprint

SOUTH AFRICA

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Easter H. (L)	Not run
Guineas Trial [KZN] (L)	Not run
Jamaica H. (L) 1700T	Jamaica H. [Ardmore] (L) 2000T
Off To Stud H. (L) 1800awt	Off To Stud H. [Community Projects] (L) 1600awt
Olympic Duel S. (L) 1200awt	Olympic Duel S. [Highlands Stud] (L) 1200T
Spring Spree S. G3 250,000 3up 1200 T Turffontein	Not published
The Darley Arabian (L) 1600awt	The Darley Arabian [Avontuur] G3 1200T
Umkhomazi S. G3 1200awt	Umkhomazi S. [Avontuur] G3 1200T

SPAIN

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Gran Premio 75 Aniversario de v
La Zarzuela (1941-2016)

Gran Premio 76 Aniversario de v La Zarzuela
(1941-2017)

SWITZERLAND

Published as: _____ Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Grosser Preis von St. Moritz [Longines] Cancelled due to snow & ice

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Arima Race Club Cup (Carib) TRI G2 150,000	G3 100,000
Caribbean Champion S. (R) TRI G1 200,000	G3 120,000
Champagne S. [NLCB] TRI G1 150,000	No sponsor G3 100,000
Derek Cozier Classic (NGC) (R) TRI G3 100,000	Not Run
Diamond S. [NGC] TRI G2 150,000	No sponsor G3 100,000
Easter Guineas [The NLCB] (R) TRI G1 315,000	Guineas [Carib Brewery] G2 150,000
Gold Cup [THA Chief Secretary] TRI G1 450,000	[THE NLCB] G2 200,000
Independence Cup [Bernard Dulal Whiteway] TRI G1 200,000	[Massy Remittances] G2 150,000
Midsummer Classic [Carib Brewery] (R) TRI G1 450,000	No sponsor G2 200,000
President's Cup TRI G2 150,000	G3 100,000
Royal Colours Classic (R) TRI G3 200,000 1300 D	100,000 1350 D
Santa Rosa Dash TRI G2 150,000	G3 100,000
Sian's Gold Sprint [First Citizens] TRI G2 150,000	G3 100,000
St. Ann's S. [THA Secretary of Tourism and Transport] (R) TRI G1 135,000	[The Mega Ball] G3 100,000
St. James S. [THA Secretary of Tourism and Transport] (R) TRI G1 135,000	[The Lotto Plus] G3 100,000
Stewards Cup TRI G1 225,000	No sponsor G3 100,000
Trinidad Derby S. [NGC CNG] (R) TRI G1 500,000	[The Massy United Insurance] 350,000

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:

Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Appalachian S. [Japan Racing Association] G3	no sponsor
Astra S. (L)	Astra II S.
Ballerina S. G1	[Kettel One]
Bed o' Roses H. G3	Bed o' Roses Invitational S. G3
Belmont Derby G1	Belmont Derby Invitational S. G1
Belmont Oaks G1	Belmont Oaks Invitational S. G1
Boiling Springs S. (L) 9 T	8.5 T
Bourbon S. [Dixiana] G3 8.5 T	taken off turf, but retained G3 status
Breeders' Cup Classic G1 5,000,000	6,000,000
Breeders' Cup Turf G1 3,000,000	4,000,000
Buena Vista S. G2 8 T	G3, taken off turf and downgraded to G3
Cardinal H. G3 9 T	taken off turf, but retained G3 status
Chelsey Flower S. (L) Belmont Park	Aqueduct
Commonwealth Turf Cup G2 250,000 9T	renamed Baltimore/Washington International Turf Cup G2 200,000 8 T
Davona Dale S. [Fasig-Tipton] G2	no sponsor
Donald LeVine Memorial H. (L) 7 D	6 D
Dueling Grounds Derby (L)	[Exacta Systems]
Easy Goer S. [WinStar Farms] (L)	no sponsor
Florida Derby [Xpressbet.com] G1	[Xpressbet]
Forego S. [Priority One Jets] G1 7 D	no sponsor, 8 D
Fountain of Youth S. [Xpressbet.com] G2	[Xpressbet]
Gulfstream Park H. G2	[Hardacre Mile]
Jersey Shore S. (L) 75,000	purse decreased to 60,000, run as non-Listed black type
Juvenile Turf Sprint (L) 100,000 6.5 T Santa Anita Park	[Qatar] 200,000 5 T Del Mar
Kentucky Downs Ladies Marathon S. (L) 300,000	renamed Ramsey Farm S. (L) 350,000
King's Bishop S. [Kettel One] G1	renamed H. Allen Jerkens S. G1
Lady Baltimore S. (L)	renamed All Along S. (L)
Las Cienegas S. G3 a6.5 T	(L) 6.5 D, taken off turf and downgraded to Listed
Los Alamitos Futurity G1 350,000	Los Alamitos CashCall Futurity G1 300,000
Los Angeles S. G3 5.5 D Los Alamitos	Santa Anita Park
Lucky Coin S. (L)	run as non-Listed black type because a restriction was added to the race conditions
More Than Ready Mile (L) 300,000	renamed Tourist Mile (L) 400,000
My Charmer H. G3 8.5 T Gulfstream Park West	8 T Gulfstream Park
Possibly Perfect H. (L) 12 T	10 T

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:	Run in 2017 with the following modifications:
Riskaverse S. (L)	run as non-Listed black type because a restriction was added to the race conditions
San Diego H. G2 200,000	[TVG] 300,000
San Gabriel S. G2 9 T	G3, taken off turf and downgraded to G3
Senator Ken Maddy S. G3 100,000 6.5 T Santa Anita Park	150,000 5 T Del Mar
Sorority S. (L) 75,000	purse decreased to 60,000, run as non-Listed black type
Stormy Blues S. (L) 5 T Pimlico	5.5 T Laurel Park
Super Derby S. G3 9 D	changed from dirt to turf in 2017 so is not eligible for grading for 2 years
Super Derby Prelude S. (L)	purse decreased to 60,000, run as non-Listed black type
Test S. G1	[Longines]
Texas Mile G3	renamed Steve Sexton Mile G3
Tropical Turf H. G3 8.5 T Gulfstream Park West	8 T Gulfstream Park
Unbridled S. (L)	purse decreased to 60,000, run as non-Listed black type
Wild Applause S. (L) 8 T	taken off turf and downgraded to non-Listed black type
Wonder Again S. (L)	G3 (published incorrectly)
Affectionately S. (L)	not run
City of Hope Mile S. G2	not run
Cliff Hanger S. G3	not run
Delta Downs Jackpot S. G3	not run
Delta Downs Princess S. G3	not run
Delta Mile S. (L)	not run
El Prado S. (L)	not run
Elkwood S. (L)	not run
Evening Attire S. (L)	not run
Hutcheson S. G3	not run
Jean Lafitte S. (L)	not run
Kalookan Queen S. (L)	not run
Last Tycoon S. G3	not run
Lighthouse S. (L)	not run
Majestic Light S. (L)	not run
Miss Liberty S. (L)	not run
Monmouth Beach S. (L)	not run
My Trusty Cat S. (L)	not run
Oceanport S. G3	not run
PTHA President's Cup (L)	not run
Remington Park Sprint Cup (L)	not run

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as: _____ Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

San Simeon S. G3	not run
Sixty Sails H. G3	not run
Spectacular Bid S.	not run
Teddy Drone S. (L)	not run
Treasure Chest S. (L)	not run
Turf Amazon H. (L)	not run
Valley Forge S. (L)	not run

USA JUMP RACES

Published as: _____ Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Foxbrook Champion Hurdle S. (R) 2 1/8 mi	1 ½ mi.
Colonial Cup Hurdle G1	not run; November date canceled, will run in Spring 2018
Not published	Bon Nouvel Hurdle H. \$20,000 4up 2 1/8 mi. Middleburg
Not published	Iris Ann Coggins Memorial S. \$50,000 4up f/m 2 ¼ mi. Far Hills
Not published	Randolph D. Rouse Memorial H. \$35,000 4up 2 1/8 mi. Middleburg
Not published	Appleton Hurdle S. \$50,000 4up 2 5/8 mi. Far Hills
Not published	Steeplethon S. (T) \$40,000 5up 3 mi. Great Meadows (held in May)
Not published	Steeplethon S. (T) \$40,000 5up 3 mi. Great Meadows (held in October)

VENEZUELA

Published as: Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Alfredo Toledo Guerrero (L) 3up c/h 1300 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2017
Cavepro VEN G3 2yo c 1200 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2017
Mauricio Azar Semane 3up f/m 1500 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2017
Natalicio de El Libertador (L) 3up 2000 D Valencia	Not run in 2017
Nuestra Señora de La Chiquinquirá (Internacional) (L) 3up 2000 D Santa Rita	Not run in 2017
Rafael Branger Rutmann 3up c 1500 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2017
Rafael Urdaneta (L) 3up 2400 D Santa Rita	Not run in 2017
Uniproca VEN G3 2yo f 1200 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2017
Valencia Invitacional 4up 1700 D Valencia	Not run in 2017

ZIMBABWE

Published as: _____ Run in 2017 with the following modifications:

Breeders Fillies Mile (L)	Not run
Thoroughbred Breeders Champagne S. [Thoroughbred Breeders Association of Zimbabwe] 1200m	1450m
Not published	Silver Slipper (L) 5,600 3up f/m 1800 T

NOTES

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS
and
TECHNICAL INFORMATION

INTERNATIONAL STUD BOOK COMMITTEE

LIST OF APPROVED STUD BOOKS (64)

Argentina	Netherlands
Australia	New Zealand
Austria	Norway
Azerbaijan	Oman
Bahrain	Paraguay
Barbados	Peru
Belgium and Luxembourg	Philippines
Brazil	Poland
Bulgaria	Portugal
Chile	Qatar
China	Romania
Colombia	Russia
Croatia	Saudi Arabia (Kingdom of)
Cyprus	Serbia, Bosnia and Herzegovina
Czech Republic	Slovakia
Denmark	Slovenia
Dominican Republic	South Africa and Zimbabwe
Finland	Spain
France	Sweden
Germany	Switzerland
Great Britain and Ireland	Syria
Greece	Trinidad and Tobago
Hungary	Tunisia
India	Turkey
Italy	Ukraine
Jamaica	United Arab Emirates
Japan	U.S.A., Canada and Puerto Rico
Kenya	Uruguay
Korea	Uzbekistan
Lebanon	Venezuela
Lithuania	
Malaysia	
Mexico	
Morocco	

Stud books under assessment

Ecuador

Panama

2017 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2017 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Argentina	I	7,493	11,718	5,604	160	231
Australia	I	12,632	28,586	19,145	328	603
Austria	III	8	62	11	N/A	N/A
Bahrain	III	73	345	183	N/A	N/A
Belgium	III	11	446	176	N/A	N/A
Brazil	I	1,847	5,053	4,075	98	114
Canada	I	*1,350	4,483	3,218	44	161
Chile	I	1,709	4,381	5,018	64	98
Czech Republic	III	212	1,046	299	N/A	N/A
Dominican Republic	III	81	296	624	N/A	N/A
Ecuador	III	85	236	389	N/A	N/A
France	I	4,905	8,949	4,495	111	236
Germany	I	854	2,125	1,177	44	86
Great Britain	I	4,778	11,354	6,400	152	290
Greece	III	50	386	333	N/A	N/A
Hong Kong	II	N/A	1,312	806	31	34
Hungary	III	108	467	272	N/A	N/A
India	II	1,231	4,145	2,756	N/A	106
Ireland	I	9,689	3,285	1,172	70	123
Italy	I	674	2,852	2,334	26	76
Jamaica	III	241	908	784	N/A	N/A
Japan	I	7,045	23,042	16,407	129	226
Korea	II	1,363	3,464	1,899	N/A	6
Macau	II	N/A	431	358	N/A	12
Malaysia	II	0	919	679	N/A	11
Mauritius	III	N/A	427	295	N/A	N/A
Mexico	III	202	801	888	N/A	N/A
Morocco	III	264	903	632	N/A	N/A
Netherlands	III	7	42	14	N/A	N/A
New Zealand	I	3,464	4,865	2,564	86	149
Panama	II	0	0	0	N/A	0

2017 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2017 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Peru	I	535	1,745	1,891	33	60
Poland	III	212	487	312	N/A	N/A
Puerto Rico	II	300	1,175	1,291	N/A	25
Qatar	III	80	385	194	N/A	3
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia	III	1,782	2,198	608	N/A	N/A
Scandinavia	II	344	1,950	1,013	7	25
Singapore	II	N/A	1,347	859	N/A	26
Slovakia	III	26	482	139	N/A	N/A
South Africa	I	3,181	6,697	3,843	114	189
Spain	III	132	760	435	N/A	3
Switzerland	III	10	294	146	N/A	2
Trinidad & Tobago	III	58	396	329	N/A	N/A
Turkey	II	*1,646	3,403	2,955	3	71
United Arab Emirates	I	0	783	226	29	42
United States of America	I	*20,850	47,123	37,483	455	1,380
Uruguay	II	*1,480	2,052	1,604	12	66
Venezuela	II	704	2,421	1,583	N/A	103
Zimbabwe	II	19	203	160	N/A	14

* - estimated

PERCENTAGE OF BEST RACES

2016 Racing Season
(2015/2016 Southern Hemisphere)

	Total Races	Stakes	Graded Stakes	Gr. I Stakes
Argentina	5,506	230 (4.2%)	155 (2.8%)	40 (0.7%)
Australia.....	19,129	599 (3.1%)	327 (1.7%)	72 (0.4%)
Brazil	3,332	167 (5.0%)	101 (3.0%)	28 (0.8%)
Canada	3,242	159 (4.9%)	44 (1.4%)	5 (0.2%)
Chile.....	5,137	101 (2.0%)	65 (1.3%)	19 (0.4%)
France.....	4,519	241 (5.3%)	114 (2.5%)	27 (0.6%)
Germany.....	1,204	86 (7.1%)	44 (3.7%)	7 (0.6%)
Great Britain.....	6,284	292 (4.6%)	151 (2.4%)	35 (0.6%)
Hong Kong	784	14 (1.8%)	14 (1.8%)	11 (1.4%)
Ireland	1,152	120 (10.4%)	67 (5.8%)	12 (1.0%)
Italy	2,489	79 (3.2%)	27 (1.1%)	4 (0.2%)
Japan.....	16,218	226 (1.4%)	128 (0.8%)	23 (0.1%)
New Zealand	2,709	149 (5.5%)	84 (3.1%)	22 (0.8%)
Peru.....	1,944	147 (7.6%)	33 (3.7%)	8 (0.4%)
South Africa	3,790	200 (5.3%)	128 (3.4%)	34 (0.9%)
U.A.E.	219	42 (19.2%)	29 (13.2%)	7 (3.2%)
United States	38,134	1,394 (3.7%)	448 (1.2%)	109 (0.3%)

2017 Racing Season
(2016/2017 Southern Hemisphere)

	Total Races	Stakes	Graded Stakes	Gr. I Stakes
Argentina	5,604	231 (4.1%)	160 (2.9%)	40 (0.7%)
Australia.....	19,145	603 (3.2%)	328 (1.7%)	72 (0.4%)
Brazil	4,075	144 (3.5%)	98 (2.4%)	26 (0.6%)
Canada	3,218	161 (5.0%)	44 (1.4%)	5 (0.2%)
Chile.....	5,018	98 (2.0%)	64 (1.3%)	18 (0.4%)
France.....	4,495	236 (4.8%)	111 (2.2%)	25 (0.5%)
Germany.....	1,177	86 (7.3%)	44 (3.7%)	7 (0.6%)
Great Britain.....	6,400	290 (4.5%)	152 (2.4%)	36 (0.6%)
Hong Kong	806	34 (4.2%)	31 (3.9%)	11 (1.4%)
Ireland	1,172	123 (10.5%)	70 (6.0%)	12 (1.0%)
Italy	2,334	76 (3.3%)	26 (1.1%)	1 (0.4%)
Japan.....	16,407	224 (1.4%)	129 (0.8%)	25 (0.2%)
New Zealand	2,564	149 (5.8%)	86 (3.4%)	21 (0.8%)
Peru.....	1,891	60 (3.2%)	33 (1.8%)	8 (0.4%)
South Africa	3,843	189 (4.9%)	114 (3.0%)	30 (0.8%)
U.A.E.	226	42 (18.6%)	29 (12.8%)	7 (3.1%)
United States	37,483	1,380 (3.7%)	455 (1.2%)	107 (0.3%)

PURSE COMPARISON

Gr. I		Gr. II		Gr. III		Total	
Races	Average 1st Money	Races	Average 1st Money	Races	Average 1st Money	Gr. Races	Average 1st Money

2016 Racing Season

(2015/2016 Southern Hemisphere)

Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2016

Argentina	40	\$39,878	53	\$18,651	62	\$13,611	155	\$22,113
Australia.....	72	\$467,803	95	\$108,839	160	\$73,151	327	\$170,415
Brazil	28	\$48,392	30	\$16,534	43	\$12,374	101	\$23,595
*Canada	5	\$272,341	15	\$101,198	24	\$69,775	44	\$103,506
Chile.....	19	\$46,012	21	\$15,753	25	\$11,592	65	\$22,997
France	27	\$361,457	26	\$94,398	61	\$41,908	114	\$130,334
Germany	7	\$187,089	12	\$49,766	25	\$37,466	44	\$64,624
Great Britain	35	\$399,257	46	\$100,357	70	\$48,129	151	\$145,427
Hong Kong.....	11	\$1,115,454	3	\$293,892	0	\$0	14	\$939,405
Ireland	12	\$302,785	13	\$89,216	42	\$42,925	67	\$98,449
Italy	4	\$141,440	9	\$144,367	16	\$42,529	27	\$81,585
Japan	23	\$1,048,475	36	\$495,380	69	\$318,580	128	\$499,715
New Zealand	22	\$111,630	25	\$45,941	37	\$35,215	84	\$58,421
Peru	8	\$42,804	9	\$22,650	16	\$14,992	33	\$23,823
South Africa.....	34	\$56,749	41	\$22,646	53	\$11,772	128	\$27,202
U.A.E.	7	\$2,207,404	11	\$319,749	11	\$116,965	29	\$91,176
United States	109	\$454,539	131	\$173,500	208	\$102,927	448	\$209,112

*Canada listed in Canadian Dollars. All other countries listed in US Dollars.

2017 Racing Season

(2016/2017 Southern Hemisphere)

Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2017

Argentina	50	\$61,830	49	\$25,395	71	\$16,029	160	\$30,347
Australia.....	72	\$528,534	95	\$119,479	161	\$76,791	328	\$189,221
Brazil	26	\$30,486	29	\$24,389	43	\$18,292	98	\$23,331
*Canada	5	\$325,200	15	\$124,933	24	\$81,417	44	\$123,955
Chile.....	18	\$70,131	20	\$16,962	26	\$13,941	64	\$30,216
France	25	\$437,134	26	\$108,179	60	\$48,024	111	\$149,752
Germany	7	\$214,392	13	\$56,336	24	\$43,122	44	\$74,274
Great Britain	36	\$439,604	46	\$112,141	70	\$53,047	152	\$162,483
Hong Kong.....	11	\$1,142,979	8	\$327,038	12	\$218,025	31	\$574,367
Ireland	12	\$354,277	14	\$104,195	44	\$48,886	70	\$112,301
Italy	1	\$162,081	9	\$165,435	16	\$48,736	26	\$93,492
Japan	25	\$1,076,611	34	\$512,951	70	\$332,619	129	\$524,333
New Zealand	21	\$122,920	25	\$47,088	40	\$53,216	86	\$86,264
Peru	8	\$40,924	9	\$22,062	16	\$15,026	33	\$23,223
South Africa.....	30	\$72,882	34	\$24,582	50	\$14,620	114	\$32,925
U.A.E.	7	\$2,207,404	11	\$319,749	11	\$116,965	29	\$698,472
United States	107	\$501,687	126	\$172,432	222	\$107,339	455	\$218,102

*Canada listed in Canadian Dollars. All other countries listed in US Dollars.

EXCHANGE RATES

To assist the reader in determining the values of the purses for the countries included in this book, the following exchange rates may be helpful. The United States dollar is recognized by the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers as a medium for comparative purposes. **The rates are derived from January 1, 2018.**

COUNTRY	U. S. DOLLAR EQUIVALENTS	CURRENCY PER U. S. DOLLAR
Argentina (Peso)	.0538	18.59
Australia (AUS Dollar)	.7804	1.28
Bahrain (Dinar)	2.6511	.38
Brazil (Real)	.3019	3.31
Canada (CAN Dollar)	.7968	1.26
Chile (Peso)	.001625	615.38
Czech Republic (Koruna)	.04701	21.27
Denmark (Krone)	.1612	6.20
Dominican Republic (Peso)	.0207332	48.23
Ecuador (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
European Union (Euro)	1.2006	.83
Austria		France
Belgium		Germany
	Ireland	Netherlands
	Italy	Spain
		Slovak Republic
Great Britain (Pound)	1.3502	.74
Hong Kong (HK Dollar)	.1275	7.84
Hungary (Forints)	.0038712	258.32
India (Rupee)	.01565	63.90
Jamaica (JAM Dollar)	.0079666	125.52
Japan (Yen)	.00888	112.61
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (Riyal)	.2666	3.75
Korea (Won)	.0009375	1,066.67
Macau (Pataca)	.1242929	8.05
Malaysia (Ringgit)	.246 2	4.06
Mauritius (Rupee)	.0298663	33.48
Mexico (Peso)	.0509	19.65
New Zealand (NZ Dollar)	.7105	1.41
Norway (Krone)	.122	8.20
Panama (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
Peru (New Sol)	.309306	3.23
Poland (Zloty)	.2874	3.48
Puerto Rico (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
Qatar (Riyal)	.274632	3.64
Singapore (SIN Dollar)	.7478	1.34
South Africa (Rand)	.0808	12.38
Sweden (Krona)	.1223	8.18
Switzerland (Franc)	1.0259	.97
Trinidad & Tobago (TRI Dollar)	.1482466	6.75
Turkey (Lira)	.2637	3.79
United Arab Emirates (Dirham)	.2723	3.67
Uruguay (Peso)	.03477	28.76
Venezuela (Bolivar)	.0966945	10.34
Zimbabwe (ZIM Dollar)	1.00	1.00

NOTES

EXCELLENCE DATA BY COUNTRY FOR 2017

The following excellence data was acquired from the individual country, either in the form of a prepared champion list or derived from a handicap listing. Horses awarded the term champion by their respective country are carried as such. Horses carrying top weights on a handicap are designated as highweighted. Every category submitted may not be recognized in international sales catalogues.

ARGENTINA

He Runs Away (ARG) (2013, Heliostatic (IRE))	.....horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt
Kononkop (ARG) (2013, Pure Prize (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Le Ken (ARG) (2013, Easing Along (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old colt champion miler
Santillano (ARG) (2011, Easing Along (USA))	.....champion sprinter
Tirolesca (ARG) (2011, Roman Ruler (USA))	.....champion female sprinter
Dona Bruja (ARG) (2012, Storm Embrujado (ARG))	.....champion older mare
Keane (ARG) (2012, Equal Stripes (USA))	.....champion older horse
Sixties Song (ARG) (2013, Sixties Icon (GB))	.....champion stayer
Blissful Song (USA) (2004, Unbridled's Song (USA))	.....broodmare of the year
Catcher In The Rye (GB) (2000, Danehill (USA))	.....leading sire
Southern Halo (USA) (1983, Halo (USA))	.....leading broodmare sire

excellence listed above is for the 2016 season

excellence listed in the 2017 book was for the 2015 season

Colt Triple Crown Races

<i>Polla de Potrillos</i>	<i>Jockey Club</i>	<i>Nacional</i>
---------------------------	--------------------	-----------------

Filly Triple Crown Races

<i>Polla de Potrancas</i>	<i>Jockey Club</i>	<i>Nacional</i>
---------------------------	--------------------	-----------------

San Isidro Colt Triple Crown Races

<i>Dos Mil Guineas</i>	<i>Jockey Club</i>	<i>Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional</i>
------------------------	--------------------	--

San Isidro Filly Triple Crown Races

<i>Mil Guineas</i>	<i>Jockey Club</i>	<i>Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional</i>
--------------------	--------------------	--

AUSTRALIA

Winx (AUS) (2011, Street Cry (IRE))	.....horse of the year champion middle distance horse champion older horse; champion grass horse
She Will Reign (AUS) (2014, Manhattan Rain (AUS))	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Invader (AUS) (2014, Snitzel (AUS))	.....champion 2-year-old colt
Yankee Rose (AUS) (2013, All American (AUS))	.....champion 3-year-old filly
Flying Artie (AUS) (2013, Artie Schiller (USA))	.....champion 3-year-old colt
Chautauqua (AUS) (2010, Encosta de Lago (AUS))	.....champion male sprinter
English (AUS) (2012, Encosta de Lago (AUS))	.....champion female sprinter
Jameka (AUS) (2012, Myboycharlie (IRE))	.....champion stayer
Wells (AUS) (2007, Galilleo (IRE))	.....champion steeplechaser

Excellence Data by Country for 2017 (continued)

BRAZIL continued

	Triple Crown at Sao Paulo		
<i>Ipiranga</i>	<i>Jockey Club de São Paulo</i>	<i>Derby Paulista</i>	
	Filly Triple Crown at Sao Paulo		
<i>Barão de Piracicaba</i>	<i>Diana</i>	<i>Henrique de Toledo Lara</i>	
	Triple Crown at Rio de Janeiro		
<i>Estado do Rio de Janeiro</i>	<i>Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado</i>	<i>Cruzeiro do Sul</i>	
	Filly Triple Crown at Rio de Janeiro		
<i>Henrique Possollo</i>	<i>Diana</i>	<i>Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro</i>	

CANADA

Caren (CAN) (2013, Society's Chairman (CAN))	.....horse of the year champion 3-year-old filly; champion grass mare
King and His Court (CAN) (2014, Court Vision (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old colt
Victory to Victory (USA) (2014, Exchange Rate (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Amis Gizmo (CAN) (2013, Giant Gizmo (USA))	.....champion 3-year-old colt
Noholdingbackbear (USA) (2013, Put It Back (USA))	.....champion male sprinter
River Maid (CAN) (2012, Where's the Ring (USA))	.....champion female sprinter
Are You Kidding Me (USA) (2010, Run Away and Hide (USA))	.....champion older horse
Midnight Miley (USA) (2012, Midnight Lute (USA))	.....champion older mare
Conquest Enforcer (CAN) (2013, Into Mischief (USA))	.....champion grass horse
Lexie Lou (CAN) (2011, Sligo Bay (IRE))	.....champion grass mare
Galloping Ami (CAN) (2011, Victory Gallop (USA))	.....outstanding broodmare
Old Forester (USA) (2001, Forestry (USA))	.....leading sire (for 2017)

Excellence listed above is for 2016 season

	Triple Crown Races		
<i>Queen's Plate</i>	<i>Prince of Wales S.</i>	<i>Breeders' S.</i>	
	Triple Tiara Races		
<i>Woodbine Oaks</i>	<i>Bison City S.</i>	<i>Wonder Where Stakes</i>	

CHILE

Big Daddy (CHI) (2013, Grand Daddy (USA))	.....horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt
Ruby Love (CHI) (2014, Scat Daddy (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old filly (turf)
Wow Cat (CHI) (2014, Lookin At Lucky (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old filly (dirt)
Robert Bruce (CHI) (2014, Fast Company (IRE))	.....champion 2-year-old colt (turf)
El Rey Brillante (CHI) (2014, Dunkirk (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old colt (dirt)
Marie Madelaine (CHI) (2013, Ivan Denisovich (IRE))	.....champion 3-year-old filly
Clipperton (CHI) (2010, Seeking The Dia (USA))	.....champion sprinter
Nuhdis (CHI) (2012, Distorted Economy (USA))	.....champion older mare
Top Casablanca (CHI) (2011, Seeking The Dia (USA))	.....champion older horse
Cassia Nuova (CHI) (1994, Roy (USA))	.....broodmare of the year

Excellence Data by Country for 2017 (continued)

CHILE continued

Lookin At Lucky (USA) (2007, Smart Strike (USA))leading sire

*** excellence listed above for 2016/2017 season ***

El Ensayo

Triple Crown Races
St. Leger

El Derby

CZECH REPUBLIC

Trip To Rhodos (FR) (2009, Rail Link (GB))horse of the year
champion stayer; champion older horse

Love Connection (GER) (2015, Amico Fritz (GER))champion 2-year-old filly

Sagar (IRE) (2015, Excelebration (IRE))champion 2-year-old colt

Polyanta (ITY) (2014, Soldier Of Fortune (IRE))champion 3-year-old filly

Nagano Gold (GB) (2014, Sixties Icon (GB))champion 3-year-old colt

Ultimate Fight (FR) (2014, Muhaymin (USA))champion sprinter

Venillia (CZE) (2013, Rosensturm (IRE))champion miler

Capferret (FR) (NTB) (2012, Day Flight (GB))champion steeplechaser

Authorized (IRE) (2004, Montjeu (IRE))leading sire

Peintre Celebre (USA) (1994, Nureyev (USA))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Velká jarní cena

Ceské Derby

St. Leger

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Immenso (DOM) (2014, Equinox (USA))horse of the year
champion 3-year-old colt; Triple Crown

Sopresa (DOM) (2015, Blueformer (USA))champion 2-year-old filly

Tirano (DOM) (2015, Temple City (USA))champion 2-year-old colt

Dona Milagros (DOM) (2014, Marrouche (USA))champion 3-year-old old filly

Fratello Martino (DOM) (2012, Codasco (USA))champion male sprinter

Impecable (DOM) (2013, Equinox (USA))champion female sprinter
champion older mare

Tango Dancer (DOM) (2013, Tango Tales (USA))champion miler
champion older horse

Second Chance (VEN) (2013, Kitten's Joy (USA))champion stayer

Libre y Soberana (DOM) (2004, Roger Michel (DOM))broodmare of the year

Equinox (USA) (1998, Unbridled's Song (USA))leading sire

Roger Michel (DOM) (1990, Missile Man (USA))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Clasico Matias Ramon Mella

Clasico Francisco del Rosario Sanchez

Clasico Juan Pablo Duarte

ECUADOR

El Kurdo (USA) (2011, Giacomo (USA))horse of the year
champion imported older horse

ECUADOR continued

Totora (ECU) (2015, Precursor (USA))	champion 2-year-old filly
No Se Tu (ECU) (2015, Precursor (USA))	champion 2-year-old colt
Sascha (ECU) (2014, Sahara Heat (USA))	champion 3-year-old filly
Montuvio (ECU) (2014, Grand Daddy (USA)).....	champion 3-year-old colt
Taquicardia (ECU) (2013, Ayacuchano (PER))	champion older mare
Caminito (ECU) (2012, Platinum Couple (USA))	champion stayer
Giboole (CHI) (2010, Pavarotti (USA)).....	champion imported male sprinter
Mi Emocion (USA) (2011, Indygo Shiner (USA))	champion imported female sprinter
Estampida (PER) (2011, Pegasusbystorm (USA)).....	champion imported older mare
Antartico (PER) (2012, Riviera Cocktail (USA))	champion imported stayer
Precursor (USA) (2006, A.P. Indy (USA))	leading sire

Triple Crown Races

*Estreno - Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigall Polla Nacional Sr.- Agustín Febres-Cordero Tyler
Derby Nacional Sr.- Benjamin Rosales Aspiazu*

EUROPE

U S Navy Flag (2015, War Front (USA)).....	hwt. colt at 2
Clemmie (IRE) (2015, Galileo (IRE))	hwt. filly at 2
Harry Angel (IRE) (2014, Dark Angel (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 5 – 7 fur.
Churchill (IRE) (2014, Galileo (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
Cracksman (GB) (2014, Frankel (GB)).....	hwt. at 3, 9 ½ – 11 fur,
Enable (GB) (2014, Nathaniel (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 11 – 14 fur.
Capri (IRE) (2014, Galileo (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Librisa Breeze (GB) (2012, Mount Nelson (GB))	hwt. older horse, 5 – 7 fur.
Marsha (IRE) (2013, Acclamation (GB))	hwt. older horse, 5 – 7 fur.
	hwt. older mare, 5 – 7 fur.
Ribchester (IRE) (2013, Iffraaj (GB))	hwt. older horse, 7 – 9 ½ fur
Ulysses (IRE) (2013, Galileo (IRE)).....	hwt. older horse, 9 ½ – 11 fur.
Cloth Of Stars (IRE) (2013, Sea The Stars (IRE))	hwt. older horse, 11 – 14 fur.
Order of St George (IRE) (2012, Galileo (IRE))	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Persuasive (IRE) (2013, Dark Angel (IRE))	hwt. older mare, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
Minding (IRE) (2013, Galileo (IRE))	hwt. older mare 9 ½ – 11 fur.
Bateel (IRE) (2012, Dubawi (IRE))	hwt. older mare 11 – 14 fur.
Simple Verse (IRE) (2012, Duke Of Marmalade (IRE))	hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up

FRANCE

Unfortunately (IRE) (2015, Society Rock (IRE)).....	hwt. colt at 2
Happily (IRE) (2015, Galileo (IRE))	hwt. filly at 2
Battaash (IRE) (2014, Dark Angel (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 5 – 7 fur.
Brametot (IRE) (2014, Rajsaman (FR)).....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
	hwt. at 3, 9 ½ – 11 fur.
Enable (GB) (20143, Nathaniel (IRE))	hwt. at 3, 11 – 14 fur.

Excellence Data by Country for 2017 (continued)

FRANCE continued

Ice Breezing (GB) (2014, Nayef (USA))	.....hwt. at 14 fur. & up
Signs of Blessing (IRE) (2011, Invincible Spirit (IRE))	.....hwt. older horse, 5 – 7 fur.
Ribchester (IRE) (2013, Ifraaj (GB))	.....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Cloth Of Stars (IRE) (2013, Sea The Stars (IRE))	.....hwt. older horse, 9 ½ – 11 fur. hwt. older horse, 11 – 14 fur.
Vazirabad (FR) (2012, Manduro (GER))	.....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Marsha (IRE) (2013, Acclamation (GB))	.....hwt older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Qemah (IRE) (2013, Danehill Dancer (IRE))	.....hwt. older mare, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
Ajman Princess (IRE) (2013, Teofilo (IRE))	.....hwt. older mare 9 ½ – 11 fur
Bateel (IRE) (2012, Dubawi (IRE))	.....hwt. older mare 11 – 14 fur.
Against Rules (FR) (2012, Aussie Rules (USA))	.....hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Nathaniel (IRE) (2008, Galileo (IRE))	.....leading sire
Sadler's Wells (USA) (1981, Northern Dancer (CAN))	.....leading broodmare sire

GERMANY

Erasmus (GER) (2015, Reliable Man (GB))	.....hwt. colt at 2
Rock My Love (GER) (2015, Holy Roman Emperor (IRE))	.....hwt. filly at 2
Empire of the Star (FR) (2014, Siyouni (FR))	.....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Dragon Lips (GER) (2014, Footstepsinthesand (GB))	.....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Enjoy Vijjay (GER) (2014, Nathaniel (IRE))	.....hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Windstoss (GER) (2014, Shirocco (GER))	.....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Oriental Eagle (GER) (2014, Campanologist (USA))	.....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Milowitsch (GER) (2013, Sehrezad (IRE))	.....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Palace Prince (GER) (2012, Areion (GER))	.....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Iquitos (GER) (2012, Adlerflug (GER))	.....hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Dschingis Secret (GER) (2013, Soldier Hollow (GB))	.....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Red Cardinal (IRE) (2012, Montjeu (IRE))	.....hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Pirouette (GB) (2013, Pivotal (GB))	.....hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Shy Witch (GER) (2013, Areion (GER))	.....hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
A Raving Beauty (GER) (2013, Mastercraftsman (IRE))	..... hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Sarandia (GER) (2013, Dansili (GB))	.....hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Renfrew Street (GB) (2013, Ifraaj (GB))	.....hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Divya (GER) (2006, Platini (GER))	.....broodmare of the year
Areion (GER) (1995, Big Shuffle (USA))	.....leading sire
Monsun (GER) (1990, Konigsstuhl (GER))	.....leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Mehl Mühlhens-Rennen

Deutsches Derby

Deutsches St. Leger

GREAT BRITAIN

U S Navy Flag (USA) (2015, War Front (USA))	.....hwt. colt at 2
Clemmie (IRE) (2015, Galileo (IRE))	.....hwt. filly at 2

Excellence Data by Country for 2017 (continued)

GREAT BRITAIN continued

Harry Angel (IRE) (2014, Dark Angel (IRE))	.....hwt. at 3, 5 – 7 fur.
Churchill (IRE) (2014, Galileo (IRE))	.....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Cracksman (GB) (2014, Frankel (GB))	.....hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Enable (GB) (2014, Nathaniel (IRE))	.....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Capri (IRE) (2014, Galileo (IRE))	.....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Librisa Breeze (GB) (2012, Mount Nelson (GB))	.....co-hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur
Marsha (IRE) (2013, Acclamation (GB))	.....co-hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Ribchester (IRE) (2013, Iffraaj (GB))	.....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Ulysses (IRE) (2013, Galileo (IRE))	.....hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Jack Hobbs (GB) (2012, Halling (USA))	.....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Order of St George (IRE) (2012, Galileo (IRE))	.....co-hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Persuasive (IRE) (2013, Dark Angel (IRE))	.....hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Blond Me (IRE) (2012, Tamayuz (GB))	.....co-hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Nezwaah (GB) (2013, Dubawi (IRE))	.....co-hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Queen's Trust (GB) (2013, Dansili (GB))	.....co-hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Bateel (IRE) (2012, Dubawi (IRE))	.....hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Simple Verse (IRE) (2012, Duke of Marmalade (IRE))	.....hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up

Triple Crown Races

<i>2000 Guineas</i>	<i>Epsom Derby</i>	<i>St. Leger S.</i>
---------------------	--------------------	---------------------

Filly Triple Crown Races

<i>1000 Guineas</i>	<i>Epsom Oaks</i>	<i>St. Leger S.</i>
---------------------	-------------------	---------------------

GREECE

Sheila's Treat (IRE) (2013, Frozen Power (IRE))	.....horse of the year champion miler
Pour La Famille (IRE) (2015, Pour Moi (IRE))	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Koutsounakos (GB) (2015, Captain Gerrard (IRE))	.....champion 2-year-old colt
Honourable (GB) (2014, Rip Van Winkle (IRE))	.....champion 3-year-old filly
Youtalkintome (IRE) (2014, Lord Shanakill (USA))	.....champion 3-year-old colt
Helal's Gold (IRE) (2012, Iffraaj (GB))	.....champion male sprinter
May Sky (GB) (2014, Mayson (GB))	.....champion female sprinter
Princess Momoka (GB) (2013, Exceed And Excel (AUS))	.....champion older mare
Atrayu (IRE) (2013, Jeremy (USA))	.....champion older horse
Babur (IRE) (2011, Pivotal (GB))	.....champion stayer
Bonny Rose (GB) (2005, Zaha (CAN))	.....broodmare of the year
Pivotal (GB) (1993, Polar Falcon (USA))	.....leading sire
Zaha (CAN) (1996, Kingmambo (USA))	.....leading broodmare sire

HONG KONG

Rapper Dragon (AUS) (2012, Street Boss (USA))horse of the year champion middle distance horse
---	--

Excellence Data by Country for 2017 (continued)

KOREA

Power Blade (KOR) (2013, Menifee (USA))horse of the year
P.K. Party (KOR) (2015, Old Fashioned (USA)).....champion 2-year-old filly
Moonhak Chief (USA) (2015, Pioneerof the Nile (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
O.K. Yeondab (USA) (2014, Rockport Harbor (USA)).....champion 3-year-old filly
Cheongdam Dokki (USA) (2014, To Honor and Serve (USA))
champion 3-year-old colt
Doraonpogyongseon (USA) (2013, Kantharos (USA))champion sprinter
Power Blade (KOR) (2013, Menifee))champion miler
champion older horse; champion stayer
.....champion imported 2-year-old colt
Silver Wolf (AUS) (2012, Oratorio (IRE))champion older mare
Cheonmachong (KOR) (1998, Lost Mountain (USA))broodmare of the year
Menifee (USA) (1996, Harlan (USA))leading sire
Didyme (USA) (1990, Dixieland Band (USA))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races*KRA Cup Mile**Korean Derby**Minister's Cup***Filly Triple Crown Races***Korean Derby**Korean Oaks**Gyeonggi Governor's Cup*

MACAU

Californiatreasure (AUS) (2011, Onemorenomore (AUS))horse of the year

MAURITIUS

Ready To Attack (AUS) (2012, More Than Ready (USA))horse of the year
Oomph (SAF) (2013, Tiger Ridge (USA))champion 3-year-old colt
Beat The Retreat (SAF) (2012, Argonaut (SAF)).....champion sprinter
Hillbrow (SAF) (2010, Right Approach (GB))champion miler
Solar Star (SAF) (2010, Kahal (GB))champion stayer

MEXICO

Huitlacoche (MEX) (2012, Free Thinking (USA)).....horse of the year
champion older horse
Jala Jala (MEX) (2014, Point Determined (USA))horse of the year
co-champion 3-year-old filly
Kalina (MEX) (2015, Uncle Mo (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
Kukulkan (MEX) (2015, Point Determined (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
Jaguaryu (MEX) (2014, Point Determined (USA)).....co-champion 3-year-old filly
Inspirato (MEX) (2014, Guard Cat (USA))champion 3-year-old colt
Ladino (MEX) (2015, Palladio (USA))champion sprinter
My Great Fantasy (USA) (2012, Rockport Harbor (USA))champion older mare

excellence listed above for 2017 season

Excellence Data by Country for 2017 (continued)

PANAMA continued

Fray Angelico (PAN) (2014, Concerto (USA))champion 3-year-old colt
Tomas Gabriel (PAN) (2010, Any Given Saturday (USA))champion male sprinter
Hurrem (PAN) (2014, Concerto (USA))champion female sprinter
Chantik (PAN) (2013, Concerto (USA))champion older mare
Coltimus Prime (USA) (2011, Milwaukee Brew (USA))champion stayer
champion imported older horse
Tamborera (USA) (2015, Maclean’s Music (USA))
champion imported 2-year-old filly
Kid Cimmaron (USA) (2015, Hold Me Back (USA)).....
champion imported 2-year-old colt
Arts In the Park (USA) (2014, Tiago (USA))champion imported 3-year-old filly
California Music (USA) (2014, Maclean’s Music (USA))
champion imported 3-year-old colt
Doble Fondo (USA) (2013, Albertus Maximus (USA))champion imported sprinter
Uxia P. (USA) (2013, Wilburn (USA))champion imported older mare
Monozz (PAN) (1997, Screen King (USA))broodmare of the year
Concerto (USA) (1994, Chief’s Crown (USA))leading sire

Triple Crown Races

Familia Delvalle

Augusto Boyd P.

Carlos y Fernando Eleta

Filly Triple Crown Races

Temistocles Diaz Q.

Familia Duque

Familia Arango

excellence listed above for 2017 season

Chantik (PAN) (2013, Concerto (USA))horse of the year
champion 3-year-old filly
Lady Valery (PAN) (2014, Indy Vidual (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
Omar (PAN) (2014, Concerto (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
Tigre Mono (USA) (2014, Thunder (USA))champion 3-year-old colt
Tomas Gabriel (PAN) (2010, Any Given Saturday (USA)).....champion sprinter
champion older horse
Gatillo (PAN) (2014, Evaristo (PAN))champion miler
Sea Princess (PAN) (2011, Sol Marino (USA))champion older mare
Assassin (PAN) (2011, Noble Causeway))champion stayer
Bellamy V. (USA) (2014, Bellamy Road)).....champion imported 2-year-old filly
California Music (USA) (2014, Maclean’s Music (USA))
champion imported 2-year-old colt
Uxia P. (USA) (2013, Wilburn (USA)).....champion imported 3-year-old filly
Doble Fondo (USA) (2013, Albertus Maximus (USA))
champion imported 3-year-old colt
Tale of Angel (USA) (2013, Tale of Ekati (USA)).....champion imported sprinter
Queen Pearl (USA) (2011, Stephen Got Even (USA))
co-champion imported older mare
champion imported stayer

Excellence Data by Country for 2017 (continued)

PANAMA continued

Candy Sugar Lady (USA) (2012, Candy Ride (ARG)).....horse of the year
co-champion imported older mare
V.I.P. Zone (USA) (2011, Macho Uno (USA)).....champion imported older horse
excellence listed above for 2016 season

PERU

Golden Leaf (ARG) (2014, Stay Thirsty (USA))horse of the year
champion 3-year-old colt; champion stayer
Waymea (PER) (2014, Pegasusbystorm (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
Indy Jacob (PER) (2014, Eye On Jacob (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
Cascanueces (USA) (2015, Smart Strike (USA)).....champion 3-year-old filly
Donjuan (PER) (2011, Yazamaan (GB))champion sprinter
Sensacionale (USA) (2012, Broken Vow (USA))champion grass horse
Birdie Gold (USA) (2014, Birdstone (USA))champion grass mare
Arezzo (USA) (2011, Rock Hard Ten (USA)).....champion miler
Ikaya (PER) (2013, Bradock (PER))champion older mare
El Enemigo (PER) (2012, Yazamaan (GB))champion older horse
Almudena(PER) (2007, Silver Planet (ARG)).....broodmare of the year
Yazamaan (GB) (2004, Galileo (IRE))leading sire
Apprentice (USA) (1990, Forty Niner (USA)).....leading broodmare sire
*** excellence listed above for 2016/2017 season ***

Triple Crown Races

Polla de Potrillos *Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos* *Derby Nacional*

Filly Triple Crown Races

Polla de Potrancas *Enrique Ayulo Pardo* *Derby Nacional*

POLAND

Bush Brave (IRE) (2014, Bushranger (IRE))horse of the year
Triple Crown; hwt. colt at 3
Xawery (FR) (2015, Planteur (IRE))hwt. colt at 2
Glamorous Thingie (FR) (2015, Redoute's Choice (AUS))hwt. filly at 2
Jagienka (GER) (2014, Wiener Walzer (GER)).....hwt. filly at 3
Caccini (FR) (2013, American Post (GB))co-hwt. older horse
Va Bank (IRE) (2012, Archipenko (USA))co-hwt. older horse
Silvera (GB) (2013, Sinnar (IRE))hwt. older mare
Ecosse (FR) (2000, Peintre Celebre (USA))leading sire
Alhaarth (IRE) (1993, Unfuwain (USA)).....leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Nagroda Rulera *Polish Derby* *Nagroda St. Leger*

PUERTO RICO

Arquitecto (USA) (2009, Hockenheim (USA))horse of the year
champion older horse

Excellence Data by Country for 2017 (continued)**PUERTO RICO continued**

Esplendorosa (USA) (2014, Hockenheim (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Perfeccion (USA) (2014, Sudden Thunder (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old colt
Syriana Mia (USA) (2013, Hockenheim (USA))	.....champion 3-year-old filly
Exclusivo (USA) (2013, Warrior's Reward (USA))	.....champion 3-year-old colt
Miss Azhar (USA) (2011, Don Guido (USA))	.....champion older mare
Too Much Tip (USA) (2014, Too Much Bling (USA))	..... champion imported 2-year-old filly
Derek Adrian (USA) (2014, In Summation (USA))	..... champion imported 2-year-old colt
Mia Karina (USA) (2013, Jazil (USA))	.....champion imported 3-year-old filly
Discreet Angel (USA) (2013, Discreet Cat (USA))	..... champion imported 3-year-old colt
Srta. Aleidy C. (USA) (2011, Harlington (USA))	.....champion imported older mare
Deland (USA) (2012, Gottcha Gold (USA))	.....champion imported older horse

excellence listed above for 2016 season

QATAR

Pazeer (FR) (2014, Siyouni (FR))	.....hwt. at 3
The Blue Eye (GB) (2012, Dubawi (IRE))	.....hwt. older horse
Zman Awal (IRE) (2011, Dubawi (IRE))	.....hwt. older mare

Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA

Indelible Ink (IRE) (2012, Invincible Spirit (IRE))	.....horse of the year champion miler
Noorhom (KSA) (2014, Bluegrass Cat (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Be Azn Allah (KSA) (2014, Alnajim Althakeb (KSA))	.....co-champion 2-year-old colt
Mohsen Alzhan (KSA) (NTB) (2014, Finest Artisan (IRE))	..... co-champion 2-year-old colt
Kaflah (KSA) (2013, Premium Tap (USA))	.....champion 3-year-old filly
Mazh Harr (KSA) (2013, Pacino (GB))	.....champion 3-year-old colt
Amazing Speed (IRE) (2012, Shamardal (USA))	.....champion older mare
Mostathmer (KSA) (2011, Dynever (USA))	.....champion older horse
Natalie Jane (IRE) (2002, Giant's Causeway (USA))	.....broodmare of the year
Highlander (GB) (2003, Elusive Quality (USA))	.....leading sire

excellence listed above for 2016/17 racing season

SCANDINAVIA

Two Shots of Happy (IRE) (2015, Zebedee (GB))	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Riwaj (GB) (2015, Firebreak (GB))	.....champion 2-year-old colt
Dorcia (GB) (2014, Henrythenavigator (USA))	.....champion 3-year-old filly
Trouble Of Course (FR) (2014, Rajsaman (FR))	.....champion 3-year-old colt
Tinnitus (IRE) (2013, Clodovil (IRE))	.....champion sprinter

Excellence Data by Country for 2017 (continued)

SCANDINAVIA continued

Brownie (FR) (2012, Sunday Break (JPN))	champion miler
Icecapada (IRE) (2012, Mastercraftsman (IRE)).....	champion older mare
Giuseppe Piazzi (IRE) (2012, Galileo (IRE))	champion older horse champion stayer

SINGAPORE

Infantry (NZ) (2012, Tavistock (NZ))	horse of the year champion 4-year-old; champion miler
Be Bee (NZ) (2014, Showcasing (GB))	champion 2-year-old
Countofmontecristo (NZ) (2013, Echoes of Heaven (AUS)).....	champion 3-year-old
Lim's Cruiser (AUS) (2012, Casino Prince (AUS)).....	champion sprinter
Gilt Complex (NZ) (2011, Gold Centre (AUS)).....	champion older horse champion stayer

Nova Swiss (NZ) (2013, Swiss Ace (AUS)).....champion all-weather horse

Triple Crown Races

Panasonic Kranji Mile *Raffles Cup* *Longines Singapore Gold Cup*

Sprint Series

Merlion Trophy *Kranji Sprint* *Lion City Cup*

Three Year-Old Challenge

Singapore Three-Year-Old Sprint *Singapore Three-Year-Old Classic*
Singapore Guineas

Four-Year-Old Challenge

Steward's Cup *Patron's Bowl* *Emirates Singapore Derby*

SLOVAKIA

Zoriana (GER) (2014, Jukebox Jury (IRE))	horse of the year champion 3-year-old filly
Makova Panenka (CZE) (2015, Stormy Jail (IRE))	champion 2-year-old filly
King Heart (GER) (2015, Nathaniel (IRE))	champion 2-year-old colt
George Boole (IRE) (2014, Art Connoisseur (IRE))	champion 3-year-old colt
Miss Trout (GER) (2013, Areion (GER))	champion sprinter champion older mare

Ideal Approach (IRE) (2012, Bushranger (IRE))

Oriental Sky (GER) (2012, Tiger Hill (IRE))

champion miler
champion older horse
champion stayer

Meny Bay (IRE) (2010, Footstepsinthesand (GB)).....champion steeplechaser

Jukebox Jury (IRE) (2006, Montjeu (IRE))

Zieten (USA) (1990, Danzig (USA))

leading sire
leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Vel'ká jarná cena (Slovak 2000 Guineas) *Slovenské Derby* *Slovenský St. Leger*

Filly Triple Crown Races

Jarná cena kobýl (Slovak 1000 Guineas) *Cena Arvy* *Slovenské Oaks*

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Thunder Snow (IRE) (2014, Helmet (AUS))hwt. at 3, 7 – 9 ½ fur. dirt
 Mind Your Biscuits (USA) (2013, Posse (USA))hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur. dirt
 Ertijaal (IRE) (2011, Oasis Dream (GB))hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur. turf
 Heshem (IRE) (2013, Footstepsinthesand (GB))hwt. older horse, 7 – 9 ½ fur. turf
 Arrogate (USA) (2013, Unbridled’s Song (USA))hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur. dirt
 Jack Hobbs (GB) (2012, Halling (USA))hwt. older horse, 11 – 14 fur. turf
 Vazirabad (FR) (2012, Manduro (GER))hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up turf
 Vivlos (JPN) (2013, Deep Impact (JPN))hwt. older mare, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
 Seventh Heaven (IRE) (2013, Galileo (IRE))hwt older mare, 11 – 14 fur

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Gun Runner (USA) (2013, Candy Ride (ARG)).....horse of the year
champion older dirt male
 Good Magic (USA) (2015, Curlin (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
 Caledonia Road (USA) (2015, Quality Road (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
 West Coast (USA) (2014, Flatter (USA))champion 3-year-old colt
 Abel Tasman (USA) (2014, Quality Road (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
 Roy H (USA) (2012, More Than Ready (USA))champion male sprinter
 Unique Bella (USA) (2014, Tapit (USA))champion female sprinter
 Forever Unbridled (USA) (2012, Unbridled’s Song (USA))
champion older dirt female
 World Approval (USA) (2012, Northern Fleet (USA))champion turf male
 Lady Eli (USA) (2012, Divine Park (USA))champion turf female
 Scorpiancer (IRE) (2009, Scorpion (IRE))champion steeplechaser
 Unbridled’s Song (USA) (1993, Unbridled (USA))leading sire
 Distorted Humor (USA) (1993, Forty Niner (USA))leading broodmare sire
 Leslie’s Lady (USA) (1996, Tricky Creek (USA))broodmare of the year (2016)

Triple Crown Races

Kentucky Derby

Preakness S.

Belmont S.

URUGUAY

Gandhi Di Job (BRZ) (2013, Job Di Caroline (BRZ))horse of the year
champion older horse
 Bamba y Bamba (URU) (2014, Smarty Jones (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
 Monje Negro (URU) (2014, Ecclesiastic (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
 Sexy Reasons (ARG) (2014, Jump Start (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
champion older mare
 El Abanderado (URU) (2014, Capitano Corelli (BRZ))champion 3-year-old colt
 Enjoy (URU) (2011, Fund Of Funds (USA))champion sprinter
 Joy Royale (ARG) (2004, Acceptable (USA))broodmare of the year
 Smarty Jones (USA) (2001, Elusive Quality (USA))leading sire

Excellence Data by Country for 2017 (continued)

URUGUAY-continued

Robin des Pins (USA) (1988, Nureyev (USA))leading broodmare sire

*** excellence listed above for 2016/2017 season ***

Triple Crown Races

Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos

Gran Premio Jockey Club

Gran Premio Nacional

Filly Triple Crown Races

Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas

Gran Premio Jockey Club

Gran Premio Nacional

VENEZUELA

Princesa Sofia (VEN) (2011, Taconeo (VEN))horse of the year
champion older mare

Reina Primavera (VEN) (2015, Haskell (VEN))champion 2-year-old filly

One Way (VEN) (2015, Take Charge Indy (USA))champion 2-year-old colt

La De Horacio (VEN) (2014, Big Prairie (USA)).....champion 3-year-old filly

Mannschaft (VEN) (2014, Big Prairie (USA)).....champion 3-year-old colt

Chaguaramal (VEN) (2013, Chrystal Water (VEN)).....champion male sprinter

Docorena (VEN) (2014, Hatch The Storm (USA))champion female sprinter

My Training Mate (VEN) (2012, Golden Spikes (USA))champion miler

Gran Will (VEN) (2013, Sligo Bay (IRE))champion older horse
champion stayer

ZIMBABWE

Comanche Brave (SAF) (2012, Kahal (GB))horse of the year
champion older horse

Solinski (ZIM) (2013, Fencing Master (GB)).....horse of the year
champion 3-year-old filly

Flanders (SAF) (2014, Gimmethegreenlight (AUS))champion 2-year-old filly

Kevin Berry (SAF) (2013, Horse Chestnut (SAF))co-champion 3-year-old colt

Flasher On The Run (SAF) (2013, Bold Silvano (SAF)).....co-champion 3-year-old colt
Triple Crown

Road to Dubai (SAF) (2011, The Sheik (SAF))champion sprinter

EUROPEAN THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2017

TWO-YEAR-OLDS

Rating	Sex	Owner	Trainer	Trained
122				
U S Navy Flag (USA)	C	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
119				
Saxon Warrior (JPN)	C	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
118				
Roaring Lion (USA)	C	Qatar Racing Limited	John Gosden	GB
117				
Expert Eye (GB)	C	Khalid Abdullah	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Verbal Dexterity (IRE)	C	Mrs J. S. Bolger	Jim Bolger	IRE
116				
Mendelssohn (USA)	C	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Sands of Mali (FR)	C	The Cool Silk Partnership	Richard Fahey	GB
Unfortunately (IRE)	C	Cheveley Park Stud	Karl Burke	GB
115				
Clemmie (IRE)	F	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Fleet Review (USA)	C	Mrs J. Magnier, D. Smith & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Sioux Nation (USA)	C	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
114				
Wild Illusion (GB)	F	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
113				
Beckford (GB)	C	Newtown Anner Stud Farm Ltd	Gordon Elliott	IRE
Happily (IRE)	F	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Havana Grey (GB)	C	Global Racing Club & Elaine Burke	Karl Burke	GB
Laurens (FR)	F	John Dance	Karl Burke	GB
Olmedo (FR)	C	Ecurie Antonio Caro & Gerard Augustin-Normand	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
The Pentagon (IRE)	C	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
112				
Elarqam (GB)	C	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Mark Johnston	GB
Erasmus (GER)	C	Gestut Rottgen	Markus Klug	GER
Heartache (GB)	F	The Hot To Trot Syndicate - Heartache	Clive Cox	GB
James Garfield (IRE)	C	W. J. & T. C. O. Gredley	George Scott	GB
Masar (IRE)	C	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Nelson (IRE)	C	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Sacred Life (FR)	C	Ecurie Jean-Louis Bouchard	Stephane Wattel	FR
Seahenge (USA)	C	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
September (IRE)	F	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Wootton (FR)	C	Godolphin SNC	Alex Pantall	FR
111				
Barraquero (IRE)	C	Manton Thoroughbreds II	Brian Meehan	GB
Cardsharp (GB)	C	Sheikh Hamdan bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	Mark Johnston	GB
Ghaiyyath (IRE)	C	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Gustav Klimt (IRE)	C	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Hey Gaman (GB)	C	Sultan Ali	James Tate	GB
Magical (IRE)	F	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Magic Lily (IRE)	F	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Mission Impassible (IRE)	F	Riviera Equine SARL	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
Polydream (FR)	F	Wertheimer & Frere	Freddy Head	FR
Threeandfourpence (USA)	C	Mrs E. M. Stockwell	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
110				
Different League (FR)	F	Theresa Marnane	Matthieu Palussiere	FR
Hey Jonesy (IRE)	C	Pallister Racing	Kevin Ryan	GB
Invincible Army (IRE)	C	Saeed Manana	James Tate	GB
Kew Gardens (IRE)	C	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Luminate (IRE)	F	Highclere Thoroughbred Racing	Freddy Head	FR
Mythical Magic (IRE)	C	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Nyaleti (IRE)	F	3 Batterhams & A. Reay	Mark Johnston	GB

LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2017

THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

For three year olds and upwards which either raced in or were trained in countries whose racing season ran from 1st January to 31st December 2017, and which were rated 115 or above by the IFHA LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses rated over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in italic script. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk(*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including 31st December 2015. The LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

Rating	Age	Sex	Dist	Owner	Trainer	Trained
134						
<i>Arrogate (USA)</i>	4	C	I	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Bob Baffert	USA
131						
<i>Arrogate (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Bob Baffert	USA
132						
Winx (AUS)	6	M	M	Magic Bloodstock Racing et al	Chris Waller	AUS
130						
Winx (AUS)	6	M	I	Magic Bloodstock Racing et al	Chris Waller	AUS
Cracksman (GB)	3	C	I	Anthony Oppenheimer	John Gosden	GB
<i>Gun Runner (USA)</i>	4	C	M-I	Winchell Thoroughbreds LLC & Three Chimneys Farm	Steven Asmussen	USA
128						
Enable (GB)	3	F	L	Khalid Abdullah	John Gosden	GB
126						
Ulysses (IRE)	4	C	I	Flaxman Stables Ireland Ltd	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
125						
Cloth of Stars (IRE)	4	C	L	Godolphin SNC	André Fabre	FR
Harry Angel (IRE)	3	C	S	Godolphin	Clive Cox	GB
124						
<i>Collected (USA)</i>	4	C	I	Speedway Stable LLC	Bob Baffert	USA
Kitasan Black (JPN)	5	H	L	Ono Shoji	Hisashi Shimizu	JPN
Ribchester (IRE)	4	C	M	Godolphin	Richard Fahey	GB
123						
Battaash (IRE)	3	G	S	Hamdan al Maktoum	Charles Hills	GB
Cheval Grand (JPN)	5	H	L	Kazuhiro Sasaki	Yasuo Tomomichi	JPN
Churchill (IRE)	3	C	M	M. Tabor, Mrs J. Magnier & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Highland Reel (IRE)	5	H	I	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
<i>Mor Spirit (USA)</i>	4	R	M	Michael Lund Petersen	Bob Baffert	USA
Order of St George (IRE)	5	H	E	M. Tabor, D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & L. Williams	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
<i>Sharp Azteca (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Ivan Rodriguez	Jorge Navarro	USA
World Approval (USA)	5	G	M	Live Oak Plantation	Mark Casse	USA
122						
Chautauqua (AUS)	7	G	S	R & C Legh Racing, G P I Racing et al	Michael, Wayne & John Hawkes	AUS
Humidor (NZ)	5	G	M-I	Forest Lodge Racing, Jomara Bloodstock Ltd et al	Darren Weir	AUS
Jack Hobbs (GB)	5	H	L	Godolphin & Partners	John Gosden	GB
Lady Aurelia (USA)	3	F	S	Stonestreet Stables, G. Bolton & P. Leidel	Wesley Ward	USA
<i>Roy H (USA)</i>	5	G	S	Rockingham Ranch & David Bernsen	Peter Miller	USA
Satono Crown (JPN)	5	H	L-I	Satomi Horse Company Co Ltd	Noriyuki Hori	JPN
Taareef (USA)	4	C	M	Hamdan al Maktoum	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
Talismanic (GB)	4	C	L	Godolphin	André Fabre	FR
<i>West Coast (USA)</i>	3	C	I-M	Gary & Mary West	Bob Baffert	USA

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2017, continued

121

Barney Roy (GB)	3	C	I	Godolphin	Richard Hannon	GB
Beach Patrol (USA)	4	C	L	James Covello, Sheep Pond Partners & Head of Plains Partners	Chad Brown	USA
Brametot (IRE)	3	C	M	Al Shaqab Racing & Gerard Augustin-Normand	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
<i>Drefong (USA)</i>	4	C	S	Baoma Corporation	Bob Baffert	USA
Happy Clapper (AUS)	7	G	M	M. W. Thomas	Patrick Webster	AUS
Hartnell (GB)	6	G	M	Godolphin	John O'Shea	AUS
Jameka (AUS)	5	M	L	C. L. Maher, Mrs J. M. McKenna et al	Ciaran Maher	AUS
Mr Stunning (AUS)	5	G	S	Maurice Koo Win Chong	John Size	HK
Oscar Performance (USA)	3	R	I	Amerman Racing Stables LLC	Brian Lynch	USA
Redzel (AUS)	5	G	S	Triple Diamond Racing Syndicate	Peter & Paul Snowden	AUS
Rey de Oro (JPN)	3	C	L	U Carrot Farm	Kazuo Fujisawa	JPN

120

<i>Always Dreaming (USA)</i>	3	C	I	MeB Racing, Brooklyn Boyz et al	Todd Pletcher	USA
<i>Battle of Midway (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Don Alberto Stable & Winstar Farm LLC	Jerry Hollendorfer	USA
Big Orange (GB)	6	G	E	W. J. & T. C. O. Gredley	Michael Bell	GB
Capri (IRE)	3	C	L-E	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Caravaggio (USA)	3	C	S	TMrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Decorated Knight (GB)	5	H	I	Saleh Al Homaizi & Imad Al Sagar	Roger Charlton	GB
Dschingis Secret (GER)	4	C	L	Horst Pudwill	Markus Klug	GER
Gold Actor (JPN)	6	H	L	Hisayo Ishiro	Tadashige Nakagawa	JPN
Heshem (IRE)	4	C	M	Al Shaqab Racing	Christophe Ferland	FR
Le Brivido (FR)	3	C	M	Prince Faisal bin Khaled	André Fabre	FR
Legal Eagle (SAF)	6	G	M	Mayfair Speculators (Pty) Ltd	Sean Tarry	SAF
Le Romain (AUS)	5	G	S-M	A. Carusi, A. P. Agius et al	Kris Lees	AUS
Marinaresco (SAF)	5	G	L	M. W. Bass, F. Green et al	Candice Bass-Robinson	SAF
Minding (IRE)	4	F	I	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
<i>Mind Your Biscuits (USA)</i>	4	C	S	J. Stables, Head of Plains Partners LLC et al	Chad Summers	USA
Mutakayyef (GB)	6	G	M	Hamdan al Maktoum	William Haggas	GB
Puerto Escondido (ARG)	4	C	L	Facundito	Pablo Sahagian	ARG
Satono Diamond (JPN)	4	C	E	Satomi Horse Company Co Ltd	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
Vega Magic (AUS)	5	G	S-M	H. W. & G. E. Daly	David & Ben Hayes & Tom Dabernig	AUS

119

Al Wukair (IRE)	3	C	M	Al Shaqab Racing	André Fabre	FR
Bateel (IRE)	5	M	L	Al Asayl Bloodstock Ltd	Francis-Henri Graffard	FR
Beauty Only (IRE) (ex Gentlemen Only)	6	G	M	Eleanor Kwok Law Kwai Chun & Patrick Kwok Ho Chuen	Tony Cruz	HK
Black Heart Bart (AUS)	7	G	M	K. B. Renner, C. R. I Delacy et al	Darren Weir	AUS
D B Pin (NZ)	5	G	S	Samuel Wong Yin Shun	John Size	HK
Deauville (IRE)	4	C	M	Fitri Hay, M. Tabor, Mrs J. Magnier & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
<i>Diversify (USA)</i>	4	G	I	Lauren & Ralph Evans	Richard Violette Jr	USA
<i>Forever Unbridled (USA)</i>	5	M	M	Charles Fipke	Dallas Stewart	USA
Guignol (GER)	5	H	L	Stall Ullmann	Jean-Pierre Carvalho	GER
Helene Paragon (FR) (ex Sir Andrew)	5	H	M	Sir Po-Shing & Lady Woo, Jackson Woo Ka Biu, Dawson Woo Ka Chung & The Executors of the Estate of the late Wilson Woo Ka Wah	John Moore	HK
Hydrangea (IRE)	3	F	L	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Idaho (IRE)	4	C	L	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
<i>Imperial Hint (USA)</i>	4	C	S	Raymond Mamone	Luis Carvajal Jr	USA
Librisa Breeze (GB)	5	G	S	Tony Bloom	Dean Ivory	GB
Limato (IRE)	5	G	M	Paul Jacobs	Henry Candy	GB

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2017, continued

119 - continued

Lucky Bubbles (AUS)	6	G	S	Lucky Syndicate	Francis Lui	HK
Marsha (IRE)	4	F	S	Elite Racing Club	Sir Mark Prescott	GB
Neorealism (JPN)	6	H	I	U Carrot Farm	Noriyuki Hori	JPN
Our Ivanhowe (GER) (ex Ivanhowe)	7	H	I	A. Kheir, P. M. Mehrten et al	Lee & Anthony Freedman	AUS
Peniaphobia (IRE)	6	G	S	Huang Kai Wen	Tony Cruz	HK
Poet's Word (IRE)	4	C	I	Saeed Suhail	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Rapper Dragon (AUS) (ex Street Rapper)	5	G	I	Albert Hung Chao Hong	John Moore	HK
Rekindling (GB)	3	C	E	Lloyd Williams	Joseph O'Brien	IRE
<i>Shaman Ghost (CAN)</i>	5	H	M-I	Stronach Stables	James Jerkens	USA
Sixties Song (ARG)	4	C	L	Santa Elena	Alfredo F. Gaitan-Dassie	ARG
Thewizardofoz (AUS)	6	G	M	Martin Siu Kim Sun	John Size	HK
Time Warp (GB)	4	G	I	Martin Siu Kim Sun	Tony Cruz	HK
<i>War Story (USA)</i>	5	G	I	Looch Racing Stables, Glenn K. Ellis & Imaginary Stables	Jorge Navarro	USA
Werther (NZ)	6	G	L	Johnson Chen	John Moore	HK
Wings of Eagles (FR)	3	C	L	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Winter (IRE)	3	F	M-I	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE

118

<i>Abel Tasman (USA)</i>	3	F	M	China Horse Club & Clearsky Farms	Bob Baffert	USA
Admire Deus (JPN)	6	H	E	Richi Kondo	Tomoyuki Umeda	JPN
Al Ain (JPN)	3	C	I	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
Amazing Kids (NZ) (ex Cousin Colin)	6	G	S	Ricky Tsoi Kee Wong	John Size	HK
Ballet Concerto (GB)	4	G	M	Saeed Suhail	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Beat The Bank (GB)	3	G	M	King Power Racing Co Ltd	Andrew Balding	GB
Beauty Generation (NZ) (ex Montaigne)	5	G	M	Patrick Kwok Ho Chuen	John Moore	HK
Captain America (SAF)	7	G	M	Mrs A. Gurney, Mrs D. Nagle & Mrs D. J. Sherrell	Brett Crawford	SAF
<i>Cloud Computing (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Klaravich Stables Inc & William Lawrence	Chad Brown	USA
Contentment (AUS)	7	G	M	Benson Lo Tak Wing	John Size	HK
<i>Copano Rickey (JPN)</i>	7	H	I	Sachiaki Kobayashi	Akira Murayama	JPN
Crystal Ocean (GB)	3	C	E	Sir Evelyn de Rothschild	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Edict of Nantes (SAF)	4	C	M	Mayfair Speculators Pty Ltd	Brett Crawford	SAF
<i>Elate (USA)</i>	3	F	I-M	Claiborne Farm and Adele Dilschneider	William Mott	USA
Ertijaal (IRE)	6	G	S	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Ali Rashid Al Rayhi	UAE
Gingernuts (NZ)	4	G	L-I	Te Akau Gingernuts Syndicate	Stephen Autridge & Jamie Richards	NZ
Hawkbill (USA)	4	C	L	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Inns of Court (IRE)	3	C	M	Godolphin	André Fabre	FR
Iquitos (GER)	4	C	L-I	Stall Mulligan	Hans Jurgen Groschel	GER
Iquitos (GER)	5	H	L	Stall Mulligan	Hans Jurgen Groschel	GER
Kiseki (JPN)	3	C	E	Tatsue Ishikawa	Katsuhiko Sumii	JPN
<i>Mastery (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Cheyenne Stables LLC	Bob Baffert	USA
Not Listenin'Tome (AUS)	7	G	S	Matthew Wong Leung Pak	John Moore	HK
Pakistan Star (GER)	4	G	I	Kerm Din Tony Cruz	HK	
Persian Knight (JPN)	3	C	M	G1 Racing Co Ltd	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
Persuasive (IRE)	4	F	M	Cheveley Park Stud	John Gosden	GB
Rainbow Line (JPN)	4	C	I	Masahiro Mita	Hidekazu Asami	JPN
Redkirk Warrior (GB) (ex Redkirk)	6	G	S	M. B. Lee & Miss Y. C. J. Tan	David & Ben Hayes & Tom Dabernig	AUS
Satono Aladdin (JPN)	6	H	M	Satomi Horse Company Co Ltd	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
Sharp Samurai (USA)	3	C	M	Red Baron's Barn LLC, Rancho Temescal LLC & Mark Glatt	Mark Glatt	USA

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2017, continued

118-continued

<i>Songbird</i> (USA)	4	F	M-I	Fox Hill Farms Inc	Jerry Hollendorfer	USA
Staphanos (JPN)	6	H	I	U Carrot Farm	Hideaki Fujiwara	JPN
Stradivarius (GB)	3	C	E	B. E. Nielsen	John Gosden	GB
Suave Richard (JPN)	3	C	L	Nicks Co Ltd	Yasushi Shono	JPN
Terravista (AUS)	8	G	S	N. B. Couper, A. J. Rix et al	Joseph Pride	AUS
Thunder Snow (IRE)	3	C	M	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Tosen Stardom (JPN)	6	H	M-I	Australian Bloodstock No 2 Syndicate, Doonaree Racing et al	Darren Weir	AUS
Trapeze Artist (AUS)	3	C	M	Vieira Racing, B. Vieira et al	Gerald Ryan	AUS
Trip To Heaven (SAF)	6	G	S	C. Van Niekerk & Markus Jooste	Sean Tarry	SAF
Whisky Baron (AUS)	5	G	I	C. & R. Kieswetter	Brett Crawford	SAF

117

Air Spinel (JPN)	4	C	M	Lucky Field Co Ltd	Kazuhide Sasada	JPN
Almandin (GER)	7	G	L	N. C. Williams & Mr & Mrs L. J. Williams	Robert Hickmott	AUS
Bigger Picture (USA)	6	G	L	Three Diamonds Farm	Michael Maker	USA
Blackjackcat (USA)	4	G	M	Al & Sandra Kirkwood	Mark Glatt	USA
Blazing Speed (GB)	8	G	I	Fentons Racing Syndicate	Tony Cruz	HK
Brave Smash (JPN)	4	C	S	Australian Bloodstock, Mt Hallowell Stud et al	Darren Weir	AUS
Bullards Alley (USA)	5	G	L	Wayne Spalding & Faron McCubbins	Tim Glyshaw	USA
Championship (IRE)	6	G	M	Sheikh Mansoor Bin Mohammed al Maktoum	Ahmad bin Harmash	UAE
<i>Classic Empire</i> (USA)	3	C	I	John Oxley	Mark Casse	USA
Clearly Innocent (AUS)	6	G	S-M	Cressfield	Kris Lees	AUS
Cliffs of Moher (IRE)	3	C	L	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor, D. Smith and M. Jooste	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Deploy (AUS)	5	G	S	Torryburn Stud, Segenhoe Thoroughbreds Australia et al	Gerald Ryan	AUS
Extreme Choice (AUS)	4	C	S	Newgate S F Syndicate, Blake Sandblom et al	Mick Price	AUS
Frontiersman (GB)	4	C	L	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Gailo Chop (FR)	6	G	M-I	O.T.I. Racing, J. Higgins et al	Darren Weir	AUS
<i>Gold Dream</i> (JPN)	4	C	M	Katsumi Yoshida	Osamu Hirata	JPN
<i>Gunnevera</i> (USA)	3	C	M	Peacock Racing Stables LLC	Antonio Sano	USA
Hey Doc (AUS)	4	G	S	Mrs A. F. Ramsay, A. C. Hall et al	Tony McEvoy	AUS
<i>Hoppertunity</i> (USA)	6	H	M	Karl Watson, Michael Pegram & Paul Weitman	Bob Baffert	USA
Ice Breeze (GB)	3	C	E	Khalid Abdullah	Pascal Bary	FR
Isla Bonita (JPN)	6	H	M	Shadai Race Horse Co Ltd	Hironori Kurita	JPN
Jimmy Two Times (FR)	4	C	M	Haras de Saint Pair	André Fabre	FR
Jon Snow (NZ)	4	C	L-I	Zame Partnership	Murray Baker & Andrew Forsman	NZ
Joyful Trinity (IRE) (ex Baghdadur)	5	G	M	Lai Wai Chi	John Moore	HK
<i>Keen Ice</i> (USA)	5	H	I	Donegal Racing & Calumet Farm	Todd Pletcher	USA
Lady Eli (USA)	5	M	M	Sheep Pond Partners	Chad Brown	USA
Lancaster Bomber (USA)	3	C	M	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Logotype (JPN)	7	H	M	Teruya Yoshida	Tsuyoshi Tanaka	JPN
Lucky Hussler (AUS)	8	G	M	G. Makasukas, Mrs C. Makasukas et al	Darren Weir	AUS
Makahiki (JPN)	4	C	L	Kaneko Makoto Holdings Co Ltd	Yasuo Tomomichi	JPN
Malaguerra (AUS)	6	G	S	B. C. Micalizzi	Peter Gelagotis	AUS
Massaat (IRE)	4	C	M	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Owen Burrows	GB
Merchant Navy (AUS)	3	C	S	Seymour Bloodstock, Halo Racing Services Pty Ltd et al	Aaron Purcell	AUS
<i>Midnight Storm</i> (USA)	6	H	M-I	A Venneri Racing Inc & Little Red Feather Racing	Philip d'Amato	USA
Palentino (AUS)	5	H	M	Boom Rat Racing, Bool Derby Boys et al	Darren Weir	AUS

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2017, continued

117-continued

Rafeef (AUS)	5	H	S	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Mike de Kock	SAF
Real Steel (JPN)	5	H	M	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Yoshito Yahagi	JPN
Roly Poly (USA)	3	F	M	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Russian Revolution (AUS)	4	C	S	Newgate S F, China Horse Club Racing Pty et al	Peter & Paul Snowden	AUS
Sadler's Joy (USA)	4	C	L	Woodslane Farm	Thomas Albertrani	USA
Seventh Heaven (IRE)	4	F	L	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Signs of Blessing (IRE)	6	G	S	Isabelle Corbani, Pandora Racing & Ahmed Mouknass	Francois Rohaut	FR
<i>Sound True (JPN)</i>	7	G	I	Hiroshi Yamada	Noboru Takagi	JPN
<i>Tapwit (USA)</i>	3	C	L	Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners, Lapenta et al	Todd Pletcher	USA
Tavago (NZ)	5	G	I	S. Oldfield, K. Banks et al	Trent Busuttin & Natalie Young	AUS
The Tin Man (GB)	5	G	S	Fred Archer Racing - Ormonde	James Fanshawe	GB
Vazirabad (FR)	5	G	E	H.H. Aga Khan	Alain de Royer Dupré	FR
Vivlos (JPN)	4	F	M	Kazuhiro Sasaki	Yasuo Tomomichi	JPN
Voador Magee (BRZ)	4	C	L	Stud Eternamente Rio	L. Esteves	BRZ
Waldgeist (GB)	3	C	I-L	Ammerland, Newsellsparck & Magnier	André Fabre	FR
Windstoss (GER)	3	C	L	Gestut Rottgen	Markus Klug	GER
Wuheida (GB)	3	F	M	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Yamakatsu Ace (JPN)	5	H	I	Kazuo Yamada	Kaneo Ikezoe	JPN
Zarak (FR)	4	C	L	H.H. Aga Khan	Alain de Royer Dupré	FR

116

Able Friend (AUS)	8	G	M	The Executors of the Estate of the late Dr Cornel Li Fook Kwan	John Moore	HK
Aclaim (IRE)	4	C	M	Canning Downs & Partner	Martyn Meade	GB
Admirable (JPN)	3	C	L	Hideko Kondo	Hidetaka Otonashi	JPN
<i>Apollo Kentucky (USA)</i>	5	H	M	Apollo Thoroughbred Club	Kenji Yamauchi	JPN
Blue Point (IRE)	3	C	S	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Brando (GB)	5	G	S	Angie Bailey	Kevin Ryan	GB
Bull Valley (SAF)	5	G	S	Pcs (Pty) Ltd, G. L. Bank, Z. L. Nassif & J. Sarkis	Sean Tarry	SAF
Cash Do Jaguarate (BRZ)	3	C	I	Stud Jaguarate	M. Andre	BRZ
Close Up (NZ)	8	G	M	Miss S. A. Hale, Noel & Alison Johnstone Family Trust & R. M. Stent	Shelley Hale	NZ
<i>Connect (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Paul Pompa Jnr	Chad Brown	USA
<i>Crazy Icon (ARG)</i>	4	C	I	Las Canarias	Roberto Pellegatta	ARG
<i>Cupid (USA)</i>	4	C	I-M	M. Tabor, Mrs J. Magnier & D. Smith	Bob Baffert	USA
Danburite (JPN)	3	C	I	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Hidetaka Otonashi	JPN
Deo Juvente (SAF)	6	G	I	Mayfair Speculators (Pty) Ltd	Geoff Woodruff	SAF
Divisidero (USA)	5	H	M-I	Gunpowder Farms LLC	William Bradley	USA
El Benicio (ARG)	4	C	M	Facundito	Pablo Sahagian	ARG
Eminent (IRE)	3	C	L-I	Sir Peter Vela	Martyn Meade	GB
Fell Swoop (AUS)	6	G	S	Mrs A. Dale, Ms M. Porter, M. Curtis et al	Matthew Dale	AUS
Flamberge (AUS)	8	G	S	Contract Racing & Breeding Pty Ltd	Darren Weir	AUS
<i>Giant Expectations (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Exline Border Racing LLC, Gatto Racing LLC & Garrett Zubok	Peter Eurton	USA
Greater London (JPN)	5	H	M	Yasushi Kubota	Masahiro Otake	JPN
Hardham (AUS)	4	C	L	Mrs S. Moody, M. J. Bradley et al	David Brideoake	AUS
Harper's Choice (AUS)	4	C	L	Bennelong Bloodstock Pty Ltd	Gerald Ryan	AUS
Hat Puntano (ARG)	4	C	M	Drakenstein Stud & Mr Jaime & Mrs Mariza Vilela	M. G. Azzie & A. A. Azzie	SAF
Here Comes When (IRE)	7	G	M	Fitri Hay	Andrew Balding	GB
Impending (AUS)	4	C	S	Godolphin	James Cummings	AUS
It's Somewhat (USA) (ex Somewhat)	6	G	M	Godolphin	John O'Shea	AUS

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2017, continued

116-continued

Johannes Vermeer (IRE)	4	C	I-E	N. C. Williams, Mr & Mrs L. J. Williams et al	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Kawi (NZ)	7	G	M	A. A. Baeyerz, G. A. Macdonald et al	Allan Sharrock	NZ
<i>K T Brave (JPN)</i>	4	C	I	Kazuyoshi Takimoto	Tetsuya Meno	JPN
<i>Mubtaahij (IRE)</i>	5	H	M	Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa Al Maktoum	Bob Baffert	USA
<i>Neolithic (USA)</i>	4	C	I	Qatar Racing & Starlight Racing	Todd Pletcher	USA
<i>Paradise Woods (USA)</i>	3	F	M	S. Sarkowsky, M. J. Wygod & P. Wygod	Richard Mandella	USA
<i>Pavel (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Reddam Racing LLC	Doug O'Neill	USA
Red Falx (JPN)	6	H	M-S	Tokyo Horse Racing Co Ltd	Tomohito Ozeki	JPN
Rhododendron (IRE)	3	F	M	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Rising Red (NZ)	4	G	L	T. Busuttin, N. Carter et al	Trent Busuttin & Natalie Young	AUS
Robert Bruce (CHI)	3	C	I	Haras Convento Viejo	Patricio Baeza	CHI
Secret Weapon (GB)	7	G	I	Leung Lun Ping	Dennis Yip	HK
Seiun Kosei (JPN)	4	C	S	Shigeyuki Nishiyama	Hiroyuki Uehara	JPN
Sense of Occasion (AUS)	7	G	I	A. J. Hall, D. R. S. Hall et al	Kris Lees	AUS
Shakeel (FR)	3	C	L	H.H. Aga Khan	Alain de Royer Dupré	FR
Spieth (NZ)	5	H	S	M. W. O'Keefe, Ms V. J. King et al	Bryce Heys	AUS
Star Turn (AUS)	5	H	S	A. R. Bell & Vinery Stud	Michael, Wayne & John Hawkes	AUS
<i>Stellar Wind (USA)</i>	5	M	M	Hronis Racing LLC	John Sadler	USA
Stratum Star (AUS)	6	H	M	D. Davidson, M. Krauser et al	Darren Weir	AUS
Suedois (FR)	6	G	M	George Turner & Clipper Logistics	David O'Meara	GB
Sungrazer (JPN)	3	C	M	G1 Racing Co Ltd	Hidekazu Asami	JPN
Talktothestars (SAF)	6	G	S	Frederik de Beer	Coenie de Beer	SAF
Tasleet (GB)	4	C	S	Hamdan Al Maktoum	William Haggas	GB
The Right Man (GB)	5	G	S	Pegase Bloodstock	Didier Guillemin	FR
<i>T M Jinsoku (JPN)</i>	5	H	M	Masatsugu Takezono	Kazuyoshi Kihara	JPN
Turn Me Loose (NZ)	6	H	M	S. Brown, L. de Souza et al	Murray Baker & Andrew Forsman	NZ
Western Express (AUS) (ex Cardless Cash)	5	G	M	Larry Yung Chi Kin	John Size	HK

115

Ability (AUS)	5	G	S	The Estate of P. S. Sly	Robert Smerdon	AUS
<i>Accelerate (USA)</i>	4	C	M-I	Hronis Racing LLC	John Sadler	USA
Ace High (AUS)	3	C	L	Summertime Thoroughbreds Syndicate	David Payne	AUS
Albert (JPN)	6	H	E	Masamichi Hayashi	Noriyuki Hori	JPN
Aloisia (NZ)	3	F	M-I	O T I Racing, S. & Mrs S. Layton et al	Aaron Purcell	AUS
<i>American Gal (USA)</i>	3	F	S	Kaleem Shah Inc	Simon Callaghan	USA
American Patriot (USA)	4	C	M	Winstar Farm LLC	Todd Pletcher	USA
Bal A Bali (BRZ)	7	H	M	Calumet Farm	Richard Mandella	USA
<i>Barbon (PER)</i>	4	C	M	Stud Myrna	Jorge Salas Vera	PER
Barsanti (IRE)	5	G	L	Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum	Roger Varian	GB
Best Solution (IRE)	3	C	I-L	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
<i>Best Warrior (USA)</i>	7	H	M	Yukio Baba	Sei Ishizaka	JPN
Blizzard (AUS)	6	G	M-S	Infinitude Syndicate	Ricky Yiu	HK
Blond Me (IRE)	5	M	I	Barbara Keller	Andrew Balding	GB
Bonneval (NZ)	4	F	L-M	A. R. Lawrence, J. A. Rattray & T. W. Jarvis	Murray Baker & Andrew Forsman	NZ
Chemical Charge (IRE)	5	H	L	Qatar Racing Limited	Ralph Beckett	GB
Clincher (JPN)	3	C	E	Koji Maeda	Hiroshi Miyamoto	JPN
Counterattack (AUS)	5	H	S	G. L. & Mrs M. Grimish	Chris Waller	AUS
Dacita (CHI)	6	M	I	Sheep Pond Partners & Bradley Thoroughbreds	Chad Brown	USA
<i>Destin (USA)</i>	4	C	E	Twin Creeks Racing Stables & Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners	Todd Pletcher	USA

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2017, continued

115-continued

Dickinson (USA)	5	M	M	Godolphin Racing LLC	Kieran McLaughlin	USA
Dixie Wave (ARG)	5	H	M	Dona Licha	Arturo Bruno Morales Cavieres	PER
Ecuador (NZ)	8	G	M	S. C. Rose, Saddlers Knife Syndicate et al	Gai Waterhouse & Adrian Bott	AUS
<i>El Margot</i> (ARG)	6	H	I	Maria Luis Aramburu	Enrique Martin Ferro	ARG
Emperor Roderic (BRZ)	4	C	I	Stud Pedudu	R. M. Lima	BRZ
English (AUS) (ex Herend)	5	M	S	Newhaven Park	Gai Waterhouse & Adrian Bott	AUS
Erupt (IRE)	5	H	I	Niarchos Family	Francis-Henri Graffard	FR
Exospheric (GB) (ex Exosphere)	5	H	I	A. Kheir, P. M. Mehrten et al	Lee & Anthony Freedman	AUS
Fame Game (JPN)	7	G	L	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Yoshitada Munakata	JPN
Forty One (ARG)	4	C	L	Quereuquen	Jose L. Palacios	ARG
Full Drago (ITY)	4	C	L	Dioscuri SRL	Stefano Botti	ITY
<i>Girvin</i> (USA)	3	C	M	Brad Grady	Joe Sharp	USA
<i>Good Samaritan</i> (USA)	3	C	M	WinStar Farm LLC, Head of Plains Partners LLC et al	William Mott	USA
Heart To Heart (CAN)	6	H	M	Terry Hamilton	Brian Lynch	USA
Inference (AUS)	4	C	M-I	L. P. Maxsted, P. C. Maxsted et al	Michael, Wayne & John Hawkes	AUS
<i>Irap</i> (USA)	3	C	M	Reddam Racing LLC	Doug O'Neill	USA
<i>Irish War Cry</i> (USA)	3	C	M-L	Isabelle de Tomaso	Graham Motion	USA
Itsinthepost (FR)	5	G	I	Red Baron's Barn LLC	Jeff Mullins	USA
<i>It Tiz Well</i> (USA)	3	F	M	Tommy Town Thoroughbreds LLC	Jerry Hollendorfer	USA
Journey (GB)	5	M	L	George Strawbridge	John Gosden	GB
Kris Five (BRZ)	4	C	M	Stud Mendonca	Estanislau Petrichinski	BRZ
<i>Kurilov</i> (CHI)	4	C	I	Stud de Gourves	Carlos Bagu	CHI
<i>Legion de Honor</i> (ARG)	3	C	S	Indio Rubio	Enrique Martin Ferro	ARG
Lightning Spear (GB)	6	H	M	Qatar Racing Limited	David Simcock	GB
Long On Value (USA)	6	H	S	Wachtel Stable & George Kerr	William Mott	USA
<i>Lookin At Lee</i> (USA)	3	C	I	L & N Racing LLC	Steven Asmussen	USA
Mekhtaal (GB)	4	C	I-M	Al Shaqab Racing	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
Menari (AUS)	3	C	S	Corumbene Stud Pty Ltd, G. Altomonte et al	Gerald Ryan	AUS
Mighty Boss (AUS)	3	C	M	Teeley Assets Ltd & Mick Price	Mick Price	AUS
Monarchs Glen (GB)	3	G	M	Khalid Abdullah	John Gosden	GB
Moonlight Magic (GB)	4	C	I	Godolphin	Jim Bolger	IRE
My Style (JPN)	3	C	L	Chiyono Terada	Mitsugu Kon	JPN
Nezwaah (GB)	4	F	I	Sheikh Ahmed Al Maktoum	Roger Varian	GB
Off Limits (IRE)	5	M	M	Martin Schwartz	Chad Brown	USA
Palace Prince (GER)	5	H	I-M	Gestut Hony-Hof	Jean-Pierre Carvalho	GER
<i>Paulussilverlining</i> (USA)	5	M	S	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Chad Brown	USA
Perbene (BRZ)	5	H	S	Stud Sampaio	Ad Menegolo	BRZ
Permian (IRE)	3	C	L	Sheikh Hamdan Bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	Mark Johnston	GB
Popocatepetl (JPN)	3	C	E	Kaneko Makoto Holdings Co Ltd	Yasuo Tomomichi	JPN
Postponed (IRE)	6	H	L	Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum	Roger Varian	GB
<i>Practical Joke</i> (USA)	3	C	S	Klaravich Stables Inc & William Lawrence	Chad Brown	USA
Prized Icon (AUS)	4	C	M	Gooree Stud	James Cummings	AUS
Prize Money (GB)	4	G	L	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE
Profitable (IRE)	5	H	S	Godolphin	Clive Cox	GB
Queens Ring (JPN)	5	M	L	Chizu Yoshida	Keiji Yoshimura	JPN
Queen's Trust (GB)	4	F	I	Cheveley Park Stud	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Quiet Reflection (GB)	4	F	S	Ontoawinner, Strecker & Burke	Karl Burke	GB
<i>Ransom the Moon</i> (CAN)	5	H	S	Agave Racing Stable & Jeffrey Wilke	Phillip d'Amato	USA

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2017, continued

115-continued

Recoletos (FR)	3	C	I	Darpat France SARL	Carlos Laffon-Parias	FR
Red Cardinal (IRE)	5	G	E	Australian Bloodstock Stable	Andreas Wohler	GER
Red Ray (SAF)	7	H	S	Mayfair Speculators (Pty) Ltd	Joey Ramsden	SAF
<i>Roman Rosso (ARG)</i>	3	C	L	La Primavera	Jorge A. Mayansky Neer	ARG
Ruthven (AUS)	4	C	L	Rehame Racing, C. B. Mckenna et al	Ciaron Maher	AUS
Sail South (SAF)	7	G	M	Mrs G. J. Dempsey & Mr & Mrs G. N. Pott	Brett Crawford	SAF
Scottish (IRE)	5	G	I	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Seasons Bloom (AUS) (ex Le Capitaine)	5	G	M	Paul Lo Chung Wai & Kathy Lo Ho Hsiu Lan	Danny Shum	HK
Sheikhzayedroad (GB)	8	G	E	Mohammed Jaber	David Simcock	GB
Silverwave (FR)	5	H	I-L	Hspirit	Pascal Bary	FR
Soul Stirring (JPN)	3	F	L	Shadai Race Horse Co Ltd	Kazuo Fujisawa	JPN
Spirit of Valor (USA)	3	C	M	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & Stonestreet Stables	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
<i>Takaful (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Shadwell Stable	Kieran McLaughlin	USA
The Taj Mahal (IRE) (ex Taj Mahal)	3	C	L	N. C. Williams, Mr & Mrs L. J. Williams et al	Robert Hickmott	AUS
The United States (IRE)	7	H	I	N. C. Williams, Mr & Mrs L. J. Williams et al	Robert Hickmott	AUS
Time Test (GB)	5	H	M	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Chad Brown	USA
Tivaci (AUS)	5	H	M	L. Petagna, Ballymore Stables Pty Ltd et al	Michael Moroney	AUS
Torcedor (IRE)	5	G	E	Te Akau Torcedor	Jessica Harrington	IRE
Tosen Basil (JPN)	5	H	L	Takaya Shimakawa	Hideaki Fujiwara	JPN
Trais Fluors (GB)	3	C	M	SCEA Haras de Saint Pair	André Fabre	FR
<i>Unique Bella (USA)</i>	3	F	S-M	Don Alberto Stable	Jerry Hollendorfer	USA
<i>Vale Dori (ARG)</i>	5	M	M	Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa Al Maktoum	Bob Baffert	USA
<i>Vale Dori (ARG)</i>	5	M	M	Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa Al Maktoum	Bob Baffert	USA
Village King (ARG)	3	C	I	Keyser Soze	Carlos Etchehoury	ARG
Volkstok'n'barrell (NZ)	6	G	I	G. J. Cossey, Mrs A. Gibbs et al	Donna Logan & Chris Gibbs	NZ
Wait A Sec (NZ)	7	G	I	I. M. & P. D. Henderson	Guy Lowry & Grant Cullen	NZ
<i>Whitmore (USA)</i>	4	G	S	Robert Lapenta, Southern Springs Stables & Head of Plains Partners	Ronald Moquett	USA
Who Shot Thebarman (NZ)	9	G	D.	M. O'Leary, H. T. O'Leary et al	Chris Waller	AUS
<i>Wow Cat (CHI)</i>	3	F	I-L	Haras Vendaval	Carlos Urbina	CHI
Zelzal (FR)	4	C	M	Al Shaqab Racing	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
Zhukova (IRE)	5	M	L	John Murrell	Dermot Weld	IRE